

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Saints and Seafarers

Emerg Battis  
Williamsburg 1962

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA

NO. 5939 DATE: 1976

1637 CENSUS OF BOSTON

APPENDIX II-PERSONNEL IN THE CORE GROUP

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Churched	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Alford, William (Mr.)		London	1634	Salem	....	....	Skinner		Yes		Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	Portsmouth Temp.
Aspinwall, William (Mr.)		Lancaster	1630	Boston	1630	1632	Notary Surveyor	Deputy	Selectman	R	Yes	Pet.	Fifth Monarchy	Disarmed Disfranchised Banished	Portsmouth Temp.
Balston, William		London	1630	Boston	1630	1631	Innkeeper	Jury Ensign	Selectman	R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Disfranchised Banished	Portsmouth Perm.
Brenton, William (Mr.)		Middlesex	1630	Boston	1633	1634	Merchant	Deputy	Selectman	R	Yes				Portsmouth Perm.
Bulgar, Richard	29	London	1630	Boston	1634	1631	Bricklayer			R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	Exeter Temp.
Bull, Henry	27	London	1635	Roxbury	1636	1637	Servant			P	Yes	Pet.	Quaker	Disarmed Disfranchised Excommunicated	Portsmouth Perm.
Carder, Richard			bef. 1636	Boston	1636	1637				P		Pet.	Gorton	Disarmed Banished	Portsmouth Perm.
Coddington, William (Mr.)	39	Lincoln	1630	Boston	1630	1636	Merchant	Treas. Asst. Deputy	Selectman	R	Yes		Quaker	Banished	Portsmouth Perm.
Coggeshall, John (Mr.)	46	Essex	1632	Boston	1632	1632	Silk Mercer	Deputy	Selectman	R	Yes		Easton	Disarmed Disfranchised Banished	Portsmouth Perm.
Compton, John	30's		bef. 1634	Boston	n.d.	1634	Laborer				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	Exeter Temp.

304



ORANGE CO. CA. GEN. SOC.  
c/o Huntington Beach Library  
7111 Talbert Avenue  
Huntington Beach, CA 92648

305	Dummer, Richard (Mr.)	39	Hampshire	1632	Newbury	1632	1632	Farmer ?	Treas. Asst. Magist.	?	R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	Portsmouth Temp.
	Dyer, William (Mr.)		London	bef. 1635	Boston	1635	1636	Milliner				Yes	Pet.	Wife a Quaker	Disarmed	Portsmouth Perm.
	Easton, Nicholas (Mr.)		Hampshire	1634	Newbury	n.d.	1634	Tanner	Committee			Yes	Pet.	Indep. Preacher Quaker	Disfranchised	Portsmouth Perm.
	Elkins, Henry			bef. 1634	Boston	1634	1635	Tailor				Yes	Pet.		Banished	Portsmouth Perm.
	Foster, William (Mr.)	20's	Suffolk	1634	Ipswich	....	....	Ship-master			R		Pet.		Disarmed	Exeter Perm.
	Freeborn, William	43	Suffolk	1634	Boston	n.d.	1634					Yes	Pet.	Quaker	Disarmed	Portsmouth Perm.
	Grosse, Isaac	ca. 50		bef. 1636	Boston	1636	....	Brewer				Yes	Pet.		Banished	Portsmouth Perm.
	Harding, Robert (Mr.)	30's	Essex	1630	Boston	1630	1631	Mercer	Ensign	Selectman		R	Yes	Pet.	Disarmed	Exeter Temp.
	Hawkins, Richard	ca. 50	Huntingdon	bef. 1636	Boston	....	....						Yes	Wife Family-list	Disarmed	Portsmouth Perm.
	Hutchinson, Edward, Sr.	35	Lincoln	1633	Boston	1633	1633			Serg't Assessor		R	Yes	Pet.	Disarmed	Portsmouth Perm.
Hutchinson, Edward, Jr.	24	Lincoln	1633	Boston	1634	1634	Mercer					Yes		Banished	Portsmouth Perm.	
Hutchinson, Francis	17	Lincoln	1634	Boston	1634	1634								Banished in 1641	Portsmouth Perm.	

APPENDIX II—PERSONNEL IN THE CORE GROUP—Continued

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Churched	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Hutchinson, Richard	22	Lincoln	1634	Boston	1634	1634	Linen-dra- per					Pet.		Disarmed	London Perm.
Hutchinson, William (Mr.)	46	Lincoln	1634	Boston	1634	1634	Mercer	Magist. Deputy	Select- man	R	Yes	Pet.		Wife banished Excommuni- cated	Portsmth Perm.
Morris, Richard	ca. 45	London	1630	Roxbury	1630	1631	Military	Deputy Lieut.			Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Dismissed	Exeter Perm.
Porter, John	ca. 27	Essex	1630	Roxbury	1633	1633	Farmer ?				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	Portsmth Perm.
906 Potter, Robert			1630	Roxbury	1634	1634	Farmer						Gorton- ist	Banished Excommuni- cated	Portsmth Perm.
Sanford, John (Mr.)	ca. 30	Essex	1630	Boston	1630	1632	Merchant	Can- noneer	Select- man	R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	Portsmth Perm.
Savage, Thomas	30	Herts	1635	Boston	1635	1636	Tailor	Captain		R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Acknowl- edged error	Portsmth Temp.
Sherman, Philip	27	Essex	1633	Roxbury	1633	1634					Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Excommuni- cated	Portsmth Perm.
Spencer, John (Mr.)		Surrey	1633	New- bury	1633	1634	Farmer ?	Deputy Magist.	Capt.	R		Pet.		Banished Disarmed Discharged as Captain	Portsmth Perm.
Underhill, John (Mr.)	40	Warwick	1630	Boston	1630	1631	Military expert	Deputy Capt.	Select- man		Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Banished	Dover Perm.

307	Vane, Henry (Mr.)	25	London	1635	Boston	1635	1635	Gentleman	Governor Deputy	R			"Van- ist"		England Perm.
	Walker, John			bef. 1633	Roxbury	1633	1635				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	Portsmouth Perm.
	Wardall, Thomas		Lincoln	bef. 1633	Boston	1633	1634	Shoemaker			Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Acknowledged error	Exeter Temp.
	Wardall, William		Lincoln	bef. 1633	Boston	1633	....	Servant			Yes	Pet.	Gorton- ist	Dismissed Disarmed Acknowledged error	Exeter Portsmouth Perm.
	Wheelwright John (Mr.)	45	Lincoln	1636	Boston Wollast	1636	n.d.	Clergyman			Yes			Dismissed Disfranchised	Exeter Temp.
	Wilbore, Samuel		London	1630	Boston	1633	1633	Merchant	Jury	Asses- sor	Yes	Pet.		Banished Disarmed Banished Recanted-'39	Portsmouth Temp.

APPENDIX III-PERSONNEL IN THE SUPPORT GROUP

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Churched	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Baker, William	38		bef. 1633	Charlestown	1633	1634	Husbandry				Yes	Pet.		Acknowledged error	
Bates, Edward	36		bef. 1633	Boston	1633	1637	Servant					Pet.		Disarmed	
Bendall, Edward		Surrey	1630	Boston	1630	1634	Dockman		Constable	R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Blggs, John		Suffolk	1630	Boston	1630	1633				R	Yes	Pet.		Acknowledged error	
Bosworth, Zaccheus		Northants	1630	Boston	1630	1636				R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Bunker, George		Bedford	bef. 1634	Charlestown	n.d.	1635	Husbandry		Constable	R	Yes	Pet.		Acknowledged error	
Burden, George	26	Gloucester	1635	Boston	1636	1637	Shoemaker				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Button, John	43		bef. 1633	Boston	1633	1634	Miller	Juryman	Fence Overseer	R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Carrington, Edward	24		1632	Charlestown	n.d.	1636	Turner				Yes	Pet.		Acknowledged error	
Clarke, John (Dr.)	28	Suffolk	1637	Boston	....	....	Physician				Yes		Baptist		Portsmth Perm.
Cole, Samuel (Mr.)	30's	Essex	1630	Boston	1630	....	Innholder Confectioner			R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
														Acknowledged error	

312

	Comins, William (Mr.)		bef. 1636	Salem	....	....						Yes	Pet.	Disarmed	
	Cooke, Richard	37	bef. 1634	Boston	1634	1634	Tailor					Yes	Pet.	Disarmed Acknowledged error	
	Davy, John	33	1635	Boston	1635	1636	Joiner						Pet.	Disarmed Acknowledged error	
	Denison, Edward	21	1630	Roxbury	....	....							Pet.	Disarmed Acknowledged error	
	Denison, William (Mr.)	ca. 45	1630	Roxbury	1631	1632	Merchant	Deputy	Con- stable	R	Yes	Pet.	Pet.	Disarmed Disarmed	
	Dinely, William	ca. 30	bef. 1635	Boston	1635	1637	Barber- surgeon					Yes	Pet.	Disarmed Disfranchised Acknowledged error	
313	Elliot, Jacob	31	1630	Boston	1630	1631		Com- mittee man	Select- man	R	Yes	Pet.	Pet.	Disarmed Acknowledged error	
	Ewar, Thomas	42	1635	Charles- town	1635	1635	Tailor		Con- stable		Yes	Pet.	Pet.	Disarmed Acknowledged error	
	Fairbank, Richard	20- 30	bef. 1633	Boston	1633	1634	Shop- keeper		Fold- keeper		Yes	Pet.	Pet.	Acknowledged error Disarmed Acknowledged error	
	Faunce, Matthias		1623?	Plym- outh?	....	....							Pet.	Acknowledged error	
	Flint, Henry (Mr.)		bef. 1636	Boston Wollas- ton	n.d.	1636	Clergyman						Pet.	Acknowledged error	
	Frothingham, William	25- 35	1630	Charles- town	1630	1631	Hus- bandry Merchant			R	Yes	Pet.	Pet.	Acknowledged error	
	Greensmith, Stephen (Mr.)		bef. 1636	Boston	....	....								Fined Committed	New Hamp- shire

APPENDIX III—PERSONNEL IN THE SUPPORT GROUP—Continued

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Churched	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Gridley, Richard	36	Suffolk	1631	Boston	n.d.	1634	Brick-maker Bricklayer		Fence Overseer	R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Disfranchised Acknowledged error	
Gunnison, Hugh			bef. 1635	Boston	1635	1636	Servant Vintner				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Acknowledged error	
Hough, Atherton (Mr.)	ca. 40	Lincoln	1633	Boston	1633	1633	Gentleman	Ass't Deputy		R	Yes			Court rejects as Deputy	
Hubbard, Benjamin			bef. 1634	Charlestown	1633	1634	Surveyor				Yes	Pet.		Acknowledged error	
Hudson, Ralph	44	Yorkshire Leicester	1635	Boston	1635	1636	Draper	Juryman	Constable		Yes	Pet.		Acknowledged error	
Hull, Robert			1635	Boston	1636	1636	Blacksmith				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Acknowledged error	
Hutchinson, Samuel	47	Lincoln	1637	Boston	....	....								Denied residence	Portsmouth Exeter
Johnson, James		Northants	bef. 1636	Boston	1636	1636	Leatherdresser Glover	Captain of foot company			Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Acknowledged error	
Jyans, Matthew	20-30	Essex	1630	Boston	1634	1635	Servant				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
King, William Larnet, William	42	Dorset Surrey	1634 1630	Salem Charlestown	n.d. 1632	1636 1634	Farmer ?	Committee man	Town Officer		Yes Yes	Pet. Pet.		Disarmed Acknowledged error	

314

	Leverett, Thomas	ca. 50	Lincoln	1633	Boston	1633	1633			Select-man	R	Yes		
	Litherland, William	29	London	1630	Boston	1633	1635	Servant		Carpenter		Yes	Pet.	Disarmed
	Marshall, Thomas	ca. 40	Lincoln	bef. 1634	Boston	1634	1635	Ferryman			R	Yes	Pet.	Disarmed Disfranchised
	Matson, Thomas	20-30	London	1630	Boston	1630	1633	Gunsmith				Yes	Pet.	Disarmed Acknowledged error
	Mellows, Edward		Bedford	1630	Charlestown	1633	1633	Farmer			R	Yes	Pet.	Acknowledged error
	Mellows, Oliver		Lincoln	bef. 1633	Boston	1634	1633					Yes	Pet.	Disarmed
	Moulton, Robert		Surrey	1628	Salem	n.d.	1631	Shipwright	Deputy				Pet.	Disarmed
613	Mousall, Ralph	41	London	1630	Charlestown	n.d.	n.d.	Carpenter	Deputy			Yes	Pet.	Dismissed from Court Acknowledged error
	Odlin, John	34	London	1630	Boston	1630	1634	Cutler			R	Yes	Pet.	Dismissed Disarmed Acknowledged error
	Oliver, John	22	Gloucester	1630	Boston	1632	1634	Surveyor	Deputy	Sgt.		Yes	Pet.	Disarmed Dismissed Acknowledged error
	Oliver, Thomas (Mr.)	69	Gloucester	1630	Boston	1630	1632	Surgeon		Select-man	R	Yes	Pet.	Disarmed
	Pell, William	20-30		bef. 1634	Boston	1634	1635	Tallow chandler				Yes	Pet.	Disarmed Acknowledged error

APPENDIX III—PERSONNEL IN THE SUPPORT GROUP—Continued

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Churched	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Rainsford, Edward	26		1630	Boston	1630	1637	Cooper			R	Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Acknowledged error	
Rice, Robert		Suffolk	1630	Boston	1630	1634					Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Acknowledged error	
Richardson, Ezekiel		Herts	1630	Charles-town	1630	1631	Farmer ?	Deputy	Constable			Pet.		Acknowledged error	
Salter, William	45	Suffolk	bef. 1635	Boston	1635	1636	Fisherman		Fence Overseer		Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Scruggs, Thomas		Norfolk	1628	Salem	1628	1635		Deputy	Selectman		Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Sherman, Samuel	20-30	Essex	bef. 1636	Boston	....	...	Farmer ?				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Sprague, Richard	32	Dorset	1628	Charles-town	1630	1631		Lieut.	Town Officer			Pet.		Acknowledged error	
Townsend, William	36	Suffolk	bef. 1634	Boston	1634	1636	Servant Baker				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Acknowledged error	
Wayte, Gamaliel	39	Berkshire	1630	Boston	....	....	Servant				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Wheeler, Thomas	33	Berkshire	1635	Boston	1636	1637	Servant				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	
Wilson, Thomas		Lincoln	1633	Roxbury	1633	1634	Tailor Miller				Yes			Excommunicated	Exeter
Wilson, William		Lincoln	1635	Boston	1635	1636	Joiner				Yes	Pet.		Disarmed	

APPENDIX IV—PERSONNEL IN THE PERIPHERAL GROUP

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Church	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Adams, Nathaniel	36		bef. 1638	Weymouth	....	....	Dish turner		Town Officer		Yes				Newport Temp.
Albro, John	20	Suffolk	1634	Boston	....	....	Servant								Portsmouth Perm.
Allen, George, Jr.	28	Somerset	1635	Weymouth	....	....	Boatman								Newport Temp.
Allen, Ralph		Somerset	1635	Weymouth	....	....									Newport Temp.
Allen, Samuel		Essex	bef. 1635	Wollaston	n.d.	1636	Sawyer				Yes				Newport Temp.
302 Awarde, Richard		Bedford	1629	Boston	....	....					Yes				Portsmouth Perm.
Baker, William			bef. 1636	Watertown	....	....									Portsmouth Perm.
Barlow, George			bef. 1637	Sandwich?	....	....			Constable		Yes				Exeter
Bates, George			1635	Boston	1635	1636	Thatcher				Yes		Dismissed		Exeter Temp.
Bennett, Robert			bef. 1638		....	....	Servant				Yes				Newport Perm.
Bishop, Townsend (Mr.)			bef. 1635	Salem	n.d.	1635		Deputy	Select man	R	Yes		Examined by clergy		
Blackwell, Jeremiah	20	Lincoln	1635		....	....									Exeter Temp.
Briggs, John	28		1635	Watertown	....	....	Servant								Portsmouth Perm.

			1630	Charles-	1634	1636				Yes	Pet.		Denied sign-	
				town						Yes			ing	Portsmth
			bef.		....	....								Perm.
			1638											Portsmth
			1632	Boston	....	....	Servant							Temp.
														Portsmth
			bef.	New-	....	....				Yes	Quaker			Perm.
			1638	bury										
			1637	Salem	....	....	Servant							
							Cooper							
			1635		....	....	Tailor							
			bef.	Water-	....	....				Yes	Quaker			Portsmth
			1638	town?										Perm.
			1630	Ipswich	....	....	Farmer ?		Con-					
									stable					
			1637	Boston	....	....					Pet.		Disarmed	
													Denied sign-	
			1637	Boston	....	....				Yes				Portsmth
														Perm.
			1630	Boston	1630	1631		Deputy	Select-	R	Yes			
								man						
			bef.	Salem	....	....								
			1637											
			bef.	Boston	....	....	Carpenter				Yes			Dover
			1636											Perm.
			bef.	Boston	....	....	Innkeeper			R	Yes	Quaker		Exeter
			1638											Perm.
			bef.	Boston	....	....	Farmer ?							Portsmth
			1635											Perm.
														Exeter
														Perm.

APPENDIX IV—PERSONNEL IN THE PERIPHERAL GROUP—Continued

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Churches	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Davis, James			bef. 1638		....	....	Servant				Yes				Portsmth Perm.
Davis, Nicholas	42	Middlesex	1635	Charlestown	....	....	Tailor								Newport Temp.
Dummer, Stephen	37	Hants	1638	Transient	....	....	Farmer ?			R					Portsmth Temp.
Dummer, Thomas	18	Hants	1638	Transient	....	....									Portsmth Temp.
Durdali, Hugh	ca. 20	Hants	1638	Transient	....	....	Servant								Portsmth Temp.
Field, Robert		Hants	1635	Boston	....	....					Yes				Portsmth Perm.
Fish, Gabriel		Lincoln	bef. 1638		....	....	Fisherman								Exeter Temp.
Gilham, Robert			bef. 1637	Boston	....	....	Mariner								Portsmth Perm.
Gorton, Samuel	45	London	1636	Plymouth	....	....	Clothier				Yes		Gortonist		Portsmth Perm.
Gould, Jeremy (Mr.)		Herts	bef. 1637	Weymouth	....	....					Yes				Portsmth Temp.
Hawkins, Job	17	Huntington	1635	Ipswich	....	....	Servant								Portsmth Perm.
Hazard, Thomas	27		1635	Boston	1636	1636	Ship Carpenter								Portsmth Perm.
Helme, Christopher		Surrey	1637		....	....					Yes		Gortonist		Exeter, R.I.

Hunt, Enoch		Bucks	bef. 1638	Weymouth	....	....	Blacksmith			Yes			Newport Temp.
Jeffrey, Robert	37		1635	Charlestown	....	....				Yes			Portsmouth Perm.
Johnson, John			bef. 1638	Wollaston	....	....	Coddington's Servant					Banished	Newport Perm.
Lawson, Christopher	21	Lincoln	1637	Boston	....	....	Cooper			Yes			Exeter Temp.
Lawton, George	ca. 20	Bedford	bef. 1638	Boston	....	....							Portsmouth Perm.
Layton, John			bef. 1638	Ipswich	....	....							Newport Temp.
Leavitt, Thomas		Lincoln	1637	Transient	....	....							Exeter
Lenthall, Robert (Mr.)	21	Surrey	bef. 1638	Weymouth	n.d.	....	Clergyman			Yes			Portsmouth Perm.
Leverett, John		Lincoln	1633	Boston	....	....							
Littlefield, Edmund	18	Hants	1638	Transient	....	....				Yes			Exeter Perm.
Littlefield, Francis		Hants	1638	Transient	....	....							Exeter Temp.
Maccumore, John	20-30		bef. 1638	Plymouth	....	....	Carpenter						Newport Temp.
Makepeace, Thomas (Mr.)	45	Northants	bef. 1635	Derchester	....	....	Gentleman farmer		R				
Marshall, Christopher			bef. 1634	Boston	1634	1635				Yes		Dismissed	Exeter
Marshall, John			bef. 1638	Boston	....	....	Servant			Yes			Portsmouth Temp.
Maxson, Richard			bef. 1634	Boston	1634	....	Servant Blacksmith			Yes			Portsmouth Perm.

325

APPENDIX IV—PERSONNEL IN THE PERIPHERAL GROUP—Continued

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Churched	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Montague, Griffin			bef. 1635	Boston	....	....	Carpenter				Yes				Exeter
Mott, Adam	41	Cambridge	1635	Hingham	1635	1636	Tailor				Yes				Perm. Portsmouth
Mott, Adam, Jr.	18	Hants	1638	Roxbury	....	....	Servant								Portsmouth
Mott, John	ca. 20	Cambridge	1635	Newbury	....	....	Tailor								Portsmouth
Needham, Nicholas			1636	Boston	....	....									Exeter
Needham, William	20-30		bef. 1638	Boston	....	....									Perm. Newport
Parker, George	26		1635		....	....	Carpenter				Yes				Temp. Portsmouth
Parker, Nicholas (Mr.)	ca. 30		1633	Roxbury	1633	1633	Farmer ?					Pet.			Perm.
Peckham, John	ca. 20	Kent	bef. 1638		....	....							Baptist		Disarmed Denied signing
Penniman, James	20-30	Essex	1630	Boston	1630	1631		Appraiser	Fence Overseer	R		Pet.			Perm. Newport
Pettie, Thomas			1633	Boston	....	....	Servant				Yes				Disarmed Denied signing
Poole, Edward	28	Somerset	1634	Weymouth	....	....	Servant Sawyer								Exeter Perm. Newport Temp.



APPENDIX IV—PERSONNEL IN THE PERIPHERAL GROUP—Continued

Name	Age	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Residence	Churched	Freeman	Vocation	Office		Property	Married	Complicity	Change of Religion	Disposition of Case	Removal
								Colony	Local						
Wayte, Richard	37		bef. 1634	Boston	1634	1636	Tailor		Sgt.		Yes	Pet.		Disarmed Denied signing	
Wenbourne, William			bef. 1635	Boston	....	....	Farmer ?				Yes				Exeter Temp.
Wentworth, William	21	Lincoln	1637	Transient	....	....									Exeter Perm.
Weston, Francis			1630	Salem	n.d.	1633		Deputy	Constable		Yes		Baptist Gortonist	Banished	Providence
Williamson, Michael	32	Bedford	1635	Ipswich	....	....	Servant Locksmith				Yes				Portsmouth

APPENDIX V—ADULT MALE POPULATION OF BOSTON, CIRCA 1637

Name	Wife	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Churched	Enfranchised	Occupation	Office		Property	Complicity
							Colony	Local		
Abell, Robert		Leicester	1630	....	....					
Albro, John		Suffolk	1634	....	....	Servant			P	
Alcock, Thomas	Yes		1630	1630	1635					
Arnold, John			....	....	....	Plasterer				
Arrat, John			....	....	....	Servant to Wm. Brenton			P	
Aspinwall, William	Elizabeth	Lancaster	1630	1630	1632	Clothier	Deputy	Selectman	R	Core
Atkinson, Theodorus	M. sister of Mrs. Matson		....	1634	....	Hatter-Servant to J. Newgate				
Audley, John (Odley, Odlin)	Margaret	London	1630	1630	1634	Armorer-Cutler		Fence Overseer	R	Supp.
Awarde, Richard	Yes	Bedford	1629	....	....				P	Peri.
Awkley, Miles	Mary		....	....	....					
Baker, Alexander	Elizabeth		....	....	....					
Baker, Francis			1635	....	....	Tailor				
Baker, John	Charity		1630	1630	1634					
Balston, William	Elizabeth	London	1630	1630	1631	Innkeeper	Ensign Juryman	Selectman Assessor	R	Core
Bates, Edward	Elizabeth		bef. 1633	1633	1637	Servant to Thomas Leverett		Fence Overseer		Supp.
Bates, George	Anne		1635	1636	1636	Thatcher			P	Peri.
Beamsley, William	Anne		....	1635	1636	Laborer			P	
Beck, Alexander	Mary		....	1634	1634	Laborer-Servant to Wm. Colburn			P	
Belcher, Edward	Christian		1630	1630	1631	Servant to Wm. Brenton		Fence Overseer		
Belcher, Gregory			....	....	....					
Bell, Thomas	Yes		....	....	1636					
Bellingham, Richard	Elizabeth	Lincoln	....	1634	1636		Assistant Deputy, Gov.	Selectman	R	

Bendall, Edward	Anne	Surrey	1630	1630	1634	Dockman Merchant		Constable	R	Supp.
Bibbles, John	Sybil		....	....	....					
Biggs, John	Mary	Suffolk	1630	1630	1633				R	Supp.
Bill, John			d. 1638							
Bishop, Nathaniel	Alice		bef. 1634	....	....					
Blackburn, Walter			....	....	....					
Blackstone, William			1623	....	1631					
Blanchard, Joseph			d. 1637	....	....					
Blott, Robert			....	....	....					
Blott, Thomas			....	....	....					
Boswell, John		London	1630	....	....					
Bosworth, Zaccheus	Anne	Northants	1630	1630	1636				R	Supp.
Bourne, Jarrett	Mary		....	1634	1635	Servant to Wm. Colburn			P	
Bowen, Griffin	Margaret		....	....	....					
Brackett, Richard	Alice		1630	1630	1636			Jailer		
Brand, Benjamin		Suffolk	1630	....	....					
Brenton, Richard			....	....	....					
Brenton, William	Dorothy	Middlesex	1633	1633	1634	Merchant	Deputy	Selectman Assessor	R	Core
Brown, Edward			....	1634	....				P	
Browne, James			1630	1630	1633					
Browne, William	Thomasine ?		....	1634	....	Servant to John Winthrop			P	
Buckley, Edward			....	1635	....					
Bulgar, Richard	Sister of J. Underhill	London	1630	1634	1631	Brickmaker Bricklayer Servant				Core
Bullock, Erasmus			1632	....	....					Peri.
Burchall, Henry			1635	....	....					
Burden, George	Anne	Gloucester	1635	1637	1637	Tanner Shoemaker				Supp.
Burden, Richard			....	....	....					
Burnell, William			1630	....	....		Juryman			
Busecot, Peter	Mary		....	....	....	Blacksmith				

## APPENDIX V—ADULT MALE POPULATION OF BOSTON, CIRCA 1637—Continued

Name	Wife	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Churches	Enfranchised	Occupation	Office		Property	Complicity
							Colony	Local		
Bushnall, Francis Buttalph, Thomas	Anne		1635 1635	.... ....	.... ....	Leatherdresser Glover			P	
Button, John	Grace		....	1633	1634	Miller	Juryman	Fence Overseer	R	Supp.
Button, Mathias	Lettyse		bef. 1633	....	....					
Carder, Richard	Mary		bef. 1636	1637	1637	Sawyer				Core
Chafey, Matthew Chapell, Nathaniel			.... ....	1636 1634	1637 ....	Ship Carpenter Servant to Atherton Hough			P	
332 Cheeseborough, William	Anne	Lincoln	1630	1630	1631					
Church, Richard		Suffolk	1630	....	....					
Clark, John		Suffolk	1630	1630	1632					
Clarke, John, Dr.	Elizabeth	Suffolk	1637	....	....	Physician				Supp. Peri. Peri.
Clarke, Joseph		Suffolk	1637	....	....					
Clarke, Thomas	Jane	Suffolk	1637	....	....					
Clement, Augustine	Elizabeth	Berkshire	1635	....	1636	Painter				
Coddington, William	Mary	Lincoln	1630	1630	1636	Merchant	Assistant Treasurer	Selectman	R	Core
Coggan, John	Anne		....	....	1633	Shopkeeper		Selectman	R	
Coggeshall, John	Marie	Essex	1632	1634	1632	Merchant	Deputy	Constable Selectman	R	Core
Colburn, William	Margery	Essex	1630	1630	1631		Deputy	Assessor Assessor Prizer	R	Peri.
Colby, Anthony (Chaulby, Charelby)	Yes Susannah		1630	1630	1634					

Cole, Clement			1635	....	....	Servant		P	
Cole, John		Suffolk	1630	....	....				
Cole, Samuel	Anne	Essex	1630	1630	....	Confectioner	Assessor	R	Supp.
Cole, William	Eunice	Somerset	bef. 1636	....	....	Innkeeper Carpenter			Peri.
Compton, John	Susan ?		bef. 1634	n.d.	1634	Laborer		P	Core
Cooke, Richard	Elizabeth		bef. 1634	1634	1635	Tailor			Supp.
Cornell, Thomas	Rebecca	Herts	bef. 1638	....	....	Innkeeper		R	Peri.
Cotton, John	Sarah	Lincoln	1633	1633	1634	Clergyman		R	
Courser, William	Joan		....	1635	1636	Shoemaker Victualler ?		P	
Cowlshaw, William	Anne	Nottingham	....	1633	1633				
Crabtree, John	Alice		....	....	....	Joiner			
Cramme, John	Esther	Lincoln	bef. 1635	....	....	Farmer ?		P	Peri.
Cranwell, John		Suffolk	1630	1630	1633				
Critchley, Richard	Alice Dinely in 1639		....	....	....	Blacksmith		P	
Cullymore, Isaac			....	....	....	Carpenter- Servant to A. Mellow			
Davisso, James	Joanna		....	1634	1635	Seaman		P	
Davisse, William	Mary		....	....	....	Locksmith Gunsmith			
Davy, John			1635	1636	1636	Joiner			
Denning, William (Dinny, Denny)			....	1634	1637	Servant to William Brenton		P	Supp.
Dennis, Edward	Sarah		....	1636	1637	Servant to Wm. Hutchinson		P	
Dillingham, John	Sarah	Leicester	1630	1630	1631		Juryman		
Dinely, William	Alice	Lincoln	bef. 1635	1635	1637	Barber-surgeon		P	Supp.
Dinsdale, William			....	....	....				

APPENDIX V—ADULT MALE POPULATION OF BOSTON, CIRCA 1637—Continued

Name	Wife	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Churches	Enfranchised	Occupation	Office		Property	Complicity
							Colony	Local		
Dorryfall, Barnaby Dowse, Francis			1630 ....	1630 ....	1636 ....	Servant to George Burden Milliner			P	
Dyer, William	Mary	London	bef. 1635	1635	1636					Core
East, Francis Easton, Nathaniel (Heaton)	Mary Elizabeth	Lincoln	1630 1634	1630 1634	1637 1638	Carpenter Mercer Schoolmaster				
Edmunds, John Eliot, Francis Eliot, Jacob Elkins, Henry	Mary Margery	Essex Essex	1630 .... 1630 bef. 1634	1630 .... 1630 1634	1630 .... 1634 1635	Tailor	Committee	Selectman	R P	Supp. Core
Evered als Webb, John		Wiltshire	1635	....	....					
Evered als Webb, Stephen		Wiltshire	1635	....	....					
Everilli, James	Elizabeth		....	1634	1634	Leatherdresser Shoemaker Cooper Shopkeeper		Fence Overseer		
Faber, Joseph Fairbank, Richard	Elizabeth		1635 bef. 1633	.... 1633	.... 1634			Hogreeve Foldkeeper Fence Overseer		Supp.
Fairweather, Thomas	Mary		1630	1630	1634					
Field, Robert Fitch, James Fitch, Richard Flacke, Cotton Fletcher, Edward Flint, Henry Flint, Thomas	Deborah Abigail	Hampshire    Derby	1635 1635 .... .... .... .... ....	.... 1635 .... 1634 .... 1635 ....	.... .... .... .... .... 1636 ....	Tailor  Laborer Clergyman			P P	Peri.   Supp.

334

	Foster, Thomas		Suffolk	1684	.....	.....						
	Foxcroft, George			.....	.....	.....						
	Foxhalls, John	Anne		1682	.....	.....						
	Foxwell, Richard	Yes	London	1680	.....	.....	Tailor					
	Franklin, William	Alice		.....	.....	.....	Blacksmith					
	Freeborn, William	Mary	Suffolk	1684	n.d.	1684						Core
	French, Thomas	Susan		1680	1630	1682						
	Gage, John	Amy	Suffolk	1630	1680	1683						
	Gallop, John	Christovell		bef.	1634	1684	Fisherman					
				1634								
	Gayle, John			bef.	1684	.....	Servant to					
				1634			John Button					
	Gibbons, Edward	Margaret		1628	1630	1680						
	Gillam, Benjamin	Anne		bef.	1634	1685	Ship carpenter	Captain				
				1634								
	Gillam, Robert			bef.	.....	.....	Mariner					Peri.
	(Gillham)			1687								
	Glover, John			.....	.....	.....						
	Glover, Ralph		London	1630	.....	.....	Tailor					
	Goordley, John			.....	.....	.....	Servant to					
				.....	.....	.....	R. Tuttle					
	Gosnall, Henry	Mary		1630	1630	.....						
	Gray, Henry			1635	.....	.....						
	Greene, Samuel	Frances		bef.	.....	1684						
	(Gryne, Grane,			1684								
	Greames)											
	Greensmith,			bef.	.....	.....	Merchant					
	Stephen			1636								
	Gridley, Richard	Grace	Suffolk	1633	Yes	1684	Brickmaker					Supp.
							Bricklayer					
	Griggs, George	Alice	Bucks	1635	.....	.....	Carpenter					
	Grosse, Isaac	Anne		bef.	1636	.....	Brewer					Core
				1636								
	Grubb, Thomas	Anne		1680	1630	1684	Leatherdresser					
	Gunnison, Hugh	Elizabeth		bef.	1685	1686	Vintner-Servant					Supp.
				1685			to Bellingham					

APPENDIX V—ADULT MALE POPULATION OF BOSTON, CIRCA 1637—Continued

Name	Wife	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Churched	Enfranchised	Occupation	Office		Property	Complicity
							Colony	Local		
Hansett, John (Hanchett)	Elizabeth		....	1634	1637	Servant to John Wilson			P	
Harding, Robert	Phillipa	Essex	1630	1630	1631	Merchant Carpenter		Selectman	R	Core
Hardwood, George (Harwood)	Jane		1636	....	1638					
Harker, Anthony	Yes		....	1633	1636	Servant to T. Leverett			P	
Hawkins, James			....	....	....					
Hawkins, Richard	Jane	Huntington	bef. 1636	....	....					Core
Hawkins, Thomas	Hannah		....	....	....	Baker ?				
Hayward, Samuel			1635	....	....	Carpenter				
Hazard, Thomas	Martha	Lincoln	1635 ?	1636	1636	Ship carpenter				Peri.
Hibbens, William	Anne		bef. 1634	....	....					
Hill, Valentine	Frances		....	1636	....	Mercer				
Hitchen, Edward			....	1634	1634					
Hogge, Richard	Joan	Dorset	....	....	....	Tailor				
Hollard, Angel	Catherine		1635	....	1635					
Hollidge, Richard	Anne		....	....	....	Laborer			P	
Hopkinson, Michael			....	....	....	Servant to J. Eliot				
Hord, John	Mary		....	....	....	Tailor-Servant To Wm. Hutchinson				
Houchin, Jeremy			....	....	....					
Hough, Atherton	Elizabeth	Lincoln	....	1633	1633		Deputy Assistant		R	Supp.
Houlton, Robert	Anne		....	1634	1634	Slater				P
Howard, Samuel			1635 ?	....	....	Tailor				
Howlett, Thomas		Suffolk	1630	1630	1634					

Hudson, Ralph	Mary Thwing	Yorkshire	....	1636	1636	Woolen draper		Constable		Supp.
Hudson, William	Susan	Kent	1630	1630	1630			Water bailiff, Fence Overseer Goat reeve	R	
Hudson, William, Jr.		Kent	1630	....	....					
Hull, Richard	Elizabeth	Leicester	....	....	1634	Carpenter				Supp.
Hull, Robert			....	1636	1637	Chandler				
Hunne, George	Anne		....	1636	1637	Blacksmith				
Hutchinson, Edmund			....	....	....	Tanner				
Hutchinson, Edward, Sr.	Sarah	Lincoln	1633	1633	1634		Sergeant	Assessor	R	Core
Hutchinson, Edward, Jr.	Katherine	Lincoln	1633	1634	1634	Merchant				Core
Hutchinson, Francis		Lincoln	1634	1634	1635					Core
Hutchinson, Richard		Lincoln	1634	1634	1635	Merchant				Core
Hutchinson, Samuel	Yes	Lincoln	1637	....	....					Supp.
Hutchinson, William	Anne	Lincoln	1634	1634	1635	Merchant	Deputy Magistrate	Selectman Prizer	R	Core
Inge, Maudit (Ingles, English)	Joan		....	....	....	Fuller-Servant to J. Parker				
Jacklinge, Edmund	Susan		....	1634	1635	Glazier				
Jackson, Edmund	Martha		....	1635	1636	Shoemaker				P
Jackson, John	Abigail		....	....	....	Carpenter				
Jarvis, John			1630	....	....					
Johnson, James	Margaret	Northants		1636	1636	Leatherdresser Glover	Captain			
Johnson, Peter (the Dutchman)			ca. 1630	....	....					
Joyes, Thomas	Joan		1636	....	....	Carpenter				
Judkins, Job	Sarah		....	....	....					

APPENDIX V—ADULT MALE POPULATION OF BOSTON, CIRCA 1637—Continued

Name	Wife	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Churches	Enfranchised	Occupation	Office		Property	Complicity
							Colony	Local		
Jyans, Matthias (Jons, Irons, Ians, Ines)	Anne	Essex	1630	1634	1636	Servant to Colburn			P	Supp.
Keayne, Robert	Anne		1635	1636	1636	Merchant		Selectman	R	
Kendrick, John	Anne		....	....	....	Laborer				
Kidby, Lewis	Yes	Suffolk	1630	....	....					
Kinsley, Stephen			1636	....	....	Laborer-Farmer				
Lawson, Christopher	Elizabeth	Lincoln	1637	....	....	Cooper				Peri.
Lawton, George	Elizabeth	Bedford	bef. 1637	....	....					Peri.
Legar, Jacob	Elizabeth		....	....	....					
Leverett, John	Hannah	Lincoln	1633	....	....					
Leverett, Thomas	Anne	Lincoln	1633	1638	1634				R	Peri. Supp.
Leveridge, William			1633	1635	....	Clergyman				
Litherland, William	Margaret	London	1630	1633	1635	Carpenter				Supp.
Love, John (Lowe)			1636	....	....	Wheelwright				
Lugg, John	Jane		....	....	....					
Lyle, Francis (Loyall)	Alice		....	....	....	Barber				
Lynne, Henry	Sarah		....	....	....					
Magson, Richard (Mason)	Yes		....	1634	....	Blacksmith Servant to J. Everill				Peri.
Mansfield, John			1635	....	....					
Marshall, Christopher	Yes		....	1634	1635		Ensign			Peri.
Marshall, Francis			1636	....	....					
Marshall, John	Sarah		....	....	....	Servant to Ed. Hutchinson				

335

	Marshall, Thomas	Alice	Lincoln	....	1634	1635	Cordwainer Ferryman		Overseer of Fences	R	Supp.
	Martyn, John			....	....	....	Ship carpenter				
	Mason, Ralph	Anne	Southwark	1635	....	....	Carpenter				
	Mathews, Marmaduke	Katherine		ca.	....	....					
	Matson, Thomas	Amy	London	1635 1630	1630	1634	Gunsmith		Overseer of Fences		Supp.
	Mattock, James			1637	....	....	Cooper				
	Maude, Daniel			1635	1635	1636	Schoolmaster Clergyman				
	Maverick, Elias			....	....	1633					
	Maverick, Samuel			....	....	1632					
	Mawer, William			....	....	....					
	Meakins, Thomas	Katherine		....	1633	1637	Servant to Quincy				
	Meakins, Thomas, Jr.			....	1634	1636	Servant to Quincy				
339	Mears, Robert	Elizabeth		1635	n.d.	....	Husbandman				
	Mellows, Oliver	Elizabeth	Lincoln	....	1634	1633			Overseer of Fences		Supp.
	Merry, Walter	Rebecca		....	1634	1638	Ship carpenter				
	Millard, Thomas			....	....	....					
	Milles, John	Susan	Suffolk	1630	1630	1632					
	Montague, Griffin	Margaret		....	....	....	Carpenter				
	Morris, Thomas	Sarah	Nottingham	1630	....	....					
	Mount, Thomas	Dorothy	Essex	....	....	....	Brickmaker ?				
	Mylam, John	Christian		1635	1636	1636	Cooper			P	
	Needham, Nicholas	Anne		1636	....	....					
	Needham, William			....	....	....	Cooper				Peri.
	Negus, Benjamin			....	....	....	Salter				Peri.
	Negus, Jonathan			....	1634	1634			Highway Surveyor		
	Newcombe, Francis	Rachel		....	1636	....					
	Newgate, John	Hannah		....	1634	1635	Hatter	Deputy	Selectman	R	
	Oakes, Richard			....	....	....					
	Oliver, John	Elizabeth	Gloucester	1630	1680	1634	Surveyor ?	Deputy	Sergeant		Supp.

APPENDIX V—ADULT MALE POPULATION OF BOSTON, CIRCA 1637—Continued

Name	Wife	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Churches	Enfranchised	Occupation	Office		Property	Complicity
							Colony	Local		
Oliver, Thomas	Anne	Gloucester	1630	1630	1632	Surgeon		Selectman	R	Supp.
Ormesby, Edward			....	....	....					
Orris, George			1635	....	....					
Palgrave, Richard	Anne		1630	1630	1631					
Palmer, John			....	....	....					
Parker, John	Jane		....	....	....	Carpenter				
Parker, Nicholas	Anne		....	....	1633					
Parker, Richard	Anne		....	....	....	Merchant				
Parker, Robert			....	1634	1634	Servant to Wm. Aspinwall				
Paynter, Thomas	Katherine		....	1630	....					
Pease, ....	Luce		....	....	....					
Pease, Henry	Susan		1630	1630	1634	Joiner-Servant to J. Winthrop				
Pelham, William			....	....	....					
Pell, William	Alice		....	1634	1635	Tallow chandler			P	Supp.
Pemberton, John	Elizabeth		....	ca. 1632	1634				R	
Penne, James	Katherine		1630	1630	1630 ?			Selectman	R	
Penniman, James	Lydia Eliot	Essex	1630	1630	1631			Appraiser Fence O'seer	R	Peri.
Pepys, Richard	Mary	Essex	1634	....	....					
Perkins, John	Judith	Warwick	1630	1630	1630					
Perry, Arthur	Elizabeth		bef. 1635	....	....	Tailor		Town Drummer		
Perry, Isaac			1630	1630	1632					
Pettie, Thomas	Christian		1633	....	....	Servant				Peri.
Phipenny, David	Sarah		....	....	1635					
Pierce, William	Bridget		1630	1630	1634	Shipmaster		Selectman	R	
Place, Peter			1635	....	....					
Pond, John		Suffolk	1630	....	....					
Pope, Ephraim			....	....	....					

	Pormont, Philemon	Susan	Lincoln	....	1634	1635	Schoolmaster		P	Peri.
	Porter, Abel			1683	....	....	Servant			
	Quincy, Edmund	Judith	Northants	....	1633	1634		Assessor		
	Rainsford, Edward	Elizabeth		1680	1630	1637	Merchant-Cooper		R	Supp.
	Randoll, Robert			....	....	....	Servant to Mr. Coddington			Peri.
	Rawlings, Richard			....	....	....	Plasterer			
	Reade, Robert	Hannah		bef.	....	....	Leather sealer		P	Peri.
				1685	....	....				
	Reade, William	Mabel		1635	?	1635				
	Reading, Joseph			1630	1630	1634				
	Reading, Myles			1630	1630	1634				
	Reynolds, Robert	Mary	Suffolk	1630	1634	1634	Shoemaker		P	Supp.
	Rice, Robert (Royce)	Elizabeth	Suffolk	1630	1630	1634				
	Route, Ralph	Mary		1635	....	....	Laborer		P	
	Ruggle, George	Elizabeth		....	1633	1634				
	Ruggle, Jeffrey	Margaret	Suffolk	1630	....	....				
	Ruggles, John	Frances	Suffolk	1630	1630	1632				
173	Salter, William	Mary	Suffolk	....	1635	1636	Fisherman ?	Overseer of Fences	R	Supp.
				....	1638	....	Shoemaker ?			
	Sandys, Henry	Sybil		....	1638	....	Merchant	Selectman	R	Core
	Sanford, John	Bridget	Essex	1680	1630	1632	Merchant	Cannoneer		
	Saunders, Martin	Rachel		....	....	....	Bookbinder			
	Saunders, Sylvester			....	....	....	Tailor		R	Core
	Savage, Thomas	Faith	Herts	....	1636	1636				
	Saywell, Robert	Susan		1685	....	....	Shoemaker			
	Scott, Richard	Katherine		....	1634	....	Servant to John Sanford		P	
	Scott, Robert	Elizabeth		....	1633	1636			P	
	Scottow, Joshua			bef.	....	....				
				1634	....	....				
	Scottow, Thomas			bef.	....	....				
				1634	....	....				
	Sellen, Thomas			....	....	....				

APPENDIX V—ADULT MALE POPULATION OF BOSTON, CIRCA 1637—Continued

Name	Wife	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Churched	Enfranchised	Occupation	Office		Property	Complicity
							Colony	Local		
Sellick, David	Susanna	Essex	1637	....	....	Servant to J. Coggeshall				
Sharpe, Robert	Anne		1630	....	....					
Shelley, Robert			1632	....	....					
Sherman, Richard	Elizabeth	Essex	....	....	....	Farmer ?			Supp.	
Sherman, Samuel	Grace		bef. 1636	....	....					
Shotten, Sampson	Alice	Leicester	....	....	....	Fisherman Tailor Servant to Wm. Brenton			Peri.	
Sinnot, Walter	Milcah		....	....	....					
Smyth, John			....	....	....					
Snow, Thomas			....	....	....					
342 Sprague, Ralph	Joan		1631	1631	1631	Husbandman	Sergeant			
Spurre, John (Spor)	Elizabeth		1637 ?	....	....					
Stanley, Christopher	Susanna	London	1635	....	....	Tailor				
Stannyon, Anthony	Mary		1635	....	....	Glover				
Stevens, Henry	Alice		1637	....	....					
Stevenson, John	Elizabeth		....	....	....	Husbandman			R R	
Stickney, William			....	....	....					
Stidson, William			bef. 1635	....	....					
Swanne, Richard	Yes	Hampshire	....	....	....	Leather dresser				
Tallmadge, William	Yes		1630	1630	1634					
Tapping, Richard	Judith	Suffolk	....	1633	1633	Servant to Mr. Coggeshall			Peri.	
Taylor, John	Yes		1630	....	1631					
Tern, Miles	Sarah		ca. 1637	....	....					
Thornton, John	Sarah		....	....	....					

Thwing, Benjamin		London	1635	.....	.....				
Tilley, Nathaniel		London	1635	.....	.....				
Tilley, William			1635	.....	.....				
Titus, Robert			1635	.....	.....				P
Townsend, William	Hannah Penne	Suffolk	.....	1684	1636	Baker			Supp.
Truesdale, Richard			.....	1684	1635	Servant to Cotton Butcher			
Turner, Richard			1630	1630	.....				
Turner, Robert	Penelope		1630	1633	1633	Servant to Edward Bendall			P
Tuttle, Richard	Anne	Northants	1635	1635	1635	Husbandman	Selectman		R
Tuttle, William	Elizabeth		.....	.....	.....				
Tyng, William	Elizabeth		.....	.....	.....	Merchant			
Underhill, John	Helena	Warwick	1630	1680	1631	Professional Soldier	Deputy Captain Governor	Selectman	Core
Vane, Henry		London	1635	1635	1636	Gentleman			R
Walker, John	Yes		.....	1633	1634				Core
Walker, Richard	Anne		.....	.....	1633				
Walker, Robert	Sarah	Lancashire	1630	1630	1634	Linen webster			P
Ward, Benjamin			1635	.....	.....				P
Wardall, Thomas	Elizabeth	Lincoln	.....	1634	1635	Shoemaker			Core
Wardall, William	Alice	Lincoln	.....	1634	.....	Servant to Quincy			Core
Waterbury, William	Alice		1630	1630	.....				
Wayte, Gamaliel	Grace	Berkshire	1630	1633	1635	Servant to Ed. Hutchinson			Supp.
Wayte, Richard	Elizabeth		.....	1634	1637	Tailor	Sergeant		Peri.
Webb, Henry	Dosabell		.....	.....	.....	Mercer			
Webb, John			.....	1634	1636				
Wen, William	Elizabeth		1635	.....	.....				
Wenbourne, William	Elizabeth		1635	.....	.....				Peri.
Wheeler, Thomas	Rebecca	Berkshire	1635	1636	1637	Tailor			Supp.
Wheelwright, John	Mary	Lincoln	1636	1636	n.d.	Clergyman			Core
Wilbore, Samuel	Anne	London	1630	1633	1633	Merchant	Assessor		Core

APPENDIX V—ADULT MALE POPULATION OF BOSTON, CIRCA 1637—Continued

Name	Wife	Place of Origin	Time of Arrival	Churches	Enfranchised	Occupation	Office		Property	Complicity
							Colony	Local		
Wilkes, Samuel			bef. 1634	....	....				R	
Wilkes, William	Joan		1633	....	....			Overseer of Fences		
Willey, Allen	Alice		1634	1634	....	Husbandman				
Williams, Nathaniel	Mary		....	....	....					
Willis, John	Jane		1630	1630	....					
Willys, Nicholas	Anne		1634	Yes	1634	Mercer		Constable	R	
Wilson, Jacob			....	....	....	Sawyer				
Wilson, John	Elizabeth		1630	1630	1632	Clergyman			R	
Wilson, William	Patience	Lincoln	1635	1635	1636	Joiner			P	Supp.
Winchester, Alexander	Yes		....	1635	1636	Servant to Vane				
Wing, Robert	Judith	Suffolk	1634	....	....					
Winthrop, John	Margaret	Suffolk	1630	1630	1629	Husbandman	Governor	Selectman	R	
Winthrop, Steven		Suffolk	1630	1635	1636					
Woodward, George			....	....	....	Soapboiler				
Woodward, John			bef. 1633	....	....					
Woodward, Nathaniel			bef. 1633	1633	1637	Servant to Coddington			P	
Woodward, Robert			bef. 1633	....	....					
Wright, Richard	Margaret	Middlesex	1630	1630	1634				R	
Wright, Robert		London	1630	....	....					

344

# Appendix VI

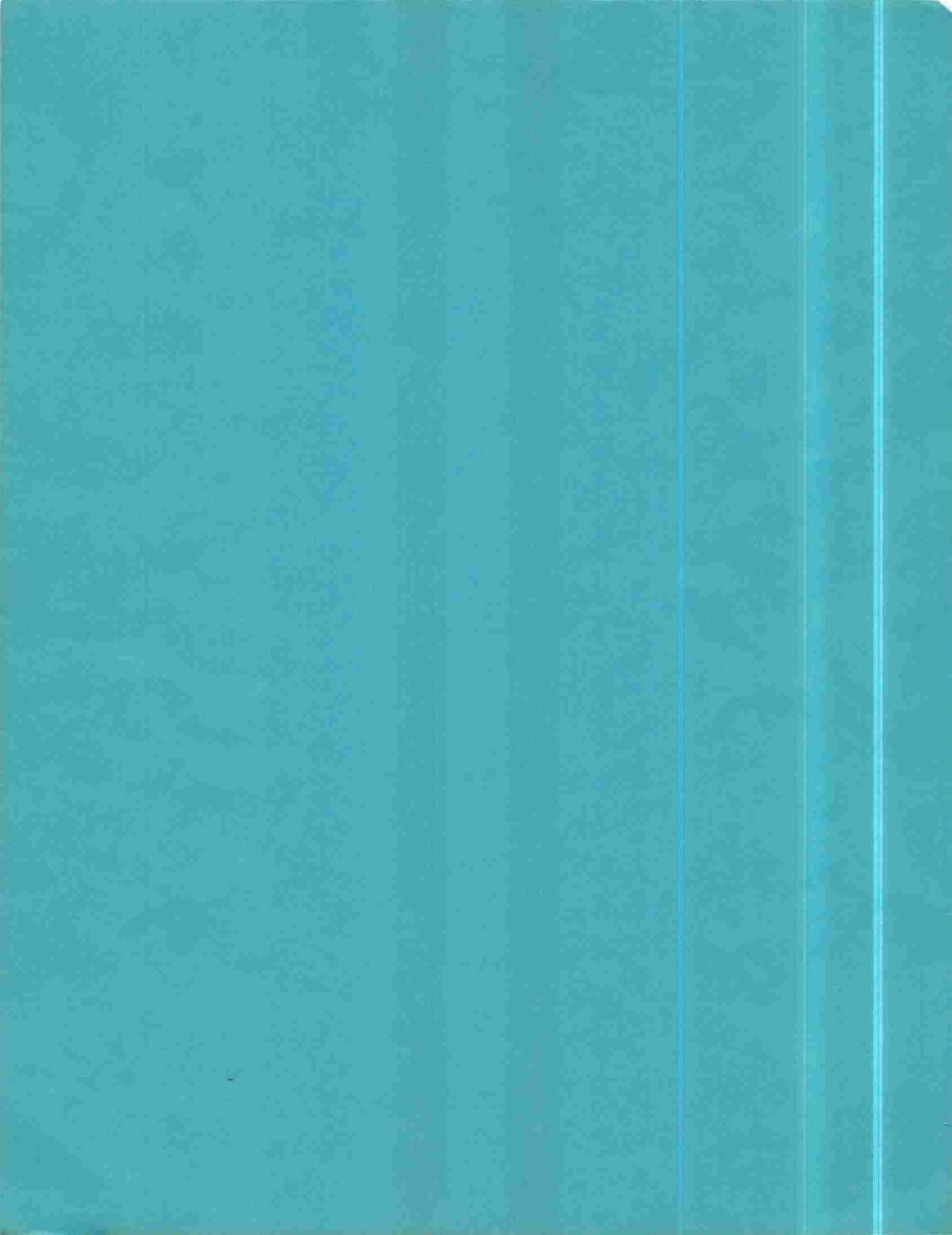
## COMPOSITION OF THE GENERAL COURTS OF MAY AND NOVEMBER 1637

<i>Town</i>	<i>May Court</i>	<i>November Court</i>
Boston	*Coddington Hough Vane (#*Aspinwall)	Coddington **Coggeshall Aspinwall
Charlestown	*Sedgewick Mousall Lynn	Sedgewick **Palmer **Sprague
Concord	*Willard	Willard
Dorchester	*Collicott *Glover Minot (#*Duncan)	Collicott Glover Duncan
Hingham	Eames Andrews	**Underwood **Ward
Ipswich	Appleton Medcalfe	**Denison **Bartholomew
Lynn	*Tomlyns *Howe	Tomlyns Howe
Medford	*Mayhew	Mayhew
Newtown	*Cooke Spencer Danforth	Cooke **Jackson **White
Newbury	*Woodbridge *Woodman	Woodbridge Woodman
Roxbury	Johnson I. Heath W. Heath	**Park **Weld **Alcocke
Salem	Trask (#*Hawthorne) Davenport *Batter	Hawthorne **Bishop Batter
Watertown	*Jennison *Brown	Jennison Brown
Weymouth	Smyth Upham	**Adams **Bridge?

\*Re-elected to Court of November 1637

\*\*Newly elected to Court of November 1637

#Replaced original incumbent at September session of Court



422  
7111  
RA  
1.1

# MASSACHUSETTS

and her

## *Royal Charter*

Granted March 4, 1628-29

---

By

JULIUS HERBERT TUTTLE

*President of the*

Dedham Historical Society

---

*God sifted a whole nation  
that He might send choice  
grain into the Wilderness.*

*Stoughton, Election Sermon, 1668.*

---

*Published by the*

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY  
of the ORDER of the FOUNDERS  
and PATRIOTS of AMERICA.

BOSTON:

1924

# MASSACHUSETTS

and her

## *Royal Charter*

Granted March 4, 1628-29

---

By

JULIUS HERBERT TUTTLE

*President of the*

Dedham Historical Society

---

*God sifted a whole nation  
that He might send choice  
grain into the Wilderness.*

*Stoughton, Election Sermon, 1668.*

---

*Published by the*

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY  
of the ORDER of the FOUNDERS  
and PATRIOTS of AMERICA.

BOSTON:

1924

Ref  
Gen.  
929.1  
T

Copyright 1924 and 1929  
by  
Massachusetts Society of the Order  
of the Founders and Patriots  
of America



## Massachusetts and her Royal Charter\*



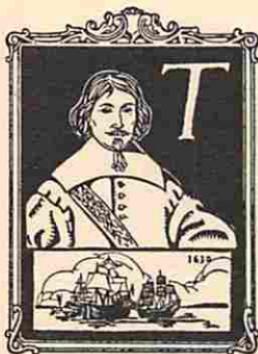
ARCH the fourth, 1628-29, as a founder's day, will be kept ever memorable in our Nation's annals for it signalized the beginning of the permanent foundation of our government and of our American institutions. Generations have come and gone and the process of building through the centuries has developed a National life now a world influence. We cherish the heritage which has made this possible. Grateful recognition of the beginnings in the settlement of Massachusetts Bay will soon be made in the coming ter-centenary celebrations to commemorate the work of the founders.

\*Read at the meeting of the Massachusetts Society of the Founders and Patriots of America on January 24, 1923.

It was in a period of unrest and religious persecution in England that conditions developed to favor the enterprise of the adventurers in New England. Similar attempt at settlement had been made here before by others and failed; but in this new effort these men were able to surmount their difficulties. King Charles I was then in the midst of a great struggle to have his kingly prerogative prevail over the rights of Parliament. The people remonstrated against the abuse of kingly power and other acts of the enemies and traitors to English liberties. While this was going on, and only eight days before Charles prorogued his third Parliament, the last for a decade, the remarkable Royal Charter to the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England passed the broad seal of Great Britain on the day first mentioned.

In this group of adventurers, and the influential sponsors of the charter, there were joined the lives of men whose belief and experience as Puritan leaders harked back to the early years of the long and useful reign of the Tudor Queen Elizabeth when the light of Puritanism first shone. She had restored to their livings many ministers who under the persecution of protestants in Queen Mary's reign had fled to Holland and Switzerland, there to fall under the influence of the doctrines of John Calvin. They desired to purify the ritual worship in the Church, and to be allowed their freedom in such worship.

The early translation of the Bible into English, when there was yet no English literature for the common people, furnished to them their first literature of untold richness. "The Matthew's Bible," of 1537, Tyndale and Coverdale's translation, soon became familiar to every English household, and the whole prose literature of England was inspired by its up-lifting power. This Hebrew literature, however, held everywhere a leading influence and gave the larger vision to the Puritan outlook. Then came a great awakening in spiritual life; and Puritanism while it became stronger, day by day, made its followers more and more the objects of religious persecution.



TOWARD the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign it is said that the majority of country gentlemen and wealthy merchants in the towns had become Puritans. The new views had made great headway in both Cambridge and Oxford Universities, the former becoming the great Puritan stronghold. In this period of intellectual liberty and revival of letters began the lives of the men who later were the pioneers in the permanent settlements of the new world.

At the beginning of King James' reign, more than seven hundred ministers petitioned to have abolished the use of the surplice, of the cross in baptism, of the ring in marriage and to have other Puritan reforms begun. The only results were the refusal to do these things, and the King's authorization of a new translation of the Bible, the King James' version of 1611, but without his sanction of changes desired by the Puritans. Then came the expulsion of hundreds of ministers from their livings for "nonconformity" with the statutes.

Following the prosperity of Queen Elizabeth's reign, the Stuart kings had encouraged schemes for colonization and trade in the new world. Returning voyagers had brought interesting descriptions from American shores. For centuries hardy captains from Bristol and other maritime ports had been to the fishing grounds at the Grand Banks and along the coast and returned with profitable catches for the home trade. Although there was then no accurate knowledge of the interior conditions of America, they had learned something of the natives, the products of the soil and the possibilities in the fur trade.

England's claim to the mainland of the new continent began with the discovery of the coast from Newfoundland to Florida in 1497-98 by John and Sebastian Cabot.

Many years later came the voyages of Sir Humphrey Gilbert; of Bartholomew Gosnold in 1602 to Cape Cod and vicinity under the patronage of the Earl of Southampton; of Capt. Martin Pring in 1605 at the request of British merchants; of Capt. George Weymouth to the Kennebec, sent by Lord Arundel and the Earl of Southampton; and of voyages in 1606 in the interest of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Lord Chief Justice Popham, and others.

Two companies for settlement were chartered by James I in 1606; one at Plymouth, England, under the leadership of Sir John Popham, called the Northern Virginia Company, interested in the settlement of New England; and the other, with Sir Edwin Sandys at its head, known as the Southern or London Company, whose purpose was to colonize in Virginia. From the Southern Company in 1617, the Pilgrim Fathers at Leyden had obtained a grant for their settlement in the vicinity of the Delaware River. This was their objective when the *Mayflower* in her long voyage in 1620 reached the stormy weather and rough seas off the sandy shores of Cape Cod. Instead of continuing their course to the southward, they bore around the northerly point of the Cape and entered the sheltered Bay within. Then followed their landing at Plymouth.

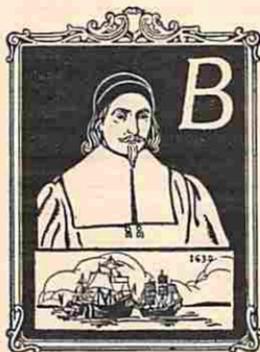
The story of the Pilgrim Fathers is learned from the *History of the Plymouth Plantation* by William Bradford, one of their number, and through a recent concise and learned account by Arthur Lord. The Pilgrim Church at Scrooby, England, was organized probably about 1606; but because these worshipers withdrew wholly from the English Church, they were called "Separatists"; but perhaps their true name is "Independent," as their Congregation was an independent church body-politic. John Robinson, their leader, went with the Pilgrim Company to Holland, where there was to be found liberty of conscience and freedom of worship. It was from this colony at Leyden that the Pilgrim Fathers came to New Plymouth. The signing of the compact on the *Mayflower*, their struggle against great difficulties, and

their establishment of a civil and church government all show fundamental purposes like those in the foundations of the Bay Colony; and both plantations were later united in one Province and in one Commonwealth.

The Northern, or Plymouth Company, obtained a new charter in 1620, in place of the early grant in 1606, under the name of "The Council established at Plymouth, in the County of Devon, for the Planting, Ruling, and Governing of New England in America." Its chief managers were the Earl of Warwick, President, Capt. John Mason once Governor of Newfoundland, and Sir Ferdinando Gorges, fellow soldier of Raleigh, who was still desirous of settling a plantation for trade and fisheries. Their purpose was to derive profit, and to have the country occupied, giving colonists who were to be granted patents by the Company ultimate control in proprietorship. The original membership of forty was finally reduced to twenty-one, and the Company kept up a feeble existence until its patent was surrendered in 1635. The success of its most important grant to the Massachusetts Bay Company left little for it to do.

Meanwhile, several attempts to establish colonies on American soil had been made by Thomas Weston, at Weymouth in 1622, by Captain Wollaston at Quincy in 1625, by Roger Conant and others at Cape Ann in the same year. Samuel Maverick had fortified himself at Winnisimmet, now the region of Chelsea, William Blackstone had settled on the Shawmut peninsula, and there were a few scattered cabins at Nantasket and at the mouth of the Piscataqua. The Colony at Cape Ann began through the interest of some of the western merchants of England, whose object was the trade of fishing for cod and bartering for furs. In this settlement, some adventurers of Dorchester, England, were encouraged to take part by Rev. John White the famous preacher there called the "patriarch of Dorchester," who later was the inspiration and fervent supporter of the settlement in Massachusetts Bay. Roger Conant became the leader at

Cape Ann, and was a "religious, sober, prudent gentleman." It was in 1626 that White wrote to Conant, when he learned of the failure of his colony, and urged him not to desert his effort, promising that he would provide a patent, and provisions, and goods.



UT a number of influential and wealthy Puritans had become interested in the various ventures, and in the recent purchase from the Council at Plymouth, called the Council for New England, by Sir Henry Rosewell, Sir John Younge, Thomas Southcott, John Humfrey, John Endecott, and Symon Whetcombe, on March 19, 1627-28. The Royal Charter of March 4, 1628-29, was the crowning effort of more than a century of struggle looking toward a permanent settlement.

This Charter granted to twenty-six persons complete possession, as owners, so far as the crown of England could give title, which was wholly within the kingly prerogative of Charles I, of the territory which is now represented substantially by the present limits of Massachusetts, Plymouth Colony not included. These grantees were:

Sir Henry Rosewell	Richard Pery
Sir John Younge	Richard Bellingham
Sir Richard Saltonstall	Nathaniell Wright
Thomas Southcott	Samuel Vassall
John Humfrey	Theophilus Eaton
John Endecott	Thomas Goffe
Symon Whetcombe	Thomas Adams
Isaack Johnson	John Browne
Samuel Aldersey	Samuel Browne
John Ven	Thomas Hutchins
Mathewe Cradock	William Pinchion
George Harwood	William Vassall
Increase Nowell	George Foxcroft

The Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay

in New England, so called in the Charter, were forbidden to make regulations repugnant to the laws of England; but with no condition of redress in case of wrong done to a planter or outside party; secondly, they were required to pay the crown one-fifth part of all ores of gold or silver found in the country, which amounted to nothing; and thirdly, after a period of seven years, there would be a duty of five per cent upon goods shipped from any part of the plantation to any other part of the dominions of England, "according to the ancient trade of merchants" as the text reads, but which were without any later results.

It was expressly made clear that the territory should not be subject to Parliament, but exclusively connected with the private personal property of the crown, as the words read, "to be holden of us, our heires and successors, as of our manor of Eastgreenwich, in our Countie of Kent, within our realme of England, in free and common socage, and not in Capite nor by knightes service."

This was regarded as an enlargement of the grounds of one of the favored residences of the King. This newly constituted corporation was given in addition such enlarged powers as to make the Company a body politic, in which the King bound himself and his heirs and successors to the end of time, not to encroach upon, but, on the contrary, to uphold the administration of the grantees in governing their territory, enjoining the same restrictions upon all subjects in his dominions.

The one thing dearer to the Puritan heart than free speech in Parliament, than security of personal property, or than personal liberty, was the freedom of the Gospel, in the words of the day. The exciting scenes of those last days of Parliament roused the Puritan to his greatest danger. King Charles promptly proceeded to raise Laud to the Bishopric of London, and intrusted him with the direction of ecclesiastical affairs. It was then in their darkest hour of despair that the Puritan leaders had succeeded in winning their chief goal, the Royal Charter, and had before them a New England in the west where religion and

liberty could at last have a safe and lasting abiding place. It seemed providential to them that all this had come to pass; and that there was before them the high promise of the fulfillment of their heart's desires.



NE person, whose inspiration had been constant in the cause, the Dorchester patriarch, John White the Puritan rector of Trinity parish there, had early and clearly foreseen the coming disaster. He had long persevered in his desire to encourage a retreat in the New World, and he had well earned his title of "Father of New England." No doubt that his vigorous efforts had much to do in paving the way toward the great result, a charter that established something more than a trading company under the earlier purchase of March 19, 1627-28. Mr. White's scheme began as soon as Charles I was crowned on March 27, 1625, in which he had an abounding hope of its final success; but he was not present in the constructive work needed in the building of the new government.

According to William Hubbard, in his narrative, through Mr. White's eager interest, the six grantees from the Plymouth Council, "were brought into acquaintance with several other religious persons of like quality in and about London, such as Mr. Winthrop, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Dudley, Mr. Craddock, and Mr. Goffe, and Sir Richard Saltonstall; who, being first associated to them, at last bought of them all their right and interest in New England aforesaid; and consulting together about settling some plantation in New England upon the account of religion, where such as were called Nonconformists might, with the favor and leave of the King, have a place of reception if they should transplant themselves into America, there to enjoy the liberty of their own persuasion

in matters of worship and church discipline, without disturbance of the peace of the kingdom, and without offence to others not like-minded with themselves, did at the last resolve, with one joint consent, to petition the King's Majesty, to confirm unto the forenamed and their associates, by a new grant or patent, the tract of land in America forementioned." [1]

Captain Roger Clap, of Dorchester, who was born in Salcombe Regis, about twelve miles from Exeter near the seacoast, came with Rev. John Warham, first Minister of our Dorchester Church, sailing from Plymouth, England, on March 20, 1629-30, with "many Godly families," tells of the adventurers:

"I now return to declare unto you some of the wonderful works of God in bringing so many of his faithful servants hither into this wilderness, and preserving us and ours unto this day . . . For was it not a wondrous work of God, to put into the hearts of so many worthies to agree together, when times were so bad in England that they could not worship God after the due manner prescribed in his most holy word, but they must be imprisoned, excommunicated, etc.? I say that so many should agree to make humble suit unto one sovereign lord the King to grant them and such as they would approve of, a Patent of a tract of land in this remote wilderness, a place not inhabited but by very barbarous nations. And was it not a wondrous good hand of God to incline the heart of our King so freely to grant it, with all the privileges which the Patent expresseth? And what a wondrous work of God was it, to stir up such worthies to undertake such a difficult work; as to remove themselves, and their wives and children, from their native country, and to leave their gallant situations there, to come into this wilderness to set up the pure worship of God here; men fit for government in the magistracy, and in families, and sound, godly, learned men for the ministry, and others that were very precious men and women, who came in the year 1630.

Those that came then were magistrates; men of renown

[1] Young's Chronicles of Mass., 29.

were Mr. Winthrop, Governor, Mr. Dudley, Deputy Governor, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Rossitee, Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Nowel, and Mr. Bradstreet. Mr. Endecott came before, and others came besides those named. And then came famous ministers in that year, and afterwards; as to name some, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Warham, Mr. Maverick, and Mr. Phillips. In our low estate God did cheer our hearts in sending good and holy men and women, and also famous preachers of the word of God; as Mr. Eliot, Mr. Weld, Mr. Cotton, Mr. Hooker, Mr. Bulkley, Mr. Stone, Mr. Nathaniel Rogers, and Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, Mr. Shepard, Mr. Mather, Mr. Peters, Mr. Davenport, Mr. Whiting, Mr. Cobbet, Mr. Hubbard, Mr. Brown, Mr. Flint, Mr. Thomson, Mr. Newman, Mr. Prudden, Mr. Norris, Mr. Huit, Mr. Street, and many others. Thus did God work wonderfully for his poor people here." [1]



IN anticipation of their good fortune in obtaining their charter rights, the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay had held several meetings, and immediate preparations were being made for a large company to embark for the New England Plantation. Five ships were then fitting out for the voyage with needful material for the settlement; and plans were begun to send ministers over, not overlooking a copy of the patent, underseal, and the silver seal of the Company for use here.

In the summer of 1628, John Endecott had been sent to Salem to manage the affairs of the Company, sailing in June and arriving in September, and his party increased the little settlement to more than fifty persons. About three hundred more came over in 1629.

[1] Young's Chronicles of Mass., 355.

On April 30, 1629, Endecott was formally chosen, by the Company in London, Governor of the Plantation in Massachusetts Bay, and also a council of seven men, who with the Governor were to choose a Deputy-Governor, and other needful officers, "for the peaceable and quiet government of the Plantation." A letter from Endecott, written on May 27, unfortunately not preserved, was read at the meeting of the Company in London on July 28, by the Governor Matthew Cradock, who at the same time "read certain propositions conceived by himself, viz. That for the advancement of the Plantation, the inducing and encouraging persons of worth and quality to transplant themselves and families thither, and for other weighty reasons therein contained, to transfer the government of the Plantation to those that shall inhabit there, and not to continue the same in subordination to the Company here, as now it is. This business occasioned some debate; but by reason of the many great and considerable consequences thereupon depending, it was not now resolved upon, but those present are desired privately and seriously to consider hereof, . . . and . . . to carry this business secretly, that the same be not divulged."

It has been suggested by Rev. Alexander Young, in his "Chronicles," that "they doubtless apprehended that measures might be taken to defeat their purpose, should it become known to those in authority." It was to be inferred that the charter and controlling government of this Company, like all other English corporations, should remain in England; but there was no specified place of meeting named in the Charter, nor statement of responsibility to the crown in carrying out its provisions.

The discussion of the subject was continued at meetings on August 28, 29; and on September 19, another letter from Governor Endecott was read, telling of the difference that had fallen out between himself and others in the Plantation. Their advice was sought as to the legality of the transfer of the patent and the government, as to the way and means of doing it, and as to the fit time.

and on whom to confer the government there. Finally on October 15 this transfer was voted by the Company to be made; and the next day it was decided that the government of persons should be in New England, and that the government of trade and merchandise should be in London, and also that the stock should be managed in both places.

It naturally followed at the meeting on the 20th of October that on account of the transfer the General Court of the Company must elect a new Governor, Deputy, and assistants. After settling the question as to Articles of Agreement between the planters and the adventurers, the Court proceeded to the election, "having received extraordinary great commendations of Mr. John Wynthrop, both for his integrity and sufficiency as being one every [way] well fitted and accomplished for the place of Governor, did put in nomination for that place the said Mr. John Winthrop, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Mr. Isaac Johnson, and Mr. John Humfry; and the said Mr. Winthrop was with a general vote and full consent of this Court, by erection of hands, chosen to be Governor."<sup>1</sup> Young quotes of him that "he had an estate of six or seven hundred pounds a year, which he turned into money, and embarked his all to promote the settlement of New England. It is a very full evidence of the esteem in which he was held, that, when many gentlemen of character, some of them of noble alliance, were concerned in the same undertaking with him, he, by a general voice, was placed at their head." He says of himself, "I was first chosen Governor without my seeking or expectation, there being then divers other gentlemen who, for their abilities every way, were far more fit." John Humfry was chosen Deputy-Governor, and Sir Richard Saltonstall and seventeen others were chosen as assistants.

The agreement entered into at Cambridge, England, on August 26, two days before the meeting of the General Court to discuss the question of the transfer, undoubtedly helped to settle the question. They "weighed the great-

<sup>1</sup> Young's *Chronicles of Mass.*, 104.

ness of the work in regard of the consequence, God's glory and the Church's good," with many other good considerations, "for the better encouragement of ourselves and others that shall join with us in this action, and to the end that every man may without scruple dispose of his estate and affairs as may best fit his preparation for this voyage." It was further agreed that "we will be ready in our persons, and with such of our several families as are to go with us, . . . to embark for the said Plantation by the first of March next, . . . to inhabit and continue in New-England: Provided always, that before the last of September next, the whole Government, together with the patent for the said Plantation, be first, by an order of the Court, legally transferred and established to remain with us and others which shall inhabit in said Plantation." This was signed by:

Richard Saltonstall  
Thomas Dudley  
William Vassall  
Nicholas West  
Isaac Johnson  
John Humfrey

Thomas Sharpe  
Increase Nowell  
John Winthrop  
William Pinchon  
Kellam Browne  
William Colbron

The name of John Winthrop first appears in the records of the General Court on September 19, 1629, and the first record of his presence was at the meeting on October 15, and on the following October 20, he was elected Governor in place of Matthew Cradock, who was named as Governor in the Charter.

As early as May, 1629, Winthrop had written out "Some Gen Conclusions showinge that persons of good use heere (yea in publike service) may be transplanted for the furtherance of this plantation in N:E:" While the question as to the authorship of this important paper has been raised as between Rev. John White and Mr. Winthrop, it would seem probable that the latter was in a position where he was staking his all, his fortune and his future, on this statement and the agreement which followed four months later; and he would naturally be in

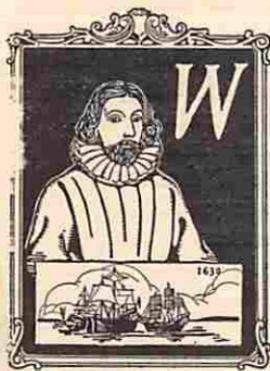
the position of acting on his own initiative. Yet a copy of a similar paper indorsed "White of Dorchester his instructions for the plantation of New England" may be seen in the State Paper Office in London.

To Winthrop now was intrusted the responsibility of transferring the government of the Company to New England. Preparations for a large number to embark with the new Governor continued until the 22d of March, 1629-30, when the first four ships, the *Arbella*, the *Talbot*, the *Jewel*, and the *Ambrose*, were ready for the voyage. Governor Winthrop kept a Journal of the voyage and of later doings in New England until the end of his life in 1649. It begins "Anno Domini, 1630, March 29, Monday. Easter Monday. Riding at the *Cowes*, near the Isle of *Wight*, in the *Arbella*, a ship of three hundred and fifty tons." This remains with us, a rich treasure house of Massachusetts history. These ships and several others which followed brought in all to our shores nearly one thousand persons. Before the second year of the royal tyranny had run its course, it is estimated that seven hundred more had followed them.

Nor did the remarkable emigration from the Old World stop here, for under the continued persecution of the Puritans by Archbishop *Laud*, more than eighteen thousand more came over to New England in the following decade. They were in great part men of professional and middle classes, some of large landed estates, and more than one hundred zealous and able clergymen who were largely graduates of the University of Cambridge, with some graduates from the University of Oxford. But Winthrop and his company may be considered as among the founders of our great nation, for they laid great principles at the foundation of our Church, State and American institutions.

If any one doubts, says one writer,<sup>1</sup> the influence of this first generation on the destiny of our country, "let him try to construct the story of Massachusetts Bay, suppressing the presence and the influence, in person and through their posterity, of Winthrop and *Saltonstall* and *Bradstreet*; of *Wilson* and *Cotton*, and *Mather*; of *Eliot*

and Norton and Shepard; of Nathaniel Ward and Sir Harry Vane; of Harvard and Dunster and Chauncey; and the scores of other less conspicuous men, who were still most essential parts of the character and growth of town by town, the whole settlement over.”



WINTHROP and his associates reached Charlestown in the summer of 1630. Boston was settled, Sir Richard Saltonstall and his party, with their minister Rev. George Phillips, found their abiding place at Watertown. Other congregations came later and settled in shore towns; and the inland settlements of Dedham and Concord were begun in September, 1635. Valuable libraries were brought; and the early library in the possession of the Massachusetts Bay Company, sent over in April, 1629, largely selected by Rev. Samuel Skelton, of Salem, was probably placed first in Governor Endecott's house, there; and then after the arrival of Winthrop finally found its way into the Town House in Boston, where it was destroyed in the great fire of 1711. Free public schools were soon established, and in 1647 the General Court passed the important law establishing our public school system.

One great danger to the Colony, was the alarm caused in 1660 on the accession of Charles II to the throne, when he began an effort to have the Bay Colony forfeit its charter. This alarm was not over when a few years later he sent Commissioners here to try to carry out his purpose. This effort failed through the ingenious and tactful resistance of the sturdy men in authority. Nor did the matter stop there. After a period of nearly twenty years

[?] Franklin Bowditch Dexter in Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc. XVII, 348.

Quo Warranto proceedings were begun in London in 1683, which resulted in the final recall of the Charter. A period of nine years followed before the second Charter was granted in 1692, making the colony a Province of Great Britain.

The period of the first generation in New England has been considered its golden age; its character and value have entered with telling effect into all of the constructive work of our beloved country. It was William

Stoughton in his election sermon of 1668, who said that "God sifted a whole nation that

He might send choice grain into the Wilderness." So it may be a fitting

sentiment to offer in closing: all

honor to the Founders

and Patriots of

America.



*Initial letters on pages 1, 15 and 25 of Winthrop, on pages 3, 10, 17 and 21 of Sir Richard Saltonstall, and on pages 6, 8, 20 and 23 of John Endecott, together with headpiece and tail-piece, are by Albert W. Ellis.*



## Massachusetts and her First Charter\*

(Continued)

By JULIUS HERBERT TUTTLE



I AM happy to continue on this memorial occasion the subject on which it was my pleasure and privilege to speak before your Order six years ago on January 24, 1923. It may be interesting to take up the progress of the plans, the preparation, and the steps in the transfer of the Charter to our shores, and what individual responsibility may have accomplished the splendid result. Our commemoration is really one of thanksgiving for the outcome of that event on March 4, 1628-29. It would be an interesting feature, in the history of our Commonwealth, if March 4th, from year to

\* An address before the Massachusetts Society of the Order of The Founders and Patriots of America, on March 4, 1929, at their Annual Meeting to commemorate the 300th Anniversary of the confirmation of the Massachusetts Charter.

year, could be honored by official proclamation, calling attention to the meaning of the event, and the blessings which have followed it in the development of our Commonwealth and American institutions. It meant a "first" landmark in history for it initiated our Bay Colony as the earliest to be self governing; and Massachusetts has played no small part in building our national greatness; her prowess, and the religious zeal which animated the founders, were dominant factors.

The twenty-six merchant adventurers named as grantees in the Royal Charter, were men of good standing and competence, and had supreme faith in the success of their enterprise in founding a new government in the New England wilderness. If there were a chief founder it was Rev. John White of Dorchester, England, who had patiently followed and encouraged the Dorchester adventurers at Cape Ann, who upon their failure enlisted the interest of six "religious persons of like quality" to them, in the region of London,

John Winthrop  
Isaac Johnson  
Thomas Dudley

Mathewe Cradock  
Thomas Goffe

Now these men consulted together with the Dorchester group of six men,

Sir Richard Saltonstall  
Sir Henry Rosewell, Knight  
Sir John Younge, Knight  
Thomas Southcote

John Humfrey  
John Endecott  
Symon Whetcombe

about settling the plantation, on account of religion, as a place where "non-conformists might, with the favor and leave of the King, have a place of reception if they should transport themselves into America, there to enjoy the liberty of their own persuasion in matters of worship and church discipline."

The first step toward the settlement of a plantation,

where there should be such liberty of conscience, was the purchase of the patent of March 19, 1627-28 by John Winthrop, Thomas Dudley and their London associates from the Dorchester group which included John Endecott. These two groups, with the exception of Winthrop and Dudley, whose apparent omission is noteworthy, had proceeded together, with Cradock as Governor, and Goffe as Deputy Governor, and sent over Capt. John Endecott, with a company of about fifty in number, as agent for this little plantation at Naumkeag, so soon to be called Salem.

Roger Conant and the few old planters remaining with him there, after the failure of the colony at Cape Ann, soon joined this new venture.

Then followed the "humble suite and petition," as noted in the Charter, for a confirmation of this Massachusetts grant, by the two groups. Their labors are unrecorded; and one can only surmise what steps were taken and what influence was brought to bear upon Charles I, to obtain this remarkable Charter of our liberties giving control over the territory in the New England wilderness.

Sixteen other adventurers joined these groups making twenty-six in all, and the fee ran to them, and their heirs and assigns. It is noteworthy again that Winthrop and Dudley do not appear among the grantees of the Charter.

This remarkable document written on four large sheets of parchment, laid over each other, the first underneath and ending with the fourth at the top. The lower edges are turned up, and the sheets are fastened together with a cord at the centre of the lower edge, which passes through the large privy seal in wax, now darkened and somewhat broken by age, of Sir Robert Wolseley, baronet, then Clerk of the Patent Rolls which bear the true original of the Charter. It does not bear the signature of Charles I, but is signed by Wolseley, and just below is the entry of the oath of Mathewe Cradock, named in the document as

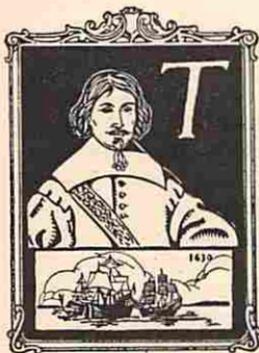
"first and present" Governor, signed by Sir Charles Caesar, a Master in Chancery, March 18, 1628-29. The oaths of the Deputy Governor, and eighteen assistants were made at the next meeting of the Company on March 23 following.



BY the Charter, the tract of land, from sea to sea, from a line three miles north of the Merrimac River to one three miles south of the Charles and the southernmost part of Massachusetts Bay in New England "to their only proper and absolute use and behoofe for evermore." The vocabulary of ordinary language was exhausted in iteration and reiteration "to show the fulness, absoluteness, and perpetuity of the foement and jurisdiction thus conveyed." The grant was connected exclusively with the crown.

The Company, with the admission of freemen, made "one body-politique in fact and name." It was to act in all legal suits, in the control and granting of lands, to elect annually a Governor, Deputy Governor, and eighteen Assistants from the freemen for the Government of the plantation, and to have four Great and General Courts and other courts. Power was given to transport subjects to the plantation, and all needed articles for their use and defense, to govern and rule all our subjects that adventure themselves to the plantation, to defend the plantation by force of arms, to encourage the trade of fishing, and the salting, drying, keeping and packing of fish on the coast of New England, to make all laws and ordinances for the good and welfare of the Company; and to win and incite the natives to the Christian faith, "which in our royall intention and the adventurers free profession, is the principal ende of this plantation." Such

is a brief summary of the full and complete power given in the Charter.



THE question naturally arises as to who the leading spirit was in preparing and obtaining it. There is in the large and valuable collection of Winthrop family papers in the Massachusetts Historical Society a paper indorsed "For New England May, 1629," in the hand of John Winthrop. This contains "Reasons" justifying and encouraging the undertakers of the plantation.

It was copied by his son Forth Winthrop, who often wrote for his father. In another paper headed "Particular Considerations in the case of J: W.;" Winthrop writes "divers of the Cheif Undertakers (upon whom the reste depende) will not goe without him. He acknowledges a satisfactorie callinge, outwarde from those of the Plantation, inwardly by the inclination of his owne hearte to the worke, & both approved by godly and iuditious Devines (whereof some have the first interest in him)."

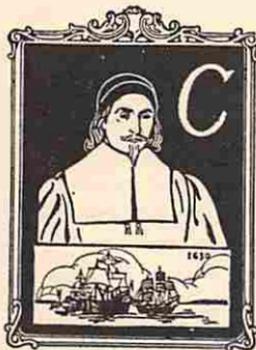
There is a possibility that Winthrop had been quietly active in preparing the form of the Charter which proved later so well fitted to the growing needs of the Company after the transfer of the Charter and government to our shores.

Other papers in the same collection of Winthrop papers clearly show his deep interest in the new government and its permanent foundation. All his writings relating to the matter seem to indicate a well laid purpose in planning the great project. His sudden appearance in the records of the Company when the question of the transfer was agitated seemed timely. True, however, at this time, the troubles in the Salem plantation were a fac-

tor in the discussions. When it was decided to make the transfer, the election of Winthrop as Governor in place of Cradock, who did not desire to continue, was significant. About his plans to settle in the New England wilderness, Winthrop had written to Robert Ryece, an old Suffolk antiquary, whom he consulted much, from whom he received a reply, August 12, 1629, intended to discourage his interest in the new venture, closing with the words, "How harde wyll it bee for one browghte vp amonge boockes & learned men, to lyve in a barbarous place where is no learynge & less cyvillytie." Cotton Mather, in his *Magnalia* (Book II, Chapter IV) called him "the Father of New-England, and the Founder of a Colony, which upon many Accounts, like him that Founded it, may challenge the First Place among the English Glories of America." Nathaniel Morton, of Plymouth, at the age of eighteen when Winthrop arrived in 1630, wrote of him, in his "New England's Memorial," first published in 1669, as chief "amongst them was that famous Pattern of Piety and Justice, Mr. John Winthrop, the first Governour of the Jurisdiction, accompanied by other precious Sons of Sion, which might be compared to the most fine gold." What little we know of his contact with the affairs of the Company in 1628 and 1629, which led to his election as Governor on October 20, 1629, there are indications that he was possibly the devoted leader with White of Dorchester in planning the great enterprise. That he held no stock in the Company might show that until then he chose to be in the background.

Thomas Dudley, with Winthrop, had been identified with the undertaking from 1628, and like him was not among the grantees of the Charter; but the efforts of both may have been of the greatest importance in its preparation and successful issue. The third Deputy Governor of the Company in England, he became the first on the actual transfer of the Charter in the *Arbella*. He appeared in the records as present with Winthrop, both for the first time, on October 15, 1629. Who can say that both were not then really guiding the ship of state? Striking state-

ments appears in Dudley's letter to the Countess of Lincoln, Boston, March 12, 1630-31, "the same year (1628) we sent Mr. John Endecott, and some with him, to begin a plantation; and to strengthen such as he should find there, which we sent thither from Dorchester, and some places adjoining: from whom the same year receiving hopeful news: The next year 1629, we sent divers ships over, with about three hundred people, and some cowes, goats, and horses, many of which arrived safely. These, by their too large commendations of the country, and the commodities therof, invited us so strongly to go on, that Mr. Winthrop, of Suffolk, (who was well known in his own country, and well approved here for his piety, liberality, wisdom and gravity) coming in to us, . . . we set sail from Old England with four good ships. And in May following eight more followed." He was constantly in the service of the Colony till his death July 31, 1653, as Magistrate, Deputy Governor, or as Governor. Both Winthrop and Dudley were signers of the remarkable agreement at Cambridge, of August 26, 1629, in region of the University whose graduates were so soon to furnish numerous leaders for the plantations of the infant Colony.



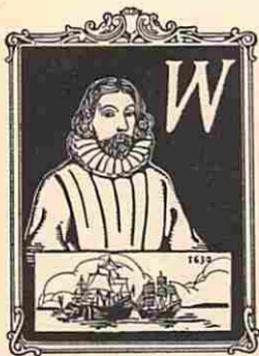
**APT. JOHN ENDECOTT**, one of the six patentees of the Plymouth Company's grant of March 19, 1627-28, performed an important service in the permanent settlement. It must have been a difficult task for him to manage the plantation coming with him to Naumkeag as Agent of the Company in 1628, and 1629, and then as Governor of London's plantation there, to which position he was elected at the First General Court on April 30, 1629. He succeeded so well that the "large commendations of the country, and the commodities thereof" greatly encouraged

the petitioners for the Charter, and brought large additions to the plantation. It is said that he was of the finest type of genuine Puritan character among our Governors. Bold and fearless in his undertakings, he labored with great zeal, and strong religious feelings. He was named an Assistant in the Charter, which his administration of affairs at Salem had helped so much to obtain. His important place in the founding of our Colony should be highly recognized. His long service of sixteen years, at different times, as Governor, longer than any other colonial governor, bears testimony to his high standing.

Isaac Johnson, also a signer of the famous "Agreement" was one of six "religious persons" called into conference with the six Dorchester Adventurers, after the failure of the Cape Ann settlement. He held the largest amount of stock in the Company, was one of the grantees of the Charter, and was consulted much in all the Charter affairs by Winthrop. According to Judge Sewall, Johnson was the principal cause of the founding of Boston. He was deeply interested in the settlement. He left his wife at Salem, while he came on to Charlestown with Winthrop and others in the Company to see the civil government settled and a Church of Christ gathered. His early death on September 30, 1630, caused great grief in the Colony.

Of the other "signers" and "religious persons" Mathewe Cradock, President under the Charter, with Thomas Goffe, Deputy Governor, remained in London; and Cradock received valuable grants of lands here in recognition of his service to the Company. Sir Richard Saltonstall, also one of the six, was a Charter grantee, and Assistant, and one of the chief founders of Colony, beside being a founder of Watertown, and first member of the Church there. He was a large stockholder in the Company.

John Humfrey, who gave way, as the Deputy Governor at the time that Winthrop's company sailed with the Charter, to Thomas Dudley, remained for a short time in England: and then he came over and settled at Saugus.



WITH the Charter here, its elaborate political structure formed the basis of an independent commonwealth without delay. The election of freemen the body-politique was of fundamental importance. The four Great and General Courts gave an equal interest, privilege, and responsibility in the government of the Colony, in which a majority control existed. This ideal condition continued until May 4, 1634, when a representative system was established calling for two or three deputies from each plantation. But every freeman was to give his own vote in the election of magistrates and other officers. The distance from a central meeting place was growing increasingly longer as the new plantations were formed. The civil government of each plantation was the first matter to require attention, then the formation of its church, unless one was a part of its settlement, and thirdly the founding of its free public school. These plantations, or towns, became units of the greatest importance in our system of American institutions. But nothing surpassed the act of the General Court in 1647 establishing our system of public education. Our Charter is still preserved, and this emblem of our independence for more than half a century, witnessed its continuance when our Commonwealth began its constitutional existence in 1780.



MASSACHUSETTS

Donated by  
D.A.R. Santa Ana

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

The Orange County California  
Genealogical Society

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

# So. Hadley, MA Evergreen Cemetery Burials 1870-1916

(continued from Vol. 27, pg. 6)

OCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Date	Name	Age	Lot
1870			
Jan 15	Chapin, Harvey	74 yr	84
Mch 6	Chapin, Harvey Mrs	72 yr	84
Dec 18	Chapin, son of Harvey	84	
Apr 20	Chapin, wife of Albert	27 yr	84
1872			
Apr 10	Clark, Henry A.	28 yr	94
1873			
Mch 27	Cooke, Eddie, son of Edwin	91	
1874			
Mch 15	Carey, Eliza	17 yr	7
1876			
Oct 5	Clark, wife of A.S.	65 yr	94
1878			
May 2	Condit, Rev. Joseph	43 yr	86
May 2	Condit, Mrs. Joseph	52 yr	86
Dec 30	Clark, Elizabeth C.	29 yr	94
1881			
Jan 26	Clark, son of Benjamin	1 yr 3 m	69
Feb 18	Clark, Marcellus	72 yr 2 m	227
Feb 23	Cook, Shubael	76 yr 4 m	91
Dec 26	Clark, child of Benjamin	4 yr	69
Dec 30	Caulkins, Jennie M.	15 yr	55
Dec 31	Caulkins, Sena M.	4 yr	55
Dec 28	Clark, Almeron, son of Benjamin	7 yr	69
unk.	Carey, William		249
1882			
Mch 4	Chamberlin, George	59 yr	239
unk.	Church, Suther		140
Aug 17	Clark, Wife of Franklin	56 yr	60
1883			
July 14	Chapin, Viola B.	4 m	79
1885			
unk	Cook, Frederick	33 yr	109
1887			
Jan 25	Chamberlin, Georgie, son of Geo	29 yr	239
Aug 18	Church, Charles B.	32 yr	190
Aug 21	Clark, Asel S.	77 yr	94
Oct 11	Cary, Emma S.	48 yr	249
1888			
July 26	Calkin, Ruth, Dau. of Wm.	11 da	55
1889			
Aug 24	Clark, George C.	24 yr	60
Aug 24	Church, Levi C.	61 yr	197
1890			
Feb 28	Clark, Benjamin F.	40 yr 2 m	69
May 8	Clark, John	62 yr 3 m	37
1891			
Feb 17	Chamberlin, Julia	83 yr 9 m	239
Mch 19	Coats, Lena, Dau. of W.D.	6 yr	180
Jun 27	Clark, Ethel G. Dau. of Fred	4 mo	7
Sept 29	Comstock, Almira	73 yr	212
1892			
Oct 8	Church, Carrie M., Dau. of Levi C.	27 yr 5 m	197
1893	Church, Infant son of E.J.		197
Mch 27	Calkins, Infant child of Charles		109
Mch 30	Calkins, Anna S. wife of Charles	39 yr	109
Mch 14	Clarke, Reginald, son of Dr. L.H.	2 yr 7 m	187
June 30	Cooke, Helen M. wife of F.H.	46 yr	40
1894			
Mch 15	Clark, James S. son of Benj. F.	20 yr 11 m	69
Apr 15	Carpenter, Mary D.	24 yr 10 m	170
Feb 16, 1889	Carpenter Charles D. removed	23 yr 5 m	170
1894			
June 14	Clark, Dorcas W. wife of Joseph N.	51 yr	242

Date	Name	Age	Lot
June 12	Church, Chas. son of Clarence	2 mo	242
1895			
May 22	Clark, Amanda G. wife of Marcellus	82 yr 7 m	227
1896			
Dec 26	Clark, Franklin	76 yr	60
1897			
Oct 30	Calkins, Grace A. dau. of William	12 yr 10m	55
Oct 14	Clark, Harold J., son of Herbert	2 mo 26 d	242
1896			
Sept 11	Clark, Joseph N.	55 yr 11 m	242
1898			
Aug 31	Carey, Inez E. wife of Harvey	37 yr 4 m	249
1899			
July 17	Carey, Harvey	55 yr	249
1898			
Nov 3	Cameron, Cassie A. dau. of James	19 yr 7 m	157
Nov 19	Cooley, Wesley M.	56 yr	73
1899			
Jan 5	Cook, Cinderilla H.	79 yr	109
Jan 11	Church, Donald E. son of Edwin	9 mo	197
Mar 19	Carpenter, Martha E. wife of Geo	53 yr 9 m	170
1898			
Sept 14	Coats, William D.	58	180
July 23	Coats, Phoebe, wife of Wm. D.	53 yr 10 m	180
1901			
Nov 29	Church, Clarence H.	30 yr 4 m	190
Dec 20	Chandler, Lavina W., widow of David	84 yr 7 m	
Oct 2	Clark, son of Herbert (Ernest)	3 da	242
1902			
May 31	Calkins, Dickinson A., son of William	16	55
Sept 18	Arthur Chapin Chandler D.	49	
1903			
May 25	Calkins, Katharine Harty, wife of Arthur	24 yr 8 m	48 3/4
Nov 18	Clark, Lurissa A.	67 yr 4 m	227
1904			
Jan 24	Carpenter, George H.	63 yr 11 m	170
Mar 23	Chamberlin, Olive B, wife of George	84 yr 6 m	239
Apr 4	Cooke, Frederick H.	57 yr 8 m	40
Sept 27	Cooke, Harriet C. wife of Shubael	92 yr 3 m	71
1905			
Mar 20	Church, Mattie Percival, wife of Clarence	33 yr 10 m	242
May 26	Donald White, son of Herbert	6 yr 10 m	242
1906			
Mar 29	Colby, Warren A.	76 yr	
1908			
Jan 1	Clark, Herbert E.	35 yr 2 m	242
Mch 11	Campbell, Patrick	70	
1912			
Oct 22	Church, Edwin J.	51 yr 11 m	197
1913			
Nov 17	Church, Mary A. widow of Harrison	84 yr	190
Oct 4	Calkins, Ernest, child of Fred	8 yr 9 m	48 3/4
1914			
Aug 13	Cooper, Theron, son of Chas P. Cooper	6 yr 11 m	613
1915			
Apr 3	Chapin, Amanda M.	86 yr	84
1879			
July 1	Daley, James removed		204
July 1	Daley, wife of James		204
July 1	Daley, child of James		204
1882			
	Dunlap, John W.	73 yr 1 m	244
	Dunlap, wife of John W.	32 yr 5 m	244
	Dunlap, two children of John W.		244
	Dickinson, two children of Joseph		299

MA  
MISC  
117



## So. Hadley, MA Evergreen Cemetery Burials 1870-1916

(continued from page 25)

Date	Name	Age	Lot
1883	Dickinson, Asa		29
	Dickinson, Abigail wife of Asa		29
	Dickinson, Asa Jr.		29
Apr 26	Dickinson William H.	57 yr	29
1885			
Feb 20	Dickinson, Ella M.	30 yr	210
1886			
July 16	Dickinson, Joseph	73 yr	297
Aug 22	Dickinson, J. Emery	63 yr	30
July 24	Dickinson, Sonisa, dau. of E.A.	32 yr	253
Sept 9	Daley, Ann	52 yr	204
1889			
Mch 9	Donahue, Nellie	3 yr 3 m	16
1890			
Nov 26	Dickinson, Elisha	80 yr	210
Dec 6	Dickinson, Clarissa, wife of Joseph	78 yr 7 m	297
1893			
Apr 13	Dickinson, Adeline E. wife of Elisha	75 yr	210
May 20	Dickinson, Sophia A. wife of E.A.	73 yr 4 m	253
1896			
Mch 4	Dwight, Anne E.	67 yr 7 m	96
1899			
Jan 30	Dickinson, Calvin S.	59 yr 8 m	212
1890			
May 19	Dickinson, Joseph W. son of Calvin S.	22 yr 7 m	212
1900			
Jan 7	Dickinson, Cornelia, widow of Wm. H.	70 yr 11 m	29
May 27	Day, Austin S.	77 yr 7 m	151
1901			
Jan 9	Dickinson, Alma S. dau. of C.A.	3 yr 10 m	253
June 14	Dunlap, Rhoda B. wife of John W.	90 yr 10 m	244
1903			
Apr 27	Davison, William R.	76 yr 1 m	244
Aug 5	Dickinson, Charles F., son of Calvin S.	24 yr	212
1907			
Aug 6	Dunklee, Herbert S.	58 yr	305
Nov 6	Dunlap, Edward P.	59 yr	244
1908			
Sept 19	Davis, Mrs. S.H. mother of Mrs. Sault	72 yr	
1909			
June 23	Dickinson, Lucy D. widow of Calvin S.	64 yr 6 mo	212
1910			
Feb 23	Dickinson, Joseph H	53 yr. 10 m	30
Apr 14	Dickinson, Jane M. wife of E.A.	85 yr 6 m	253
1913			
June 9	Dickinson, Mary A. widow of J. Emery	83 yr 10 m	30
1869			
April 3	Estabrooks, child of Dwight (removed to lot 66)		48
1875			
Dec 1	Everett, Joel	54 yr 11m	110
1887			
Aug 2	Elliott, Sacy H.M, wife of George	79 yr	208
1895			
Oct 22	Elliott, George	82 yr 6 m	208
1910			
Mch 21	Erhardt, Victor, son of Joseph	1 yr 5 m	434
1912			
Dec 15	Eagle, Nina E. Burnett	50 yr	163
1913			
Jan 11	Eastman, Julia	76 yr 5 m	155
1914			
July 12	Eastman, William	70 yr 6 m	155
1880			
Jan 29	Fitch, Adella G. wife of Henry	32 yr 10 m	45

Date	Name	Age	Lot
1891			
Oct 30	Forward, Francis	84 yr	150
1894			
Aug 2	Freund, Elizabeth	75 yr 5 m	75
1905			
July 12	Forward, maria wife of Francis	91 yr 11 m	
1916			
Apr 26	Fowler, Inez L.	50 yr	75

(to be continued in next issue)

## Mayflower Scandals (from web site:

<http://www.mayflowerfamilies.com/enquirer/people.htm>)

**Thomas Delano** was fined for "having carnall coppulation" with his wife before marriage, his wife being Rebecca, the daughter of Mayflower passenger John Alden. The Delano Genealogy has the child of that relationship born on the same day his father was being sentenced (official records show that this son died on 5 April 1738 in his seventy-first year, and so would have been born circa 1667). The parents obviously felt the shame of their situation, for they named him Benoni, a Hebrew name meaning "child of sorrow", more commonly used by New England colonists for a son whose mother died at his birth.

That no one was above the law can be seen in the 1636 conviction of **Stephen Hopkins**, who was at the time an Assistant and magistrate himself, but still was fined 5 pounds for battery against John Tisdale, the court observing that Hopkins should have especially been one to observe the king's peace.

In Scituate on 3 September 1639 **Christopher Winter** was sentenced to be whipped at the post at the governor's discretion for committing uncleanness with Jane Cooper, whom he later married. For her part, Jane was sentenced to be whipped at a cart's tail, but Jane was apparently a woman with a past. In 1638 Winter had been fined ten shillings for engaging to marry Jane Cooper "contrary to order & custom of this govmnt." He was also excommunicated from Mr. Lothrop's church "for marrying of one Mrs. Cooper, a woman of scandalous carriage, beeing vaine, light, proud, much given to scoffing." He had been warned not to marry her and part of his crime was to have broken his promise that he would not do so. Interestingly, William Vassall and Timothy Hatherly, known for their liberal sentiments, and "Goodman Raylings" (probably Thoms Rawlings, but possibly Henry Rowley), disagreed with the decision to excommunicate.

Very strangely, On 4 October 1648 Christopher Winter

(continued pg. 27)

## So. Hadley, MA Evergreen Cemetery Burials 1870-1916

(continued from Vol. 27, pg. 6)

Date	Name		Age	Lot	Date	Name	Age	Lot
1870					1894			
Apr 18	Moses Gaylord	rem	51 10	112	Mar 18	Goldthwait, Serussa E.	35	31
Apr 18	Josie son of Moses	rem	5 10	112	Dec 23	Goodell, Ozias S.	61	28
1869					1899			
May 3	Goldthwait Samuel F. son of Albert			31	May 8	Graves, Alonzo H.	77	35
1870					1898			
Apr 23	Gleason, Son of Frank (Leslie C)			32	Mar 10	Gaylord, Louisa N. wife of James W.	60 9	112
1871					1900			
Apr 17	Graves, Jotham F.	rem		118	Jan 18	Gray, Nellie (pauper)	85	
Apr 17	Graves, Eliza S	rem		118	1901			
Apr 17	Graves, Four children of Jotham F.	rem		118	Oct 18	Grant, William H.	60 10	125
Apr 18	Graves, Jotham	rem		117	1902			
Apr 18	Graves, Mrs Sophia wife of Jotham	rem		117	Jan 3	Graves, Betsey J. end wife of Wm M.	67 2	119
Apr 18	Graves, Lucius, son of Jotham	rem		117	Apr 10	Goldthwaite, Albert	72 1	31
Apr 18	Graves, Ansel son of Jotham	rem		117	1903			
Apr 18	Graves, Alden, son of Jotham	rem		200	Feb 12	George, Mabel I. Percival, wife of Samuel	34 9	76
Apr 18	Graves, Aaron, son of Jotham	rem		200	Feb 13	Goldthwaite, Albert Jr.	36	31
Apr 18	Graves, wife of Aaron	rem		200	1904			
1872					Aug 4	Gaylord, Horace W.	66 10	104
Jan 28	Goodale - child of Osias	rem		28	Dec 22	Gaylord, William H.	83 8	87
Apr 25	Goodale, Nathaniel	rem		28	Dec 22	Gaylord, Betsey S. wife of William H.	73 11	87
Apr 15	Goodale, Andrew	rem		28	1905			
Apr 25	Goodale, child of Nathaniel	rem		28	Jul 30	Gleason, Francis D.	71 3	
Apr 27	Greene, William B.		30	94	1908			
Jul 29	Graves, child of Henry		4	35	Jan 13	Gilbert, Ellen M.	74 11	
1874					1910			
May 30	Gaylord, Lorenzo		65 6	88	Mar 29	Gray, William	64	67
1875					Oct 27	Gleason, Maria E. wife of Francis D.	74 2	
Jun 30	Gaylord, Frank Henry, child of Henry E		2-7da	111	1911			
1876					Mar 20	Gleason, Lewis L (Springfield)	41	34
Mar 27	Gaylord, Mrs. Evelyn wife of Lewis		23 6	102	Oct 8	Green, Myron E.	87 2	332
Jun 12	Gaylord, child of H.E.			111	1915			
1877					Feb 19	Gaylord, Eudora B. widow of Horace	74 5	104
Jan 19	Graves, Mrs. Betsey wife of Alonzo			35	1916			
May 15	Graves, child of Henry			35	Feb 5	Green, Agnes, widow of Myron E.	70 10	332
1880					Mar 1	Goodale, Celia Hl	79 1	28
Mar 26	Gaylord, Burton W.		19 10	87	Jul 21	Gaunt, John W.	51 6	singlegrave
Nov 18	Gaylord, Josiah Sen.	rem	42	163	1870			
Nov 18	Gaylord, Mrs. Josiah	rem	75	163	Apr 14	Hawks, Rev. Roswell	82	145
Nov 18	Gaylord Ruth wife of Josiah Jr	rem	46	104	Dec 8	Hatfield, Reuben W.	60	38
Nov 18	Gaylord, Alvin son of Josiah Jr	rem	18	104	Dec 18	House, Henry D. rem	35 6	42
1881					Dec 18	House, child of Henry D. rem	2	42
Jan 21	Graves, John I	rem	27	35	1871			
Jan 21	Grant, John	rem		248	Apr 12	Hatfield, Anna F. wife of R.W. Rem	36	38
Jan 21	Grant, Louisa	rem		248	Apr 12	Hatfield, Persis C. wife of R.W. Rem	36	38
1881					Apr 12	Hatfield, Patty M. wife of R.W. Rem	50	38
	Gaylord, Josiah 2nd	removed	60	104	Apr 12	Hatfield, two children of R.W. Rem		38
1882					Dec 5	Hyde, wife of Ira	73 9	109
	Gaylord, Moses Sr.	removed		88	1872			
	Gaylord, wife of Moses	removed		88	July 10	Hyde, Mrs. Lucy E.	22	125
Jul 31	Goldthwait, Zillian S. child of William		2	31	1873			
1883					Oct 19	Hydse, Ira	78	109
Apr 7	Gridley, Edward W.		30 6	222	Nov 25	Hawks, wife of Roswell rem		145
Oct 9	Gordell, Almira S.		84 4	28	1875			
Dec 10	Gaylord, Rebecca A. wife of Moses		64 8	112	Jan 15	Hawks, Edward		145
1889					Aug 11	Hanson, child of E.		70
Jan 21	Graves, Emily, D. wife of Wm M.		70	119	1877			
Mar 14	Gaylord, Rev. F. A.		27	186	Aug 13	Hinckley, child of Rufus		260
Sep 19	Gaylord, Simeon G.		68	88	1878			
1890					May 3	Harris, Mrs. Wilbur	60	47
May 15	Gaylord, Oscar, son of L.M.		6 7	102	Sep 20	Hastings, Dr. John N.	80	124
Sep 18	Graves, William M.		73 2	119	1879			
1891					Jan 23	Hinckley, Dorcas C. wife of Mark	53	261
Feb 24	Gaylord, James W.		46 9	112	Mar 25	Hatfield, Mary wife of R.W.	66	38
1893								
Apr 30	Graves, Joseph P.		15 2	35				

(continued on pg. 48)

## Colonial Deerfield by Richard I. Melvoin

(<http://uts.cc.utexas.edu/~churchh/deerfield.html>)

(Continued from page 45)

move quietly, for deep snow dampens all sound. Winter aids them in another way as well. Heavy drifts have piled snow against the walls of the fort, drifts so high that the attackers can easily scale the walls. Without a night watch to content with, the warriors quickly move inside. The signal comes – a cry rings out – and the attack begins.

Although the townspeople fight back bravely, the French and Indian force is too strong and their advantage too great. Even the reinforcements who charge up from Hadley and Hatfield cannot turn the tide. At the battle's end, the survivors grimly assess the town's losses. Fifty-six English men, women, and children lie dead; another

109 have been captured. In all, three-fifths of the town's people are gone. Almost half the houses have been burned.

**Unlike the villages of 1664 and 1675, Deerfield is not abandoned this time....**

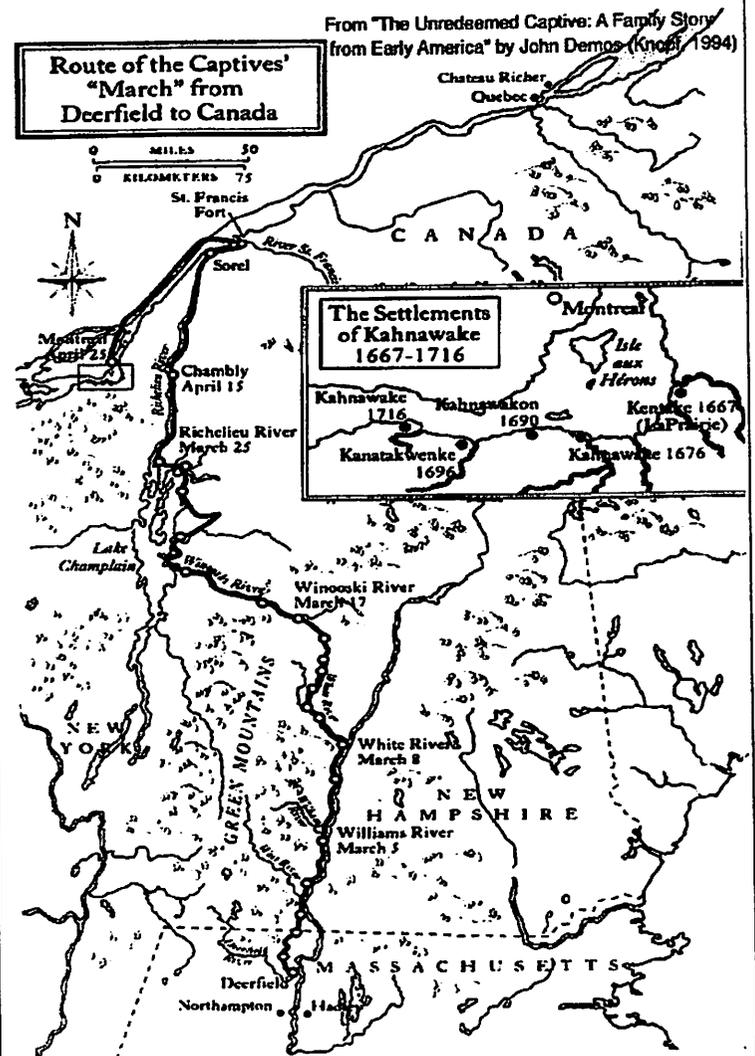
Unlike the villages of 1664 and 1675, Deerfield is not abandoned this time around, but only because the region's military commander will not allow it. As it is, the town barely clings to life. It is years before survival is assured.

These three events have given Deerfield much fame over the years. The town gained immediate notoriety throughout New England after the events of both 1675 and 1704. That fame grew after 1707 when Deerfield's minister, the Reverend John Williams, published his view of the events of 1704 in *The Redeemed Captive Returning to Zion*. One part jeremiad and one part gripping captivity narrative, the book proved to be an eighteenth century "best-seller". Going through six editions before 1800. The story of 1704 received still wider attention late in the nineteenth century when Francis Parkman made "The Sack of Deerfield" a chapter in his volume *Half Century of Conflict*.

The significance of these events has proven less clear than their fame. There was nothing vitally strategic about Pocumtuck or Deerfield in 1664, 1675, or 1704. Deerfield never proved particularly important after all the attacks ended, either. By 1750 it was simply an increasingly prosperous little farm town. By the 1800s it had become a sleepy rural village that the industrial revolution passed by.

Yet the stories that spin out of this place form a

rich tapestry of early New England life. There are stories about the Indians who lived there, the lives they led and the problems they faced; about English settlers striving to build a town; about the inexorable destruction of the Indian natives of New England; about the decades English settlers lived under the almost constant threat of war; about the difficulties of frontier existence; about the complex relationships among different European and Indian forces, in trade and politics as well as in war; about violence and death. Deerfield was not "typical" - its drama and violence hardly make it representative of "the New England town." But the events and actions and people that make it special can tell us much of what early New England was all about. The tapestry that emerges has a unique pattern; yet the strands that form it could be found in many different places throughout early America.



*So. Hadley, MA Evergreen Cemetery Burials 1870-1916*  
(continued from page 25)

Date	Name	Age	Lot
1880			
Dec 30 1882	Howard, Clara G. wife of Emery	29 4	226
	Hastings, John S.		124
1885			
Aug 31 1888	Hastings, Evelina, wife of J.N.	80 3	124
	Hawks, Henry F		145
Apr 22	Howard, Clara I, Dau. Of E.E.	8 7	226
Jul 6 1890	Hawley, E. Stowell	69 10	152
Oct 4 1891	Howard, Eleazer	80	226
May 28	Haas, Paul	55 7	165
Jun 4	Hooker, Mrs. Mary A.	80	93
Aug 5	Hooker, Edward rem	23	93
Nov 11 1893	Hawley, Rowena P. wife of E.S.	74	152
Mar 28 1894	Hatfield, Julia H. wife of Chas. H.	51	21
Jul 10	Harris, Wilbur F.	73 11	47
Aug 28 1895	Hinckley, Mark	68	261
Feb 22 1896	Howard, Sarah S. wife of Eleazer	84	226
Jul 25 1901	Hinckley, Marion L. daughter of Myron	4 1/2 mo	260
Apr 7 1902	Hopkins, Betsey Lyford wife of E.O.	36 7	183
Jan 15	Hyde, Lucina L.	79 11	109
Nov 6	Holland, Mrs Mary E.	81	156
Dec 10 1903	Hinckley, Rufus	66 11	260
Apr 6 1904	Hewitt, Ephraim M.	58	
Oct 9	Hatfield, Charles H.	65	21
Oct 14	Hoffman, George V.S.	69 9	
Oct 27	Holland, Mary	61	156
Oct 29 1905	Houghton, Hattie E. Graves	43	119
Dec 20 1906	Hoffman, Adelia F. wife of Geo V.S.	47 11	344
Oct 29 1907	Hopkins, Grace M. wife of E.O.	28	183
Jan 15 1908	Hatfield, George	64	
Aug 9 1908	Haas, Argue __, child of P.	3mo	165
Apr 5 1909	Haas, Infant son of Wm B.		165
Mar 3	Harris, stillborn infant child of E.L. Harris		189
May 8	Hart, Ada C. (Bridgeport, Conn)	37 10	73
Nov 17 1911	Hilpert, John F.		337
Jan 4	Housley, nellie R. Wife of George	62 11	628
Apr 30	Howard, Dr. E.E. (Sorento, Florida)	61	226
Sep 21 1912	Higgins, William W.	89 4	169
Jan 15	Hughes, Herbert W.	4 mo 21 da	48
Nov 27 1914	Haas, Josephine P.	73	165
Jan 7 1915	Hawley, Augusta	59 1	152 1/2
Jan 7 1916	Hartley, Jane Eliza	56 3	25
Mar 7 1880	House, Miranda E.	82 2	42
Mar 2	Ingraham, Angeline wife of Warren	56	41

Date	Name	Age	Lot
Jun 6 1882	Ingraham, Warren	58	41
	Ingraham, Alonzo, four children of Remond		131
	Ingraham, Harriet C.		131
1883			
Jun 14	Ingraham, Nellie E.	18	59
Jul 19 1891	Ingraham, Clifford R.	3 mo	59
Dec 13 1893	Ingraham, Mary H. wife of Alonzo	76	131
Mar 16 1892	Ingraham, Alonzo	70 4	131
Jun 9 1905	Ingraham, Dexter	82 1	131
Apr 23	Ingraham, Dwight D. son of Warren (to be continued in next issue)	42	41

## Remember When ??

A computer was something on TV from a science fiction show of note.

A window was something you hated to clean.

And ram was only a goat

Meg was the name of a girlfriend

A gig was a job for the nights

Now they all mean something different and that really mega bytes!

An application was for employment.

A program was a TV show

A Cursor used profanity, and

A keyboard was a piano.

Memory was something that you lost with age.

A CD was a bank account

And if you had a 3" floppy you hoped nobody found out

Compress was something you did to the garbage - not something you did to a file.

And if you unzipped anything in public, you'd be in jail for a while!

Log on was adding wood to the fire.

Hard drive was a long trip on the road

A mouse pad was where a mouse lived.

And a backup happened to your commode.

Cut you did with a pocket knife.

Paste you did with glue.

A web was only a spider's home.

A virus was the flu.

So I guess I'll stick to my pad and paper and the memory in my head. Cause though no one's been killed in a computer crash, when it happens you wish you were dead.

## The Delicate Art of Scalping

(The following excerpts are from a Muzzleloader Magazine article written by George A. Bray III.)

Scalping was being practiced by the Native Americans prior to the arrival of any European explorers and settlers. In 1636, the first French explorer, Jacques Cartier, was shown "the scalps of five Indians stretched on hoops like parchment" by Indians near present-day Quebec City.

It is believed that a warrior's scalp-lock once symbolized his life force. For another to touch it in any way was considered a severe insult. It also served as a trophy of war, and served as verification that the scalper was a brave warrior who had indeed inflicted casualties upon his foes. Sir William Johnson, the famous Superintendent of Indian Affairs in North America, wrote in 1772 that the Indians considered scalping to be "a National Act and Declaration of War."

Captain Francois Pouchot, French commandant of Fort Niagara during the French and Indian War, describes how a scalp was taken in his *Memoir Upon the Late War in North America*. He relates that "as soon as the man has fallen, they run to him, put their knee between his shoulders, take a lock of hair in one hand, and with their knife in the other give a blow separating the skin from the head, and tearing off a piece. This is a thing quickly done; then showing the scalp they utter a cry they call the death cry."

Another French writer of the period, known only by his initials of J.C.B., also describes the act. "The savage quickly seizes his knife, and makes an incision around the hair from the upper part of the forehead to the back of the neck. Then he puts his foot on the shoulder of the victim, whom he has turned over face down, and pulls the hair off with both hands, from back to front. When a savage has taken a scalp, and is not afraid he is being pursued, he stops and scrapes the skin to remove the blood and fibres on it. He makes a hoop of green wood, stretches the skin over it like a tambourine, and puts it in the sun to dry a little. The skin is painted red, and the hair on the outside combed. When prepared, the scalp is fastened to the end of a long stick, and carried on his shoulder in triumph to the village or place where he wants to put it. But as he nears each place on his way, he gives as many cries as he has scalps to announce his arrival and show his bravery. Sometimes as many as 15 scalps are fastened on the same stick.

Once a scalp was dried and painted, it often became a decorative device. The missionary to the Abenaki Indians at St. Francis, Father Pierre Joseph Antoine Roubaud, wrote in a narrative relating to the 1757 siege and subsequent massacre at Fort William Henry that the Indians "were engaged in counting the number of barbarous trophies – that is to say, the English scalps – with which the canoes were decorated,..." It was at the

Abenaki village of St. Francis that the famous ranger commander, Major Robert Rogers, "found.....hanging on poles over the doors, etc. about 600 scalps, mostly English" prior to his destruction of the town in 1759.

The Iroquois likewise decorated their villages, or "castles", with scalps. The first Dutchmen to enter upstate New York during the winter of 1634/35 viewed atop one of the gates of the old Onieda Castle on Oriskany Creek "three wooden images carved like men, and with them... three scalps fluttering in the wind."

Scalps could also be used as replacements for the dead. In Albany, on 18 May 1758, "Capt. Jacob Head, of a Company of Stockbridge Indians, brought to Sir William's (Johnson) lodgings four French scalps, which his cousin, chief of another company of said Indians, had taken from the enemy some few days before." These scalps were offered to Johnson to replace some dead Indians, one being for the Mohawk chief King Hendrick who was killed at the Battle of Lake George in September, 1755. Although the Europeans did not originate scalping, they certainly did encourage its promotion and spread. This was accomplished by the posting of bounties for each scalp brought in....

It is commonly believed that scalps were only taken from the dead, or that those scalped died as a result. This is simply not true, and many cases can be documented. During the famous massacre at Fort William Henry in August, 1757, Ezekiel Stevens of Derryfield, NH, was scalped, tomahawked, and left for dead. His entire scalp was taken off, just above his ears. When he recovered his strength enough to rise, he was found and cared for by some French officers. Once his ghastly wounds healed he returned home. For want of hair, he wore a cope and lived to a good old age.





# So. Hadley, MA Evergreen Cemetery Burials 1870-1916

(continued from Vol. 28, Issue 2 pg. 31)

Died	Name	Age	Lot #	Died	Name	Age	Lot
18??	Smith, E.T. Removed in 1870		92	Nov 12	Smith, G. Morgan	73	97
Apr 16	Smith, Rebecca wife of E.T. Removed in 1870		92	1892			
Apr 16	Smith, Lucia M. Wife of E.T. Removed in 1870		92	Jul 18	Shumway, Mary A. Wife of Everett	50	17
Apr 16	Smith, two children of E.T. Removed in 1870		92	Jul 25	Smith, Nelson	81 9mo	238
Apr 16	Smith, Hiram Jr. Two Children of E.T.		90	Jul 29	Stacy, Mary J. Wife of William	65 7mo	132
1863				Oct 18	Smith, Sally wife of Geo. Sr.	86	132
Apr 25	Smith, Sarah J. Wife of Edwin Removed in 1870		89	1894			
Apr 25	Smith, two children of Edwin Removed in 1870		89	Feb 26	Smith, Jason	70 6mo	140
Apr 25	Smith, G. Morgan child of Edwin Removed in 1870		97	1895			
Dec 18	Snow, Spencer		42	Jan 8	Strickland, John B.	51 5mo	52
1871				Jan 16	Smith, Rachel E. Dau. Of Fred M.	4 mo	
Jan 28	Smith, wife of Hiram ( Mary M.)	74	113	Aug 27	Stacy, Ralph M. Son of Frank	9 mo	162
Apr 21	Smith, Josie son of Hiram Rem		113	Sep 10	Shumway, Thomas Tracy	67 4mo	42
1872				1896			
Jul 10	Smith Stillman		80	Jul 3	Smith, Edwin	74	89
1873				1897			
Mar 6	Smith, Hiram		113	Aug 31	Scott, Enid R. Daughter of -	6 5mo	156
Aug 5	Smith, child of Edward		37	1900			
Oct 15	Spaulding, child of Timothy		6	Apr 4	Smith, Ellen C. Wife of Stillman	60 9mo	80
1877				Aug 3	Smith, Albert I.	36 10mo	44
May 29	Smith, child of E.S.		39	Oct 27	Smith, Hannah Maria	81	232
1880				1901			
Jul 10	Smith, Henry		262	May 12	Smith, Norman A.	78	231
1881				Dec 25	Smith, Sallena wife of Nelson	84 6mo	238
Feb 7	Smith, Carrie J.	94	262	1902			
Jun 9	Smith, Sophia F.	26 11mo	121	Mar 24	Snow, Billings	81 11mo	209
Mar 3	Snow, Sheldon	67 8mo	209	Oct 14	Smith, Harriette S.C. Wife of Hiram	75	90
	Smith, Eldad		143	1904			
	Smith, Edith wife of Eldad rem		143	Jan 7	Snow, Clarence T.	47 7mo	209
	Smith, Fidelia wife of Eldad rem		144	May 19	Smith, Austin Denison	84 11mo	44
	Smith, Theodore W. rem		144	1905			
	Scott, Stella rem		249	Apr 17	Spencer, Cordelia C. Wife of J. Spencer	72	
	Scott, Earl rem		249	Jul 29	Spooner, Elbridge	72 11mo	
	Smith, Mrs. Flora		121	Jul 29	Smith, Samantha wife of A. Denison	82 7mo	44
1882				Jun 15	Smith, Elbridge	72 11mo	
Feb 10	Stacy, William	61 10mo	257	Nov 26	Smith, William J.	50	
	Stacy, Four children of William rem		257	1906			
	Stacy, Two children of Charles rem		256	Jun 26	Shumway, Charlie Henry Jr.	26	
Aug 2	Smith, Eliza wife of G. Morgan	60	97	1907			
1883				Apr 21	Snow, Eunice W. Wife of Sheldon	75 9mo	209
	Smith, E.M. Daughter of William rem		121	Jul 16	Smith, Edward L.	77 9mo	
Apr 18	Smith, Mrs. Hannah I	83 11mo	139	Sep 3	Shuler, David S. Father of Mrs. Will Bolton	64 9mo	181
	Smith, George S. Rem May 1885		132	Oct 18	Smith, Eliza S. Widow of Norman	78 7mo	231
1884				1910			
Oct 21	Smith, George B. Rem May 1885		132	Apr 29	Smith, Mary D. Wife of Henry N.	81 2mo	Sep 5
1885				Smith, George C.	52 10mo		
Apr 1	Severance, Alice C. Wife of Elmer	30 5mo	299	1911			
1886				Jul 20	Shumway, George E. (Springfield)	28 5mo	36
Mar 26	Smith, Harry		203	Jul 30	Streiber, Frederick L.	8 days	332
	Smith, Norman rem		231	Aug 26	Shumway, Charles H.	58 9mo	36
Apr 21	Smith Elizabeth A. Wife of Norman	88	231	Nov 26	Smith, Luthera - widow of Jason N.	83	140
	Smith, Perez Sr. Rem		232	1912			
	Smith, Mrs Perez Rem		232	Feb 15	Strickland, Susan J. Widow of John B.	67 1mo	52
	Smith, Perez Jr. Rem		232	Feb 27	Smith, Laura E. Widow of Edwin	77	89
	Smith, Hannah S. Wife of Perez Jr. Rem		232	Oct 7	Smith, William F.	64 10mo	
1888				Dec 8	Scott, Angelina W.	56 5mo	156
Jun 1	Smith, Keziah C. Wife of William	63 9mo	186	1913			
Aug 19	Shumway, Carrie A. Dau of Everett	3	17	Jan 12	Smith, Nancy D. Wife of Byron	87 2mo	96
Aug 26	Shumway, Irene S. Dau of Everett	5	17	Jun 1	Selkirk, James (drowned)	16 6mo	
1889				Dec 12	Smith, R. Morrison	75 3mo	78
Nov 2	Shattuck, Lydia W.	61 10mo	184	1914			
Nov 20	Smith, Truman, son of E.S.	15 2mo	202	Aug 27	Smith, Adaline B. Widow of Edward L.	74 6mo	202
1890				1915			
Nov 28	Smith, Hiram	66 4mo	90	Dec 29	Smith, William	85 5mo	186
1891				1868			
Sep 1	Snow, Deborah, wife of Spencer	85	42	Jun 30	Tilley, Charles W. Son of James	1 7mo	33

## So. Hadley, MA Evergreen Cemetery Burials 1870-1916

(Continued from page 51)

Date	Name	Age	Lot
1868			
Jun 20	Tilley, Charles W. Son of James	1 7mo	33
1874			
Jan 20	Taylor, child of J.P.		7
1876			
Apr 30	Turner, David	79	40
1845			
Jan 11	Turner, Melissa D. Wife of David removed		40
1866			
Mar 18	Turner, Lydia C. Wife of David removed	59	40
1838			
Apr 10	Turner, Charles L. Son of David removed		40
1881			
Oct 8	Taylor, Lucy A. Dau. Of J.P.	2 mo	7
1875			
May 7	Taylor, Erastus Nov 1885 removed	71 6mo	309
1877			
Nov 17	Taylor, Theodore E. Nov 1885 removed	38 2mo	310
1864			
Sep 3	Taylor, Sarah Jane Nov 1885 removed	26	309
1851			
Aug 9	Taylor, Ellen Irene Nov 1885 removed	2	309
1887			
Oct 22	Taylor, Mary B. Wife of Theo E.	46	310
1892			
Sep 19	Taylor, Sarah B. Wife of Erastus	82 8mo	309
1895			
Nov 7	Tinkham, Alfred H.	72	148
1896			
Dec 10	Taylor, Mary Walker (Town pauper)	79	67
1898			
Apr 2	Tilley, James L.	68 2mo	33
1905			
Jan 27	Thomas, Jemima	83 5mo	209
1906			
May 19	Thompson, Prentice M. Son of Geo & Cora	7 mo	324
1908			
Aug 24	Taylor, John P.	72	7
1909			
May 26	Taylor, John Porter son of Chas Taylor	1 mo	7
1911			
Apr 12	Tilley, Frank A. (Hartford, CT)	62	60
Oct 22	Thayer, William A.	62 6mo	59
1912			
Sep 1	Tilley, Mary I widow of James L.	78 3mo	33
1916			
May 1	Taylor, Mary B. From New Jersey	44 10mo	310
1902			
Feb 16	Vidievlaska, Laura (Poland at town farm)	20	
1916			
Apr 27	Vining, Angelina M.	40 2mo	50
1871			
	White, child of H.K. Rem		81
1875			
Jan 25	Williams, child of Watson		43
1879			
Nov 16	Williams, child of Watson		43
1880			
Aug 2	Wright, Willie, son of Rockwell Removed		87
1883			
Aug 9	Williams, Alice	20 7mo	43
1884			
Jan 26	Westover, Carrie M.	21	219
1890			
	Westover, Truman	55 4mo	219
1864			
Jan 27	White, Leonard Rem May 13m 1892	12	296

Date	Name	Age	Lot
1868			
Jan 4	White, Ellen S. Removed May 13, 1892	19	296
Oct 9	White, Stephen Removed May 13, 1892	65	295
1892			
Apr 22	White, Lydia B. Wife of Stephen	78 4mo	296
May 23	Watson, Edwin S. Son of Frederick H.	3 11mo	209
1894			
Dec 22	White, Sarah wife of Herman	91 4mo	
1895			
Mar 3	Watson, Lillian J. Wife of Fred H.	40 11mo	209
Mar 12	Watson, Frederick H.	43	209
Mar 19	Wright, Ruth E. Child of Elmore	4 mo	147
Aug 10	Wright, Roxanna G. Wife of Rockwell	78 4mo	87
1898			
Oct 16	White, Heman	78 3mo	
Nov 8	Wilson, Robert M.	83 3mo	198
May 19	White, Infant son of Morris		296
1899			
Oct 15	Wright, J. Rockwell	86 1mo	87
Dec 23	Wright, Howard E. Son of Elmore	2 mo	147
1900			
Apr 28	Wright, Lizzie H. Wife of Elmore	30	147
May 25	Williams, Sarah	75 5mo	61
1901			
June 21	White, Rebecca	73 1mo	
1902			
Feb 19	Warner, Catherine mother of W.A.	73	33
1903			
Sep 14	Weeder, Mrs Ida wife of -	37 10mo	
1904			
Jul 5	White, Thomas	62 10mo	323
May 4	Wilson, Rhoda S. Wife of Robert M.	82 1mo	198
1902			
Jan	Welcker, Peter	63 10mo	320
1870			
Sep 24	Welker, Lizzie Maria dau. Of Peter rem.	11 mo	320
1871			
May 27	Welker, Albert P. Son of Peter rem	3 2mo	320
Jul 8	Welker, Lillie dau. Of Peter rem	3 mo	320
Jul 8	Welker Willie B. Son of Peter rem	3 mo	320
1874			
Aug 15	Welker, Mabel G. Dau of Peter rem	6 mo	320
1904			
Oct 7	Wilson, Phillip son of Robert	13 day	198
1905			
Feb 14	Weeks, Helen H. Wife of Gilbert		
1907			
Jan 7	White, Adelaide H. Wife of E.P.	57	
1908			
Jan 20	Waterfield, Alice dau. Of John	3 2mo	193
1909			
Dec 30	Williams, Watson M	74 3mo	43
1910			
Jul 21	Williams, May Eliza	39 3mo	43
Aug 23	Welcker, Mary J. Widow of Peter	67 4mo	320
Dec 2	White, Elihu P. West Springfield	77 1mo	48
1911			
Dec 2	Westover, Lillian S. Wife of William	57	29
1912			
Aug 31	Welcker, Wright F. Son of Merrill L.	7 days	319
1913			
Apr 5	Wright, Carrie T. Wife of Alvin L.	53 10mo	77
Jun 25	Warbeke, Adona, child of Prof.	1 day	184
1914			
Feb 12	White, Marie E. Widow of Thomas	64 5mo	323
Dec 29	Wicks, Geo G.	59 11mo	121
1915			
April 15	White, Maurice P.	60 8 mo	295

(Continued on page 53)

## So. Hadley, MA Evergreen Cemetery Burials 1870-1916

(Continued from page 52)

Date	Name	Age	Lot
1898			
Jun 23	Young, William A. Son of S.W.	1 7mo	65
1902			
Nov 24	Young, Fay son of S.W.	2 1mo	65
1903			
Feb 17	Young, Ruby A. Dau. of S.W.	11	65

This completes the list of burial records kept by the Gridley family of South Hadley throughout the late 19th century. Members of the Gridley family were hereditary members of the Evergreen Cemetery Society. This book of records was kept by Charles Addison Gridley who died in 1916 and was recently passed down to his great grandson David A. Canney

## Killer Snowstorms In New England

In 1717 following heavy snows, warm, pleasant weather prevailed through most of February, lulling New Englanders into believing the worst was over. From February 27 through March 7, four snowstorms blanketed the region with three to five feet of snow, and wind shipped it into drifts ten to twenty-five feet high.

People found themselves imprisoned in their homes by what became known as the Great Snow. For two successive Sundays in Boston, members of the Reverend Cotton Mather's congregation couldn't make it to the meetinghouse for worship services. Snow kept postal riders from traveling their routes. In New London on March 18, diarist Joshua Hempstead recorded that men traveling by snowshoes were at last able to place in his grave a man named George Way, who had been dead "10 or 12 days."

Wild deer were almost wiped out. Unable to run in the deep snow, they fell prey to bears and wolves. Livestock perished in large numbers. On Fishers Island, off the northeastern tip of Long Island, John Winthrop reported that more than 1,100 sheep and an uncounted number of cattle and horses had been lost. Astonishingly, four weeks after the storm, inhabitants of Fishers Island who were digging 100 frozen sheep out of a 16 foot drift found two still alive.

The Reverend Mather reported that 2 hogs emerged from a snowbank 27 days after the storm, having nourished themselves on some tansy at the bottom of their icy tomb. "The Poultry as unaccountably survived as these," continued his report. "Hens were found alive after 7 days; Turkeys were found alive after 5 and 20 days, buried in ye Snow, and at a distance from ye ground, and altogether destitute of any thing to feed them. The number of creatures that kept a Rigid Fast, shutt up in Snow for divers weeks together, & were found alive after all, have yielded surprizing stories unto us."

No early thaw arrived to help New Englanders out of their predicament, and the deep snow remained into early

April. The memory of it lasted far longer; a children's history book published in 1827 by John Warner Barber in New Haven, CT, still referred to it as "the greatest snow ever known in this country or perhaps in any other." The snow was so deed that "the people stepped out of their chamber [second-floor] windows on snow shoes," he reported.

The winter of 1740-41 staged an early arrival, with October "as cold as ordinarily November is," wrote Bolton, CT, town clerk John Bissell, and a substantial snowfall in mid-November. Two solid weeks of rain in early December resulted in the worst floods on the Connecticut River in half a century, damaging "bridges, fences, hay" and ruining "the Indian corn chambers, cribs..."

"Extreme cold" followed, then late December brought "a prodigious storm of snow out of the north and north west, which was full knee deep, attended in said storm with violent cold weather," continued Bissell. "Traveling was almost wholly suspended by reason of the extreme cold and deep snow, and God had sealed up the hand of every man. We had a very sensible consideration of...Who can stand before His cold?" Ludlum reports that by January "Drifting snow soon brought an end to regular travel by highway over New England and the Middle Colonies, and the continuance of penetrating cold soon closed all the rivers and inland waterways with solid ice. Many salt water bays and channels, seldom before frozen, congealed solidly, and even the ocean shore along southern and eastern New England became ringed with an unusual icy surface."

Boston Harbor became an expanse of ice so that sleighs carried worshipers across it from Dorchester to Sabbath services every week from December 25 until April 1. One man made a 200 mile trip by sleigh over the ice from Cape Cod to New York City. The Extreme cold was not confined to the Northeast; that year the York River in Virginia froze hard enough to cross.

A January thaw was followed by bouts of more "violent cold" and repeated snowfalls through early March. The weather continued cold and the snow slowly melted, so that there was considerable quantity of snow the middle of April," wrote Bissell. The Connecticut River was still frozen solid enough to be crossed on foot on the first of April. On April 10 snow still lay two and a half feet deep on the ground on the Massachusetts-New Hampshire border.

This severe weather affected life in New England long beyond the end of winter. By the time warm weather arrived many people had used all their hay and Indian corn to keep their animals arrived. Inflation followed. Indian corn rose from the price of 10 to 20 shillings until it too was gone. Men of good estates who had money were forced to put themselves into the quality of beggars, and beg sometimes two quarts at a place, to relieve the distresses of their poor families."

[Courtesy of [www.mayflowerfamilies.com/enquirer/weather.htm](http://www.mayflowerfamilies.com/enquirer/weather.htm)]

## Hugh Norman

Hugh Norman, of whom little is known, may be among the colony's most flagrant philanders, at least to the extent that Plymouth has taken note of him. The son of Hugh Norman of Orchard, co. Somerset, and Agnes Woolcott, (possibly related to the prominent Connecticut governors through Wolcott, the emigrant) he was among four children who received mention in his father's will. Emigrating to America, he married Mary White of Plymouth, October 1639. He later removed to Yarmouth, before 1643. A daughter Elizabeth, aged 6, was drowned in a well 28 May, 1648. By 1654, he apparently had abandoned his family and returned to his English home at Orchard, near Taunton. The ensuing saga would be enough to make a poor woman weep, as did probably his wife.

### Plymouth Colony Deeds [p. 105]

These are to certify all whom It may conserne; Being requested by Goodman White to relate in what condition I found Hugh Norman to bee in att my last being in ould England; which was about five yeares sence, I being ymployed by Divers ffrinds to enquire him out and to goe unto him about busines of my owne as well as of other mens; I had Intelligence wher hee lived; and being in the countrey att my fathers, tooke a Journey of purpose to speake with him being att Orchyard a little Parisse about 2 or 3 miles from Taunton where hee lived in a great house that had been plundered; and as I was credably Informed hee kept there with 2 or 3 whores and none else in the house and had spent all hee had that hee had not clothes to were fiting to companie with men soe that I could not come to speake with him; Wheruppon haveing understood that Mr Richards lived ther abouts I went unto him hee being his Cozen and brought him over to New England soe hee tould mee of his wickednes and his bad life hee then lived in as I had been tould of by many; And the yeare before his mother Died and left him sixty pounds in money and a tennement hee sould for an hundred pounds all which hee spent in less then a yeares time; Mr Richards was Divers times with him hee tould mee; and pswaded him what hee could to reclame & to send somthing to his wife and children but could not gitt soe much as sixpence from him and tould him that hee had noe wife and would not owne her nor would goe more unto her; Truly for my pte I would not relate any more then I heard and found to bee true for I know I must one Day give account for yt; to the truth heerof I can take my oath; this witnesse my hand

Barnstable the 26th of  
the first month 1654

Thomas Allyn

another to the same effect ordered alsoe to bee recorded

This is what I can Testify concerning Hugh Norman if I should bee called therto; first that hee would not come to his wife and children any more neither could I gitt him to send them anything but spent all his estate as I was enformed by one which was an honest man (whom I ymployed to enquire about him) upon a naughty woman whom hee would have married as they pretended, for they kept company together very unseasonably while under hedges and other base places; But hee haveing spent all hee had shee leaves him (and as they say) is gone to barbadoes and I heard him say and others alsoe that hee would goe to Barbadoes; Thus for prsent I remember me Thomas Richards

## Will of John Searles of Springfield, MA

A coppie of Record: of the last will and testament of John Searles of Springfeild dated the 21th day of the 10 month 1642  
Recorded this 20 of the 2d month 1642.

I John Searles beinge very sicke in body doe make my last Will and Testament in manner and fourme follinge first I give to my brother in law William Warrener my best coate and my cullored hatt: and whereas in some reckonings betwixt him and me he owes be betwixt three and fower poundes: if he pay fortie shillings thereof I am content that all the rest shall be remitted: The rest of my estate I devide betwixt my wife and my child equally: and doe appoint that my wife shall have for her use till my child come to the age of 20 yeares that portion belonginge to my Sonn John Searles in consideration of his maintenance and education Provided that before she marry againe she shall give or in her behalfe cause to be given sufficient security for the payment of my childe portion which security shall be given to Mr. Moxon my brother Timothy Bawldwin and Samuell Wright whom I doe intrust to be overseers for the performance of this my last will:  
witnesses hereof Henry Smyth, Elizur Holioake

(Joseph H. Smith, ed., Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts (1639-1702): The Pynchon Court Record, An Original Judges' Diary of the Administration of Justice in the Springfield Courts in Massachusetts Bay Colony (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1961) p. 212



President  
Vice-President  
Secretary  
Treasurer

Edward G. Schultz  
Earl P. Crandall  
Pauline Toms  
Robert Lajeunesse

*MJ  
MSC  
1.19*

American Elm published quarterly  
Spring, Summer, Fall, and Winter

Membership dues                      Single \$7.50                      Family \$10.00 per year

Editor  
Assistants  
**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**  
Christopher C. Broderick  
Pauline Toms, Merle  
Davis, Grace Johnson,  
Shirley Johnson, Albert  
Roy, Edward G. Schultz

East Mountain Road Cemetery A. K. A. Owen District  
transcribed by Shirley (Rice) Johnson (#27)-cont. from Vol.21 #4

Francis C. Carroll d. Apr. 26. 1863 aged 23	Patrick Nevels d. May 1. 1851 age 37	Eunice Owen d. Aug. 24. 1866 Aged 82
---	--	--

Same Stone  
Rosenda Grant  
mother of  
Maria S. Owen  
d. Sept. 16. 1879 aged 76 yrs.  
Enoch S. Grindle  
April 16, 1861 - Sept. 16. 1866

In Memory Of Alan. son of Mr. Eli & Mary Thorpe d. June 18. 1815 Aged 13 yrs.	In Memory Of Mary who d. Nov. 19. 1821 Aged 27 yrs. & Elvira d. Apr. 30. 1819 Aged 14 yrs. daughters of Eli & Mrs. Mary Thorp
---	---

Deborah Owen d. Oct. 4. 1818 Ae 92 yrs	Sally Owen. wife of Carney Owen d. Nov. 29. 1827 Aged 65 yrs.	In Memory Of Carmi Owen d. July 16. 1838 Ae 83 yrs.
--	--	--

Elijah Owen d. July 19. 1871	Esther. wife of Elijah Owen d. July 18. 1845 Ae 45 yrs	1 stone no name
---------------------------------	---	--------------------

Dwight d. Sept. 2. 1836 Ae 4 mos. Children of Elijah & Esther Owen	Infant daughter d. Sept. 25. 1825	2 stones missing
---	--------------------------------------	---------------------





# The American Elm

WESTERN MASS. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. Box 80206, Forest Park Station, Springfield, Mass. 01108-0206

Library of Congress #ISSN 0736-9794 Vol. 22 No. 2 SUMMER 1993

## SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS:

- SEPT. 8 - John O'Connor will speak on the genealogical classes he teaches at the library; Guy McLain will tell us what's new at the Conn. Valley Historical Museum.
- OCT. 6 - Member Earl Crandall to present a monologue as one of his early ancestors, dressed in period costume. Question and answer session to follow afterwards.
- NOV 3 - To be announced.

## *IS YOUR S.A.S.E. A.W.O.L.?*

Did you know the postmaster could direct your mail containing a folded self-addressed stamped envelope to the dead letter office? That's because it's a violation of postal regulations to include folded envelopes inside another. That's because they might jam postal sorting machines.

The best way to remedy the problem is to use a No. 9 envelope, which will fit inside the regular No. 10 business envelope without folding, for the S.A.S.E. The No. 9 is available at many office supply stores but may not be marked "No. 9." Just look for an envelope measuring 3 7/8 by 8 7/8. That size may be enclosed neatly inside the No. 10 (4 1/8 by 9 1/2.)  
-- Brooks Noel.

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

E. MOUNTAIN RD. CEM.- WESTFIELD, MA.	page	2
STEBBINS LINE OF ALBERT ROY	"	3-5
HARKNESS CEM.- Pelham, MA.	"	6,7
NOTICES	"	7
EARL CRANDALL'S AHNENTAFEL CHART	"	8,9
QUERIES	"	9
HOOSIC TUNNEL	"	10,11

DUES ARE DUE!

Miss Elizabeth Rankin  
Died Dec. 10, 1837  
Aged 29 yrs.

In Memory of  
Mr. Silas Rankin  
who died May 22, 1834  
Aged 22

Edwin, son of Mr. John H. &  
Mrs. Jane Y. Rankin  
Died May 14, 1834  
Aged 7 ms. & 7 ds.

John Rankin  
Died Feb. 16, 1835  
Aged 28 yrs.

Jemima Abercrombie  
Born Jan. 4, 1808  
Died Oct. 28, 1878

Margaret Abercrombie  
Died Feb 17, 1885  
Aged 79 yrs. 3 mos.

PARMENTER

Charles O. Parmenter  
1833- 1913  
John W. Parmenter  
1815-1897  
Susan, his wife  
1826-1898

Esther, wife of  
Alden Sicknell  
Died Feb 4, 1851  
Aged 25

Abigail, dau. of  
John & Esther Harkness  
Died May 29, 1848  
Ae 20 yrs.

Mr. Ambrose Harkness  
Died Feb 24, 1840  
Aged 28 yrs.

Amy  
dau. of  
Mr. John & Mrs. Esther  
Harkness  
Died July 30, 1835  
Aged 16

Adaline, dau of  
Mr. John & Mrs. Esther Harkness  
Died Sept 26, 1836  
Aged 23

Mrs. Esther, wife of  
Mr. John Harkness  
Died Nov 5, 1836  
Aged 48

Mr. John Harkness  
Died Jan 14, 1844  
Aged 56

Amy, 2nd wife of  
John Harkness  
Died Aug 21, 1858  
Aged 72 yrs.

Edward Harkness  
Died Feb 17, 1839  
Ae 21

Grove Harkness  
Died Oct 11, 1842  
Ae 24

Sons of  
Wm. & Abigail Harkness

In Memory of  
Mr. William Harkness  
who died  
Dec 18, 1831  
Aged 39 yrs.

In Memory of  
Thankful, wife of  
Ellis Turner  
Died Nov 4, 1842  
Aged 74

Riley Jillson  
Died Oct 22, 1863  
Ae 81 yrs.

Sylvania Jillson  
Died May 8, 1872

Mr. Otis Jillson  
Died Feb 27, 1837  
Aged 27 yrs.

Daniel Furlington  
Died Aug 27, 1823  
Aged 77

John Parmenter  
Died Jan 27, 1855  
Aged 73 yrs.

Hannah D. wife of  
John Parmenter  
Died April 16, 1862  
Ae 70 yrs.

Edward Mirick  
Died Dec 28, 1855  
Aged 58 yrs.

Margaret T. King  
wife of Edward Mirick  
B. July 13, 1800  
D. August 15, 1875

Julia M.

Sumner Corbit  
Died Feb 25, 1852

Hannah, wife of  
Daniel Corbit  
Died Jan 15, 1879  
Aged 72

Daniel Corbit  
Died Aug 18, 1845  
Aged 66 yrs.

Jane, wife of  
Silas Whitcomb  
dau. of Jason Corbit  
Died April 13, 1854  
Aged 22

Johnnie P.  
Son of  
? ?  
Ae 2 yrs, 3 mos.

Maria L., wife of  
Chaunay Blair  
Died July 23, 1878

Achosa H.  
wife of C. B.

?  
Wife of Silas Cook  
D. June 5, 1844  
Aged 70

Herbert ?

Newell  
Oct 23, 1830  
Aged 1 yr

Albert D. Newell  
Died Nov 16, 1879  
Aged 42 yrs.

Napoleon St Jean b. 29-10-1863 Ste Brigide, Iberville County, Can.;  
m. Eugenie Paquette 9-9-1889 Chicopee Falls, Mass.; died  
9-10-1946 Chicopee.

Eugene b. 6-1-1865 Colchester, VT

Delima b. 1872 Burlington, VT

Freddie b. 1868 Burlington, VT; died 24-12-1874 Burlington, VT

George b. 1870 Burlington, VT; died 20-12-1874 So. Burlington, VT

- XI Napoleon St. Jean. (son of Andre Delibac-Catudal St Jean and Libert  
Fontaine) b. 29-10-1863 Ste Brigide, Iberville County, P.Q., Can.; m.  
Eugenie Paquette 9-9-1889 Chicopee Falls, Mass.; died 9-10-1946  
Chicopee

Children:

Albert St Jean, b. 8-10-1891 Chicopee Falls; died 5-9-1892 C. Falls

Alfred b. 3-10-1893 Chicopee Falls; m. Viola C. Durand 9-8-1927 at  
No. Adams, Mass.; died 20-1-1928 Chicopee Falls, bur. No. Adams

Maria b. and d. 8-12-1894 Chicopee Falls

Rosabelle J. b. 7-5-1896 Chicopee Falls; m. 1st Henry Lecuyer

16-4-1917 Chicopee Falls; m. 2nd Henry Grenier 11-7-1942 So.  
Hadley Falls, Mass.

Edouard b. 31-3-1899 Chicopee Falls

Alice Albertha b. 1-11-1902 Chicopee Falls; m. Lawrence Cook

26-1-1928 Springfield; died 26-1-1978 Springfield

Juliette Cecile b. 25-2-1906 Chicopee Falls; m. Conrad G. Roy

1-9-1924 Chicopee Falls; died 25-9-1949 Aldenville, Mass.

Lillian B. b. 2-3-1910 Chicopee Falls; m. Hormidas Heroux 29-6-1931  
Chicopee Falls

Raymond Paul b. 27-8-1915 Chicopee Falls; m. 1st Evelyn Monette

9-2-1942 Springfield, Mass.; m. 2nd Eva Petrick Pelkey 30-8-1947  
So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

- XII Juliette Cecile St. Jean (dau. of Napoleon and Eugenie Paquette) b.  
25-2-1906 Chic. Falls; m. Conrad G. Roy 1-9-1924 Chicopee Falls; died  
25-9-1949 Aldenville

Children:

Albert H. Roy b. 20-12-1925 Aldenville; m. Jeannette Piquette  
13-6-1953 Willimansett, Mass., salesman at Balakier's, Chicopee,  
Mass.

Roland L. b. 7-3-1928 Aldenville; m. Constance Roukey 14-10-1950  
Easthampton; proprietors of P. O. Luncheonette, Holyoke, Mass.

Richard R. b. 19-6-1929 Holyoke, Mass.; printer at Champion  
Packages, Chicopee, Mass.

- XIII Albert H. Roy (son of Conrad G. & Juliette St. Jean) b. 20-12-1925  
Aldenville; m. Jeannette C. Piquette 13-6-1953 Willimansett, Mass.

Children:

David R. b. 9-2-1956 Springfield, Mass. m. 1st Rosemary White  
28-10-1978 Springfield; m. 2nd Malinda Colon 8-8-1992 Holyoke,  
Mass.

Anne D. b. 29-5-1957 Springfield

Louise C. b. 10-5-1959 Springfield, Mass.; m. Gerard Champagne  
15-6-1980 Blackstone, Mass.

Joan E. b. 3-10-1961 Springfield, Mass.

Paul D. b. 14-10-1964 Springfield, Mass.

Cliver M. Newell  
 D. ? 1851  
 Son of ? & R D Newell  
 D. Oct 10, 1844  
 Age 73

Caroline  
 May 26, 1846  
 Age 72

Ellen M., wife of  
 Wm. L. Mireck  
 Died Sept 9, 1869  
 Aged 44 yrs (FLAG)

Jennie ?

Nettie, infant dau. of  
 Wm. & E. Mirick  
 Died Aug 11, 1862

Lucas Bartlett  
 Died Dec 6, 1874  
 Aged 71 yrs.

Lorancy, wife of  
 Lucas Bartlett  
 Died Oct 23, 1862  
 Aged 60 yrs.

Alvan S. Bartlett  
 Died Nov 28, 1861  
 Aged 32 yrs.

Mary ?  
 dau. of Henry &  
 ? Green  
 July 14, 1849  
 Aged 12 yrs.

submitted by  
 Shirley Rice Johnson

#### NOTICES - NOTICES - NOTICES

\* The 1994 NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL CONFERENCE will take place at The Center of the Holiday Inn, Manchester, NH on April 21, 22, 23, 1994. While this is almost a one year notice, you will want to watch for additional details as this will be a well attended conference. Last year's program at Sturbridge, MA encompassed about 40 subjects, presented by many notable genealogists. Subjects and speakers as well seminar and hotel costs for the 1994 conference will be announced in the fall.

\* Two of our members, Irene Livingstone Mann and Roy Mann, who are also members of the NEW FOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, have been notified that the N & L G S suffered a disastrous fire on 21 Dec., 1992, losing all of its records. They intend to rebuild and are asking the help of anyone who has information of Vital Statistics or family genealogies relating to the two Provinces, to send to them, to: Newfoundland And Labrador Genealogical Society, Harvey St., St. Johns, Newfoundland, Can. (We have no postal code, but send it anyway).

\* AN INSTRUCTIONAL VIDEO called "Gift Of Heritage" can be obtained for \$23.00 (pre-paid) from Mary Lou Productions, P.O. Box 17233, Minneapolis, MN 55417. It is claimed that from this video you can learn how to retain your family-tree, history, stories and photographs on your own video tape. A great gift for your grandchildren. For more information call (612)726-9432 or fax (612)727-2705.

\* CANADIAN ARCHIVISTS/GENEALOGISTS. "Le Centre de la Genealogie de Montreal", C.P. 724, Succ. "C" Montreal, PQ, H2L 4L5, advises that they have a list of 944 genealogists and 176 archives available to assist in Canadian research. The cost of the list is \$10.00 plus \$2.00 postage.

The Berkshire Family History Assoc., Inc. is sponsoring a seminar, "Western Mass.-Gateway to the West" Sat. Oct. 2, 1993 7:45 A.M.-5:00 P.M. at the Koussevitzky Arts Center, Berkshire Community College, West St. Pittsfield, Ma. Speakers include Kay Sheldon, James dent Walker, Gary Boyd Roberts, Ann Smith Laihart and William H. Schoeffler. Fee is \$30.00 per person, lunch included and \$35.00 per person after Sept. 7, 1993. Checks payable to B.F.H.A. addressed to: B.F.H.A. P.O. Box 1437 Pittsfield, Ma. 01202

22 Jul 1993

Page 1

## 1st GENERATION

- 1 Earl Perry CRANDALL: b 28 Dec 1937 Norwich, New London Co., CT

## 2nd GENERATION

- 2 Frederic Perry CRANDALL: b 26 Jan 1910 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI; m 24 Apr 1937 Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY; d 15 Jan 1991 Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., FL  
3 Arvilla Jeannette KENFIELD: b 16 Oct 1911 Lisbon, New London Co., CT; d 1 May 1968 Westerly, Washington Co., RI

## 3rd GENERATION

- 4 Elisha Perry CRANDALL: b 20 Jul 1878 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI; m 21 Apr 1909 Hopkinton, Washington Co., RI; d 4 Jan 1954 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI  
5 Maud Lillian TAYLOR: b 22 Mar 1889 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI; d 3 Mar 1932 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI  
6 George Eugene KENFIELD: b 20 Feb 1870 Holland, Hampden Co., Ma; m 22 Oct 1893 Fiskdale, Worcester Co., Ma; d 21 Apr 1941 Norwich, New London Co., CT  
7 Mary Isabel MORRELL: b 30 Dec 1873 Troy, Waldo Co., ME; d 1 May 1954 Norwich, New London Co., CT

## 4th GENERATION

- 8 Elisha Kenyon CRANDALL: b 21 Mar 1832 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI; m 6 Aug 1873 , New London Co., CT; d 10 Jun 1912 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI  
9 Lillias Jane CONGDON: b 10 Apr 1845 North Stonington, New London Co., CT; d 5 Sep 1931 Voluntown, New London Co., CT  
10 Henry Wells HOXSIE: b 29 Mar 1862 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI; m WAS UNMARRIED; d 11 Jan 1939 South Kingstown, Washington Co., RI  
11 Lizzie Estelle TAYLOR: b 10 Oct 1869 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI; d 5 Dec 1891 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI  
12 Orsamus KENFIELD: b 8 May 1828 Ware, Hampshire Co., Ma; m 30 May 1855 Wales, Hampden Co., Ma; d 3 Nov 1892 Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Ma  
13 Jeannette Towne SHUMWAY: b 25 Jul 1836 Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Ma; d 16 Apr 1921 Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Ma  
14 James Bickford MORRELL: b 5 Jul 1844 Troy, Waldo Co., ME; m 29 Aug 1867 Etna, Penobscot Co., ME; d 19 Jan 1910 Troy, Waldo Co., ME  
15 Arvilla Zelia SYLVESTER: b 11 Nov 1849 Etna, Penobscot Co., ME; d 1897 Troy, Waldo Co., ME

## 5th GENERATION

- 16 Stephen Franklin CRANDALL: b 30 Jan 1803 New Shoreham, Newport Co., RI; m 19 Feb 1826 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI; d 21 Mar 1877 Richmond, Washington Co., RI  
17 Susan Perry KENYON: b 2 Jun 1810 Charlestown, Washington Co., RI; d 11 Feb 1899 Richmond, Washington Co., RI  
18 Perry Kenyon CONGDON: b 7 Feb 1819 Exeter, Washington Co., RI; m 21 Aug 1842 North Stonington, New London Co., CT; d 25 Mar 1910 Voluntown, New London Co., CT  
19 Lydia Adelia GEER: b 14 Dec 1818 North Stonington, New London Co., CT;

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



MAT.  
MIS  
7.18

**SOME OF THE EXTINCT PLACES OF MASSACHUSETTS.**

**Names formerly used and / or towns annexed to another.**

Extracted from "Historical Data Relating To Counties, Cities and Towns in Massachusetts"

As published by Kevin H. White, Secretary Of The Commonwealth, 1966 - Compiled by Edward G. Schultz.

<u>Original</u>	<u>Became or</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Comments</u>
<u>Place Name</u>	<u>Annexed To</u>			
Acushena	Dartmouth	Bristol	1664	Acushena, Ponagansett and Coaksett became Dartmouth
Agawam	Springfield	Hampden	1641	Springfield originally founded in 1636 as Agawam
Agawam	Agawam	Hampden	1855	New town of Agawam established from part of W. Springfield
Agawam Plantation	Wareham	Plymouth	1739	Wareham est. from part of Rochester and Agawam Plantation
Aggawam	Ipswich	Essex	1634	Ipswich Estab. from land called "Aggawam".
Agaganquamassett	Marlborough	Essex	1716	Indian land purchased by Marlborough.
Alcocks Farm	Marlborough	Middlesex	1717	"Marlborow" estab. 1660 by grant to "Whipsuffrage" planters.
Ashuelet Equivalent	Dalton	Berkshire	1784	Dalton estab. from land called "Ashuelet Equivalent".
Assonet Neck	Taunton	Bristol	1682	Land called "Assonet Neck" annexed.
Barecove	Hingham	Plymouth	1635	Hingham estab. 1635 from land called Barecove.
Bernardston's Grant	Florida	Berkshire	1805	Florida estab. as town from Barnardstone's Grant & Bullock's Grant
Barrington	Rehoboth	Bristol	1747	Barrington estab. 1717. Land then ceded to Rehoboth and Swansea.
Bass River	Beverly	Essex	1668	Beverly estab. from part of Salem known as Basse River
Bedford	Granville	Hampden	1754	Granville estab. from land formerly called Bedford.
Bethlehem	Loudon	Berkshire	1789	North Elven Thous. Acres" estab. as Bethlehem (town), then annexed to Loudon.
Boardman's Farm	Lunenburg	Worcester	1728	Lunenburg estab. from parts of Woburn, Dorchester and Boardman's Farm.
Boggestow	Sherborn	Middlesex	1674	Sherborn estab. with land from "Boggestow".
Boston Corner	Mt. Washington	Berkshire	1838	Boston Corner annexed to Mt. Wash., and in 1853 ceded to State Of New York
Bradford	Haverhill	Essex	1896	Bradford estab. 1675 from land called "Merrimack Land". See Groveland.
Brighton	Boston	Suffolk	1873	Brighton first estab. as a town in 1817 from part of Cambridge.
Bristol	See Mount Hope			
Bullock's Grant	see Florida			
Cabotsville	Chicopee	Hampden	1848	Chicopee estab. from part of Springfield called Cabotsville.
Cambridge (New)	See Newton			
Cambridge North	Lexington	Middlesex	1713	Lexington estab. from "Northern Precinct of Cambridge.
Cambridge Village	Newton	Middlesex	1691	Newton estab. from "Cambridge Village", sometimes called "New Cambridge".
Canada Plantation	see Ashburnham			
Cape Ann	Gloucester	Essex	1642	From Mass. Bay Colony record: "Cape Ann is to be called Gloscester".
Charles River (Town)	Watertown	Middlesex	1630	Town of Charles River renamed Watertown.
Charlton	Boston	Suffolk	1873	Charlton became Charlestown, later annexed to Boston.
Chauncy	Westborough	Worcester	1717	Westborough estab. from "Chauncy" section of Marlborough.
Chesterfield Gore	Goshen	Hampshire	1781	Goshen estab. from "Chesterfield Gore" section of Chesterfield.
Chochicawick	Andover	Essex	1646	Andover estab. from "Chochicawick".
Coaksett	Dartmouth	Bristol	1664	Dartmouth estab. from Acushena, Coaksett and Ponagansett.
Cohannett	Taunton	Bristol	1639	Taunton estab. from "Cohannett".
Cold Spring	Belchertown	Hampshire	1761	"Belcher's Town" estab. from Plantation Of Cold Spring.
Colechester	Salisbury	Essex	1640	"Colechester to be called Salisbury".
Conihasset	Hingham	Plymouth	1640	Land called "Conihasset" annexed to Hingham.
Cottage City	Oak Bluffs	Dukes	1880	Cottage city estab. from part of Edgartown, name changed to Oak Bluffs in 1907.
Dana	Petersham	Worcester	1801	Dana formed from part of Petersham. Dana inundated under Quabbin Resv. in 1938.
Dorchester	Boston	Suffolk	1869	Town of Dorchester now section of Boston.
Dorchester-Canada	Ashburnham	Worcester	1765	Ashburnham estab. from Plantation Of Canada-Dorchester.
Duxburrow Plantation	Duxbury	Plymouth	1637	Ducksburrow Plantation section later became Bridgewater.
East Hoosuck	Adams	Berkshire	1778	Adams estab. from land called "East Hoosuck". See also "New Providence"
Elbows, The	Palmer	Hampden	1752	Palmer estab. as District from "The Elbows". Plantation.
Elev'n Thous. Acres	see Otis			
Emesbury	Amesbury	Essex	1668	Name changed through usage.
Enfield	Enfield	Hampshire	1816	Town estab. from Greenwich, Pelham, Belchertown. Inundated 1938.
Enon	Wenham	Essex	1643	"Wennam" estab. from "Enon". Name changed through usage.
Ervingshire	Orange	Franklin	1783	Orange estab. from "Ervingshire" and other surrounding towns
Falltown Plantation	Bernardston	Franklin	1762	Bernardston estab from the "new plantation of Falltown".
Freemens Land	Freetown	Bristol	1683	Freetown estab. from land called "freemens land".
Gageborough	Windsor	Berkshire	1778	Name changed to Windsor.
Gerry	Phillipston	Worcester	1814	Name changed to Phillipston.
Glasgow	Blandford	Hampden	1741	Blandford estab. from land called "Glasgow" and "Suffield Equivalent".
Glassworks Grant	See Lee			
Greenwich	Greenwich	Hampshire	1754	Greenwich estab. from land called "Quabin". Town inundated under Quabbin Resv. in 1938.
Groveland	Bradford	Essex	1850	Bradford later became part of Haverhill.
Hartwood	Washington	Berkshire	1777	Washington estab. from land called "Hartwood Plantation".
Hassanamisco	Grafton	Worcester	1735	Grafton estab. from land called "Hassanimisco Plantation".
Hogg Island	see Longe Island			
Hoplands	Lee	Berkshire	1777	Lee estab. from parts of Gt. Barrington called "Hoplands" and "Glassworks Grant".
Houssatannick	Sheffield	Berkshire	1733	Sheffield estab. from lands called "Houssat (o)(a) nn (o)(i)ck"



FRANKLIN COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Huntstown	Ashfield	Franklin	1765	Ashfield estab. from land called "Huntstown Plantation".
Hutchinson	Barre	Worcester	1776	Name of town changed to Barre.
Hyde Park	Boston	Suffolk	1911	Town annexed to Boston. Originally estab. 1868.
Indian Town Plantation	Stockbridge	Berkshire	1781	Stockbridge estab. from land called "the Indian town".
Jeffryes Creek	Manchester	Essex	1645	Manchester estab. from "Jeffryes Creek" section of Salem.
Jericho Plantation	Hancock	Berkshire	1776	Hancock estab. from plantation land called "Jericho".
Kingsfield	Warren	Worcester	1834	Warren estab. from town called "Western". See Western.
Litchfield	Dunstable	Middlesex	1734	Litchfield estab. from part of Dunstable, then annexed back.
Little Compton	Dartmouth	Bristol	1682	Little Compton estab. from "Saconnett", then annexed to Dartmouth in 1747.
Longe Ileland	Boston	Suffolk	1635	Hogg Ileland, Deer Ileland and Longe Ileland declared part of Boston.
Loudon	See Bethlehem			
Loudon	Otis	Berkshire	1810	Loudon estab. in 1773, name changed to Otis.
Middletowne	Tisbury	Dukes	1671	Tisbury estab. from land called "Middletowne".
Minot's Grant	Cummington	Hampshire	1788	"Minot's Grant" and "Murrayfield Grant" annexed to Cummington.
Moguncoy	Hopkinton	Middlesex	1715	Hopkinton estab. from land called "Moguncoy".
Mount Hope	Bristol		1681	Town of Mt. Hope changed name to Bristol. Bristol believed annexed by Swansea.
Mount Woollaston	Boston	Suffolk	1634	Area called "Mount Woollaston" declared part of Boston.
Mt Ephraim Plantation	Richmond	Berkshire	1765	"Richmond" estab. from Mt. Ephraim Plant. Name changed though useage.
Murrayfield	Chester	Hampden	1783	Town of Murrayfield estab. 1765, name later changed to Chester.
Myrfield	Rowe	Franklin	1785	Rowe estab. from land called "Myrfield".
Nantoscot	Hull	Plymouth	1644	Hull estab. from land called "Nantoscot".
Naquag	Rutland	Worcester	1714	Rutland estab. from land called "Naquag"
Nashaway	Lancaster	Worcester	1653	Lancaster estab. as town from land called "Nashaway".
Nashoba	Littleton	Middlesex	1715	Littleton estab. from land called "Nashoba".
Nawsett	Eastham	Barnstable	1651	Eastham estab. from land called "Nawsett".
New Cambridge	See Newton			
New Framingham	Lanesborough	Berkshire	1765	Lanesborough (Lanesboro) estab. from New Framingham Plantation.
New Hingham	Chesterfield	Hampshire	1762	Chesterfield estab. from land called "New Hingham Plantation".
New Lisburn	Pelham	Hampshire	1743	Pelham estab. from land called "New Lisburn Plantation".
New Medfield	Sturbridge	Worcester	1738	Sturbridge estab. from land called "New Medfield".
New Plantation	Bridgewater	Plymouth	1656	Bridgewater estab. from land called "Duxburrow New Plantation".
New Providence	Adams	Berkshire	1780	Land called "New Providence" annexed to Adams.
New Sherburn	Douglas	Worcester	1746	Douglas estab. from land called "New Sherburn".
New Towne	Cambridge	Middlesex	1636	Cambridge estab. from land called "New Towne".
Nichewoag	Petersham	Worcester	1754	Petersham estab. from plantation called "Nichewoag".
No Town	Leominster	Worcester	1838	Unincorporated land called "No town" annexed to Leominster, Princeton and Westminster.
No town	Buckland	Franklin	1779	Buckland estab. from part of Charlemont and land called "No town".
North Bridgewater	Brockton	Plymouth	1874	Town of North Bridgewater changed it's name to Brockton.
North Chelsea	Winthrop	Suffolk	1852	Winthrop estab. as town from part of North Chelsea.
North Chelsea	Revere	Suffolk	1871	North Chelsea changed it's name to Revere.
North Purchase	Attleboro	Bristol	1694	Attleborough estab. as town from part of Reheboth called "The North Purchase".
North River	Charlemont	Franklin	1793	Land called "North River" annexed to Charlemont and Shelburne.
Norwich	Huntington	Hampshire	1855	Norwich first estab. 1773 from part of "Murrayfield".
Nottingham	Dunstable	Middlesex	1754	Annexed back to Dunstable from which it had been estab. in 1733.
Pantucket	Haverhill	Essex	1641	Land called Pantucket formed part of Haverhill.
Parson	West Newbury	Essex	1820	Name of Parson changed to West Newbury.
Partridgefield	Peru	Berkshire	1806	Name changed to Peru. Partridgefield orig. estab. 1771 from "Plantation Number Two".
Pawmett	Truro	Barnstable	1709	Truro estab. from land called Pawmett.
Pawtucket	Chelmsford	Middlesex	1660	Indian land called "Pawtucket" annexed to Chelmsford.
Payquage Plantat.	Athol	Worcester	1762	Athol estab. from land called "Payquage Paintation".
Pepatawog	Groton	Middlesex	1655	Groton estab. from land called "Pepatawog".
Plantation No. 3, New	Worthington	Hampshire	1768	Worthington estab. from land called "New Plantation Number Three".
Plantation No. 4, New	Windsor	Berkshire	1771	"Gageborough" estab. as town from "New Plantation Number Four", later called Windsor.
Plantation No. 1	Tyringham	Berkshire	1762	Tyringham estab. from plantation called "Number One".
Plantation No. 2	See Partridgefield			
Plantation No. 3	Sandisfield	Berkshire	1762	Sandisfield estab. from plantation called "Number Three".
Plantation No. 4	Becket	Berkshire	1765	Becket estab. from plantation "Number Four".
Plantation No. 5	Cummington	Hampshire	1779	Cummington estab. from plantation "Number Five".
Plantation No. 6	Savoy	Berkshire	1797	Savoy estab. from plantation called "Number Six".
Plantation No. 7	Hawley	Franklin	1792	Hawley estab. from plantation called "Number Seven".
Pompositticut	Stow	Middlesex	1683	Stow estab. from plantation called "Pompositticut".
Ponagansett	see Acushena			
Pontoosuck	Pittsfield	Berkshire	1761	Pittsfield estab. from plantation called "Pontoosuck".
Prescott	New Salem	Franklin	1822	Prescott estab. from part of New Salem and Pelham. Annexed back to New Salem 1927.
Prescott	New Salem	Franklin	1938	Prescott inundated under Quabin Reservoir.
Prescott's Grants	Middlefield	Hampshire	1783	Middlefield estab. from parts of Becket, Chester, "Prescott's Grant" and other lands.
Quansigmond	Worcester	Worcester	1684	Worcester estab. from land called "Quansigmond Plantation".
Quinshapage	Mendon	Worcester	1667	Mendon estab. from land called "Quinshapage".
Quobauge	Brookfield	Worcester	1673	Brookfield estab. from land called "Quobauge".
Rexhame	Marshfield	Plymouth	1640	Rexhame estab. as town and immediatly changed name to Marshfield.
Richmont	see Richmond			
Roadtown	Shutesbury	Franklin	1761	Shutesbury estab. from plantation called "Roadtown".
Rogers, Mr Ezechi	Rowley	Essex	1639	Rowley estab. from plantation of Mr. Ezechi Rogers.

Roxbury Canada	Warwick	Franklin	1763 Warwick estab. from land called "Roxbury Canada".
Rutland District	Barre	Worcester	1753 District estab. from part of Rutland, later called Hutchinson (see), then Barre.
Satucket	Harwich	Barnstable	1694 Harwich estab. from land called "Satucket".
Shawshin	Billerica	Middlesex	1655 "Billirrikey" estab. from land called "Shawshin".
Sherburn ("Sharborn")	Nantucket	Nantucket	1795 "Sherburn" mentioned in 1687, changed name to Nantucket in 1795.
Sherburne/Sherborne	Sherborn	Middlesex	1852 Name changed to Sherborn. See also "Boggestown".
South Brimfield	Wales	Hampden	1828 Name changed to Wales.
South Danvers	Peabody	Essex	1868 Name changed. S. Danvers estab. 1855 from Danvers.
South Reading	Wakefield	Middlesex	1868 Name changed. S. Reading estab. 1812 from Reading.
South Scituate	Norwell	Plymouth	1868 Name changed. S. Scituate estab. 1849 from Scituate.
Southfield District	Sandisfield	Berkshire	1819 Southfield annexed to Sandisfield.
Squakeag Plantation	Northfield	Franklin	1714 Northfield estab. from land called "Squakeag Plantation".
Stony Hill	Ludlow	Hampden	1774 Ludlow estab. from section of Springfield called "Stony Hill".
Stoughtanham	Sharon	Norfolk	1783 Name changed. Stoughtanham estab. 1765 from part of Stoughton.
Suffield	Springfield	Hampden	1674 Suffield, part of Springfield, mentioned in Mass. Bay Col. records Ceded to Connecticut.
Suffield Equivalent	Blandford	Hampden	1741 Blandford estab. from land called "Suffield Equivalent".
Swampfield	Sunderland	Franklin	1718 Name changed. Swampfield estab. 1714 by Hadley residents.
Tauconnuck Plantation	Mt. Washington	Berkshire	1779 Mount Washington estab. from land called Tauconnuck Mountain Plantation".
Troy	Fall River	Bristol	1804 Name changed from Fall River to Troy, then back to Fall river in 1834.
Ward	Auburn	Worcester	1837 Name changed to Auburn. Ward estab. 1778.
Wellington	Dighton	Bristol	1826 Wellington annexed to Dighton from which it was formed in 1814.
Wessaguscus	Weymouth	Norfolk	1635 Weymouth estab. from land called "Wessaguscus".
West Cambridge	Arlington	Middlesex	1867 Name changed to Arlington. W. Cambridge estab. 1807 from Cambridge.
West Hoosuck	Williamstown	Berkshire	1765 Williamstown estab. from land called "West Hoosuck".
West Towne	Lancaster	Worcester	1653 Nashaway first called West Towne, then Lancaster.
Western	Warren	Worcester	1742 "Western" estab. from Brimfield,, Brookfield and "Kingsfield".
Western	Warren	Worcester	1834 Name changed to Warren.
Woronoko	Westfield	Hampden	1669 Westfield estab. from part of Springfield called "Woronoke".
Yokun Town	see Richmond		
Zoar	Charlemont	Franklin	1838 Part of land called "Zoar" annexed to Charlemont and Rowe.

### NEWS FROM LOCAL NEWSPAPERS

Springfield Union-News, September 29, 1995. This city's famous statue of "*The Puritan*", (Deacon Samuel Chapin) has undergone repairs and is having it's finish restored to the original condition of 1888, the year it was donated to Springfield by railroad magnate Chester W. Chapin, a sixth-generation descendant of the Deacon. The repairs, costing in excess of \$21,000, were paid for by an anonymous present-day descendant of Deacon Chapin. The statue was designed by the renowned sculpture Augustus Saint-Gaudens (1848-1907), who also designed *The Standing Lincoln* in Lincoln Park, Chicago, *Admiral David Farragut* and *General William T. Sherman*, both in Central Park, New York, and other statues now in Boston Public Gardens and elsewhere.

(Northampton) Daily Hampshire Gazette, Sept. 19, 1995. Members of Hadley's First Congregational Church recently spent several hours in Old Hadley Cemetery, remounting the gravestone of Deacon Joseph Eastman, who was born in Hadley (?) in 1683. Eastman was one of the boy-captives taken to Canada, but he escaped and returned, eventually becoming a leader of the community. Eastman married Mercy Smith and they had eleven children. Deacon Eastman died in 1769 and was buried next to his grandfather Peter Tilton, his wife and their children. Because Eastman's marker was of sandstone it had shown much erosion and had fallen from it's base. The present members of the congregation refurbished the stone itself and remounted it on a new pedestal.

Springfield Union-News, Sept. 20, 1995. Member Katharine (Weeks) Porth was featured in an article about her re-marriage to her first husband Walter Thorn. They had originally been married on May 20, 1951, but after a number of years they divorced. Both remarried but their spouses died. Following a number of casual meetings during their son's graduation and other family events, Walter re-proposed. Katherine and Walter were re-married on the forty-fourth anniversary of their first wedding. Walter has now become a member of WMGS.



MA  
MISC  
2-3

## Vital Records Abstracted from the 1890 Special Census of Union Veterans

by David Allen Lambert

This article is the first installment of a selective vital records series abstracted from the 1890 U.S. Veterans Census for the New England states. Veterans and their widows are included below if the place, cause, or date of death was recorded. The 1890 U.S. Veterans Census supplied details not always found in pension files, and this resource is too often neglected by scholars. If a veteran or his widow did not apply for a government pension, the 1890 U.S. Veterans Census may be the only source for post-Civil War data regarding his service.

In 1943, the veterans censuses for Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, and Kansas were discarded; veterans census records of other states were transferred to the National Archives, where they may be consulted. The veterans below are listed in their order of enumeration. Census data includes the veteran's rank, company (within the regiment), regiment or vessel, dates of service or date of enlistment, and the cause, place, or date of the veteran's death. The widow's name is listed in brackets with her address. Numbers following the transcription refer to citations for the census page. The first number refers to the page number, the second to the supervisor's district, the third to the enumeration district, and the fourth and last number to the line on which the veteran is listed. In some cases city wards and precincts are also noted.

Below are the veterans' vital records for Suffolk County, Mass. Unless otherwise indicated, all entries are in Boston or surrounding communities. These records were transcribed from National Archives film M123, roll # 16. NEHGS owns microfilms (HA/201/1890/M123) of the 1890 veterans censuses for Mass., R.I., N.H., Vt., and Me. In some cases the author referred to *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War* to identify missing or illegible information; such data is in brackets, but should not be confused with bracketed information on widows.

Key to abbreviations commonly found in this transcription. RANK: Pvt.=Private; Cpl.=Corporal; Sgt.=Sergeant; Lt.=Lieutenant; Capt.=Captain. REGIMENT: Cav.=Cavalry; Inf.=Infantry; Bat.=Battery; Lgt. Art.=Light Artillery; Hvy. Art.=Heavy Artillery.

### SUFFOLK COUNTY, Massachusetts

**LYNCH, Thos.** — Pvt., Co. E. 28th Mass. Inf., served 2 Sept. 1862 - 19 Dec. 1862. "Killed at Fredericksburg Dec. 16, 1862." [Former widow: Hannah Galligan, 134 Porter, East Boston] (3-67-738-33)

**DERBY, Henry W.** — Capt., Co. H. 77th Penn. Inf., served 19 April 1861 - 29 April 1862. "Died of wounds Ap'1 15, 1863." [Deborah J., 89 Trenton, East Boston] (3-67-740-37)

**GRAY, Robert H.** — Maj., 4th Mass. Inf., served 5 May 1861 - 9 May 1863. "Killed at Battle of Wilderness." [Mary P., 42 Lexington St., East Boston] (1-67-740-7)

**MISENER, Edward H.** — Pvt., Co. B. 1st Mass. Inf., enlisted 24 May 1864. "Mortally wounded Gettysburg." [No widow listed, 53 Marion St., East Boston] (1-67-740-10)

**FOLGER, James** — Master, *Roebuck*, served Oct. 1862 - 15 April 1863. "Died in service Ap'1 29, 1862." [Harriet S., 89 Trenton St., East Boston] (3-67-740-38)

**DOHERTY, Neil** — Pvt., Co. H. 28th Mass. Inf., enlisted 13 Dec. 1861. "Killed battle of Fredericksburg." [Mary, 673 Saratoga, East Boston] (3-67-746-37)

**MARTINDALE, Nathl.** — 2nd. Mass. Hvy. Art., "Died of chills 1863." [Annie E., 1 Madison Ave.] (4-67-756-46 Ward 3)

**COFFIN, James** — Pvt., Co. F. 1st Maine Hvy. Art., served Dec. 1863 - March 1864. "Died at Arlington Heights March 1864." [Former widow: Harriett O. Heald] (5-67-757 Ward 3 Precinct 4)

**CHURCH, Samuel** — Cpl., Co. G. 11th Mass. Inf., served 1861-63. "Taken prisoner at Gettysburg." "Died in Prison Oct. 28 [18]63." [Louisa L., Charlestown] (1-67-761-6 Ward 4 Precinct 2)

**FIFIELD, A[nsel C.]** — Pvt., Co. A. 32nd Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Drowned by sinking of U.S.S. [*Patapsco*]." [Sarah S., Charlestown] (2-67-761-15)

**GIBSON, Seth** — Pvt., Co. F. 7th Mass. Inf., enlisted 17 July 1861. "Killed at Fredericksburg May 3, 1863." [Former widow: Jane Gibson Pratt, Charlestown] (3-67-761-34)

**HARDING, Thomas** — Pvt., 3rd Mass. Lgt. Art., served 23 Aug. 1862 - "Killed Wilderness May 8, 1864." [Eveline, Charlestown] (2-67-762-22)

**DRAINE, James** — Cpl., Co. B. 2nd Mass. Batt. & 4th Mass. Cav., served 6 Feb. 1864 - 14 Nov. 1865. "Kidney trouble and rheumatism." "Died June 18, 1890." [No widow listed] (1-67-763-4)

**SUMURS, John** — Pvt., Co. A. 2nd Mass. Inf., enlisted Aug. 1862. "Consumption" "Re-enlisted 19 Dec. 1863, died 16 July 1865 in service." [Mary] (2-67-763-38)

**GUILD, [—?—]** — Pvt., Co. I. 58th Mass. Inf. "Died in Andersonville Prison." "In Libby Prison 6 wks." [Ellen M., 5 Union Ct., Charlestown] (4-67-770-47)

**SULLIVAN, William F. (alias Walter Sheehan)** — Landsman & Pvt. Co. E. 20th Maine Inf., served 16 Nov. 1864 - 16 July 1865. "died 18 years ago." [Mary, 316 North St.] (1-67-778-19&20)

**THOMAS, Augustus Elias Charles** — Seaman, Captain of the forecastle - U.S.S. *Hartford*, served 20 Dec. 1861 - killed 25 April 1862. "Killed [aboard] U.S.S. *Hartford* taking of N[ew] Orleans." "[Served under] Capt. Farragut." [Mary, 360 North St.] (3-67-778-30)

**MOONEY, James** — Sgt., Co. D. 28th Mass. Inf., served 22 March 1861 - 8 July 1863. "Husband killed on Battlefield at Petersburg." [Mrs. Edward J. Mooney, 104 Prince St.] (1-67-783-3)

**WINSLOW, Francis** — Commander of *R. Cuyler*, enlisted in 1862. "Died of fever, aboard ship." [Mary S., 74 Chestnut] (1-67-793-4)

**JUDSON, Steven** — Pvt., 10th Batt. Mass. Art., served 24 Dec. 1863 - "Died at E. Boston, Mass Aug. 31 [18]64." [Mary E., 42 S. Russell St., Boston] (3-67-794-36 Ward 9 Precinct 2)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

turned out to be the case. The armorial gravestone of five-month-old Bartlett Adams, Jr., was carved by his father. The elder Bartlett Adams migrated from Plymouth County, Massachusetts, to Portland, Maine, sometime in 1800. He and his brother, Richard Adams, brothers-in-law Bildad and Abiel Washburn, and several nephews (Francis Adams and Alvan and Elias Washburn) were also gravestone carvers. [15]



Daniel and Jessie Lie Farber Collection

*Armorial gravestone of Bartlett Adams*

The gravestones mentioned in this article, and expanded upon in *Gravestone Chronicles II*, are a representative sampling of the many heraldic markers found in New England. Our aim has been to seek out, analyze, and record *all* of the armorial tombstones in existence in this country prior to the year 1850 — more than 450 thus far. Many of the armorial carvings on these recorded stones have been obliterated, some by time and the effects of weathering, some by abandonment, or neglect, and in more than a few instances by what too often appears to be criminal abuse or destruction. It seems especially important to preserve what remains. The heraldic carvings left by our earliest colonial ancestors reflect their aspirations and achievements, their pride, and in some cases a lengthy and verifiable genealogy. In the long tradition of heraldry's involvement with the rites of death and dying, hatchments, heraldic funeral processions and armorial headstones were used to honor and elevate the life of the deceased in the eyes of the community. While today society may have little need or tolerance for such heraldic protocol, the use of heraldry in earlier times was appropriate and meaningful and is an exciting and often illuminating footnote to a personal history or genealogy.

**Note:** if you would like to be put on a list to be notified when *Gravestone Chronicles I* and *II* are available for purchase, please contact the Society's Sales Department at (617) 536-5740.

Look for a **Saturday Seminar** ("Gravestones as a Genealogical Resource") 7 June 1997.

## NOTES

1. New York and New Jersey artisans tended to observe the precise rules of German and Dutch heraldry and created far fewer bogus coats of arms than did the heraldic painters of Boston. Their designs were more opulent, less restrained, than those found in New England.
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 13 (1859): 165.
3. *Ibid.*, 82 (1928): 155.
4. *William and Mary College Quarterly*, 3rd ser., 6 (1949): 69-83.
5. Donald R. Friary, "The Use of Heraldry as a Status Symbol in Colonial Boston" (1963; mss. at Henry N. Flynt Library, Historic Deerfield, Inc.), and correspondence with Henry L.P. Beckwith 4 Aug. 1996.
6. Lichtenstein as quoted by Harold Bowditch, "Early Water-Color Paintings of New England Coats of Arms" (*Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, vol. 35 [1945-46], p. 174).
7. "The Funerary Monuments and Burial Patterns of Colonial Tidewater Virginia, 1607-1776" (*Markers* 7 [1990]: 122-23, 126-32).
8. While forty armorial grave-stones are recorded for the twenty-five-year period just prior to the Revolutionary War, only thirteen heraldic markers noted in *Gravestone Chronicles II* bear dates between 1775 and 1800.
9. The known carvers working in Boston at the time include William Mumford (1641-1718), Thomas Welch (1655-1703/4), and Joseph Lamson (1658-1722).
10. Charles K. Bolton, *Bolton's American Armory* (1927), p. 125, describes the Pain arms as "[Gu] a fess arg bet 2 lions pass arg. Impaling: a Barry of six, over all a bend (Mulchester or Gaunt). From St. Kitts or Antigua?" Bernard Burke, *Burke's General Armory. The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales* (1884) includes multiple columns of Pain/Paine/Payne arms, several of which describe arms similar to the sinister side of the Elizabeth Pain grave marker. Considerable uncertainty surrounds the origin of this coat of arms and its use on Elizabeth's gravestone.
11. Walter Rowlands, *Curious Old Gravestones In and About Boston* (1924), plate 25, and *The Mentor* (Oct. 1928): 33-35.
12. It was not Mary Goose, whose gravestone is so frequently sought by tourists at Boston's Granary Burying Ground, but Elizabeth Goose who is actually supposed to have given her name to Mother Goose's rhymes. The legend apparently arose in Boston in the middle of the nineteenth century and is, according to most modern scholars, without merit. See Iona and Peter Opie, *The Oxford Dictionary of Nursery Rhymes* (1973), pp. 37-42, and William S. and Cecil Baring-Gould, *The Annotated Mother Goose* (1962), pp. 16-19.
13. *The American Transcendental Quarterly* 59 (1986): 63-71, and *The Boston Sunday Globe*, 7 April 1996, City section 11-12.
14. Charles Meredith Dupuy, *A Genealogical History of the Dupuy Family* (1910), pp. 20-21.
15. George Adams, *Genealogy of the Adams Family of Kingston, Massachusetts* (1861), and Brenton P. Washburn, *The Washburn Family in America* (1983).

*Theodore Chase is past president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, longtime keeper of the cabinet of the Massachusetts Historical Society, former president of the Association for Gravestone Studies and past editor of its journal Markers. Laurel K. Gabel is a trustee of that association, head of its research department and a frequent speaker on gravestone research. The authors wish to acknowledge Henry L.P. Beckwith, secretary of the NEHGS Committee on Heraldry, for his assistance in the preparation of this essay. Photographs reproduced courtesy of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.*

**SHANNAHAN, David** — Pvt., Co. D. 24th Mass. Inf., served 27 Nov. 1861 - 1 Sept. 1862. "Died at Little Washington, N.C." [Mary, 56 Joy St.] (7-67-794-36 Ward 9 Precinct 2)

**SHORT, Jeremiah** — Pvt., Co. F. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served 16 Nov. 1863 - 4 June 1865. "Jaw Broken by gunshot." "Died Nov. 11, 1882." [Daughter: Mary, 14 Blossom St.] (2-67-797-20 Ward 9)

**HAZARD, John** — Steward, [U.S.S. *Harvest Moon*] "Killed at Charleston, S.C. [1 March 1865]" [Elizabeth, 1 Lindall Ct.] (5-67-797-12)

**CAMPBELL, James** — Pvt., Co. F. 30th Mass. Inf., enlisted Nov. 1861 (8 mos. service) "Died of yellow fever in Baton Rouge July 7, 1862." [Isabel, 11 Oxford St.] (1-67-801-19)

**SHOARS, Joseph W.** — Pvt., Co. K. 10th Conn. Inf. "Prisoner at Andersonville where he died of starvation!" [Former widow: Sarah C. Perkins, 11 Tyler St.] (1-67-802-7)

**FAIRCHILD, William** — Pvt., 106th Penn. Regt. "Died in Hospital Dec. 3, 1862." [Catherine, 2 Carver Pl.] (1-67-817-2)

**WHITTEN, John G.** — 1st Lt., 22nd Maine Inf., enlisted Feb. 1864. "Killed at Petersburg." [Annie M., 62 Chandler] (3-67-810-35)

**HILL, Wm. H.** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Killed at Battle of Wilderness." [Sarah J., 184 West Canton] (4-67-810-14)

**GORMAN, Matthew A.** — Master at Arms, U.S.S. *Monitor* and *Canonicus*, served 2 July 1865. "Consumption of Blood." "Died from in about 3 years." [Widow not mentioned: 261 Columbus Ave] (1-67-811-1)

**WILCOX, Henry C.** — Lt. Col., 26th Mass. Inf., served 1861-1864. "Bladder trouble." "Died then from in 1866." [Josephine, 313 Columbus Ave.] (2-67-811-15)

**DALEY, Dennis** — Pvt., Co. I. 5th Maine Inf., served April 1862 - "Killed Nov. 7, 1863." [Former widow: Kate Toomey, 15 Shaing St.] (1-67-814-9)

**McCARTY, Jeremiah** — Pvt., Co. K. 45th Mass. Inf., served 1 Oct. 1862 - 17 Oct. 1862. "Died in Camp of h[ear]t disease 2 weeks after enlistment." [Julia, 76 Hudson] (2-67-816-13 Ward 12)

**HASTINGS, Bernard** — Pvt., Co. H. 24 Mass. Inf., served 9 Oct. 1861 - Feb. 1865. "Wounded twice, once at Roanoke Is." "Died in R.R. accident coming home on furlough." [Rosanna, 98 Hudson] (2-67-816-21 Ward 12)

**GRAHAM, William** — Pvt., Co. B. 6th Maine Inf., served Aug. 1861 - 2 July 1863 "Wounded mortally at Gettysburg." "Died in Libby Prison." [Serena, 146 Tyler St.] (3-67-816-40 Ward 12)

**CHASE, Benjamin** — Pvt., Co. C. 2nd Maine Inf. & 31st Maine Inf., served April 1861 - Sept. 1861 and re-enlisted Feb. 1864. "Shot through both thighs." "Wound in Wilderness of June 1864, died from the effect 22 July 1864." [Former wid.: Carrie D. Hayward] (2-67-819-19 Ward 12 Precinct 5)

**LITTLE, Samuel H.** — Pvt., Co. A. 3rd N.H. Inf., served 1861-1864. "Was killed at Ft. Darling, Va." [Ella M.] (3-67-819-29 Ward 12 Precinct 5)

**PHILBROOK, George H.** — Pvt., Co. G. 6th Maine Inf. "Was killed at Chan[c]ellorsville 3 May 1863." [Elthera] (6-67-819-16 Ward 12 Precinct 5)

**RICHARDS, Frederick S.** — Pvt., Co. E. 16th Mass. Inf.,

enlisted Aug. 1861. "Killed at Seven Pines near Richmond" 18 June 1862. [Mary] (7-67-819-31 Ward 12 Precinct 5)

**DEARBORN, Charles L.** — Pvt., Co. G. 40th Mass. Inf., served Aug. 1862 - 1864. "Died at [Hilton] Head." [Rosamond] (7-67-819-38)

**DEMPESEY, Jeremiah** — Pvt. Co. C. 24th Mass. Inf. "Prisoner in late battle." "Just before the war closed he died in Libby Prison from starvation." [Catherine, 85 B. St., So. Boston] (2-67-823-13)

**HAVLIN, Michael** — Pvt., *Wabash* "Died at Sea." "Seaman on vessel." [Catharine F.] (1-67-829-1)

**HENNESEY, Richard** — Pvt., Co. H. 30th Mass. Inf. & served aboard the *Gertrude* "Died in Hospital [New Orleans, La. 4 Oct. 1862] - swamp fever." [Mary, 286 W. Third] (2-67-830-20)

**LUCAS, Stephen** — Pvt. *Coln Escort* & [Co. F.] 1st Mass. Cav. "Sickness taken at Alexandria cause of death." [Elizabeth, 903 Broadway, So. Boston] (2-67-833-18)

**JOHNSON, Junius J.** — Pvt., Co. D. 20th Mass. Inf., served 9 Aug. 1862 - 13 Dec. 1862. "Killed at Fredericksburg." [Former widow: Sarah A. Wilson, 559 4th St., So. Boston] (1-67-839-3)

**HOLDEN, Patrick** — Pvt., Co. G. 2nd Mass. Hvy. Art., enlisted 3 Dec. 1863. "Taken prisoner 4 mnths. & died in Andersonville." [Mary Jane, 10 National, So. Boston] (2-67-840-23)

**BRYSON, Thomas** — Pvt., Co. D. 20th Mass. Inf. "Died in Prison." [Ann, 11 Lark St., So. Boston] (1-67-841-3 Ward 15 Precinct 1)

**COVERLY, Stephen H.** — Co. K. 1 Mass. Cav., served 12 March 1864 - 28 Sept. 1864. "Died at Andersonville." [Annie E., So. Boston] (1-67-842-1)

**JOHNSON, Moses** — Pvt., Co. F. 26th Missouri Inf., served May Island No. 10." [Diana J., 46 Newman, So. Boston] (1-67-846-11)

**FRAZIER, George** — Pvt. Co. D. 40 Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Killed at Cold Harbor." [No widow listed: 23 Newman St., So. Boston] (1-67-846-12)

**HARRINGTON, Leonard** — Pvt., Co. A. 20th Mass. Inf., enlisted 14 Aug. 1862. "Killed at Gettysburg July 3rd [18]63." [Sarah, 26 Jenkins St., So. Boston] (2-67-846-18)

**SWAIN, Albert E.** — Pvt., Co. C. [3rd Mass.] Hvy. Art. "[Widow] poor needs assistance." "[husband] been dead 11 years, always delicate, papers away." [Sarah] (2-67-850-22)

**HEATH, James H.** — (No rank or regiment mentioned.) "Been dead 14 years." "His widow gave his papers to his mother and she is dead too." [Catherine, 87 Albion St.] (2-67-850-35)

**DALTON, Thomas** — Pvt., Unassigned Regt. Maine Inf., enlisted 12 Jan. 1865. "Died of fever at Hospital, Point of Rocks, Va." [Former widow: Margaret Bowen] (2-67-853-21)

**YORK, George** — Pvt., Co. F. 7th N.Y. Inf., served 28 Nov. 1861 - 18 June 1865. "Killed at Bermuda [Hundred], Va." [Mary J., 73 Village] (6-67-854-20)

**GREADON, Andrew J.** — Pvt., 1st Mass. Inf., served Nov. 1860 - 1863. "Killed at Chancellorsville." [Mary J., 96 Village] (6-67-854-15)

**BERTRAM, Andrew** — Sgt., Co. I. 1st Mass. Inf., served 1861 - killed 1862. "Killed at Williamsburg." [Alice M., 214 Shawmut Ave.] (1-67-855-4)

**CROOK, Handy** — [Pvt.], Co. F. 41st Mass. Inf., served Nov. 1862 - Feb. 1865. "Died at Salisb[ury] Prison." [Priscilla, 1173 Washington St.] (2-67-855-20)

**VAN ALLEN, Lewis** — Surgeon, ship *Plumbaugh*, served before 1860 - (22 years). "Died on board." [Lillian M. Van Allen] (2-67-856-24)

**CLUNY, James** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Died in rebel prison Dec. 11, 1864." "Chronic diarrhoea." [No widow listed] (3-67-864-27 Ward 17 Precinct 2)

**HINCKLEY, George O.** — Co. F. 23rd Mass., served 1862 - 25 Sept. 1864. "Died in Andersonville Prison." [Jane, 8 Bradford St.] (1-67-867-9 Ward 17 Precinct 9)

**BRYANT, John S.** — Pvt., Co. B. 3rd N.H. Inf., served June 1861 - "Died in Service May 23, [18]65." "Re-enlisted veteran." [Linda L., 1290 Washington St.] (1-67-867-1)

**FRANCIS, John S.** — Cpl., Co. C. 32nd Mass. Inf., served 12 Nov. 1861 - 11 Nov. 1864. "Shot r[igh]t arm in muscle." "Died July 7th 1878." [Catherine, 102 E. Brookline] (1-67-868-1)

**LITTLEFIELD, Joshua F.** — Capt., Co. B. 2nd N.H. Inf., enlisted April 1861. "Gunshot [wound] r[igh]t arm & leg r[igh]t broken." "Died Sept 14th, 1862." [Jeanette, Lawrence Bldg. No. 3] (1-67-868-2)

**DOWNEY, Thomas** — Pvt., Co. F. 20th Mass. Inf., enlisted 9 Aug. 1862. "Killed 1st Bat. Fredericksburg Dec 13th 1862." [Catherine, 80 E. Canton St.] (2-67-868-4)

**HOGAN, James** — Pvt., Co. H. N.Y. "Zouaves" Inf., enlisted 1861. "Died Boston Mar. 26, 1874 from exposure on lung, gone 32 yrs. age." [Eliza, 74 E. Canton St.] (2-67-868-16)

**GRAVES, George T.** — Wagoneer, Co. H. 2nd Maine Inf., enlisted 4 July 1861. "Never returned, last seen at com[pany] last Bull Run Bat." [Henrietta, No. 1 Andrew Place, Room 5] (2-67-868-2b Ward 17)

**SPELLMAN, John** — Baker, Co. H. 3rd Mass. Cav., served 1861-1864. "Died 2 months after return." "A worthy claim upon U.S.A." [Annette, No. 4 Bush St.] (2-67-868-3b)

**GOLDEN, George** — Pvt., Co. B. 1st Mass. Inf., served 1 Aug. 1862 - "Killed July 4, 1863 Battle of Gettysburg." [Julia A., 13 Worcester St.] (2-67-868-14)

**SPEAR, William T.** — Lt., Co. B. 39th Mass Inf., served Aug. 1861 - Killed 3 Aug. 1864. "Killed Battle [Weldon] Railroad Aug [17] 1864." [Jennie F., 89 Worcester] (2-67-872-15 Ward 18)

**BULLARD, Joel A.** — Chief Engineer, *Kearsarge* "Died at sea yellow fever." [Jeanette C.] (1-67-873-10)

**CUSHING, Stephen Jr.** — Surgeon, *Cristus Gammage*, "Killed in 1862 in Battle." [No widow listed: 546 Shawmut Ave.] (3-67-873-27)

**MOORE, Livingston** — Sgt., Co. G. 36th Mass. Inf. "Killed at Bull Run." [Lucy A., 545 Shawmut Ave.] (6-67-873-17)

**MARDEN, James W.** — Pvt., Co. A. 9th Maine Inf., served 1862-1864. "Died in Andersonville Prison." [Elizabeth, 3 Walnut Pl.] (3-67-874-37)

**McCARTHY, John F.** — Pvt. 12th Mass. Art., served 28 Oct. 1862 - May 1865. "Rec'd several injuries." "Died from effects in 1883." [Katharine, Cottage Pl.] (4-67-876-42)

**MOORE, Andrew T.** — Pvt., Co. F. 1st Mass. Inf., served Oct. 1862 - 2 July 1863. "Killed at Battle of Gettysburg." [Catherine, 619 Shawmut Ave.] (4-67-878-46)

**WILLIS, Dennison S.** — Pvt. Co. E. 12th Mass. Inf., enlisted 18 Oct. 1863. "Died at Alexandria, Va of Typhoid fever Oct. 18, 1863." [Mary A., 92 Sawyer St.] (2-67-879-14)

**KILDUFF, James** — Pvt., Co. [A.] 11th Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Prisoner at Libby Prison 11 months." "Died 1863, wounded at First Bull Run." [Sarah, 169 Vernon St.] (1-67-882-9)

**FREDERICK, John** — Pvt., Co. D. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served April 1864 - "Drowned at Fort Warren 12 April 1865." [Mary J., 42 Newcomb] (1-67-885-8)

**HILTON, John R.** — Surgeon, 2nd N.J. Inf. "Died in hospital at White Oak Church, Va in 1863." [Helen] (1-67-893-14)

**BLAINE, Hugh** — Pvt., Co. H. 20 Mass. Inf., served 3 July 1862 - "Killed at Gettysburg July 3, 1863." [Jeanette, 284 Blue Hill Ave.] (1-67-897-1)

**DAVERN, William** — Pvt., Co. H. 2nd Mass. Cav., served 31 March 1864 - 20 July 1865. "Died 1873, fever and ague." [Margaret] (1-67-897-4 Ward 20 Precinct 13)

**CORCORAN, John** — Pvt., Co. E. 61st Mass. Inf., served 20 Sept. 1864 - 21 June 1865. "Died Jan. 27, 1887 consumption." [Mary, 27 Cherry St.] (1-67-897-8)

**EMERSON, Samuel** — Pvt. Co. E. 39th Mass. Inf., served 12 Aug [1862] - 5 June 1865. "Periostitis of the left tibia." "Died Dec 1, 1887." [Sarah J., 35 Rand St.] (2-67-897-13)

**GUNNING, [John]** — Pvt., Co. B. 39th Mass. Inf. "Died in Libby Prison [25 Nov. 1864]." [Former widow: Maria Corning, 77 Regent St.] (2-67-899-15 Ward 21 Precinct 2)

**CUTTER, William** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Died Feb. 1880 malaria." [No widow listed: 16 James St.] (5-67-899-5 Ward 21 Precinct 2)

**DALY, Michael** — Pvt., Co. F. 28th Mass. Inf., served 9 Sept. 1861 - 1 Sept. 1862. "Wounded at 2d Bull Run - died in Hospital at New York 1 Sept. 1862." [Alice, 26 Wakullah St., Roxbury] (1-67-904-12)

**FORREST, Gordon** — Sgt., Co. G. 1st Mass. Inf., served April 1861 - "Killed at Centreville, Va. July 18, 1861." [Susan L.] (2-67-908-13)

**BARKER, Charles H.** — Pvt., Co. A. 50th Mass. Inf. "Brights disease." "died in Salem, Mass May 1880." [Amy H., Hotel Westland, Boston] (1-67-910-7)

**GIBSON, Edward** — Pvt., Co. H., 2nd Regt. [Mass.] Hvy. Art., enlisted Dec. 1863. "died in Andersonville Prison Oct. 1864." [Mary, 3 Peabody St.] (3-67-910-28)

**TYRRELL, Stephen R.** — Ensign, *Granite City*, enlisted Dec. 1862. "Killed in action May [18] 1864." "Ship captured." [Bridget M., 4 Peabody St.] (3-67-910-29)

**MILIN, Edward** — Pvt., Co. G. 17th Mass. Inf., served 1 Sept. 1864 - 30 June 1865. "Died Jan. 23, 1889." [Margaret] (1-67-914-2 Ward 22)

**LAHY, [John]** — Pvt., Co. H. 23rd Mass. Inf., served 1861-1863. "Died Sept. 7, 1884." [Sarah] (1-67-914-4)

**MARTIN, David** — Pvt., Co. M. 13th Penn. Inf., served 8 April 1861 - 23 May 1862. "Died in July 1881." [Ellen] (1-67-914-6)

**McCORMICK, Thomas** — Pvt., Co. G. 17th Mass. Inf., served 10 July 1861 - April 1863. "Discharged for Physical Disability." "Died April 15, 1875 of Lead Poison." [Mary] (1-67-914-7)

**BOYLE, William T.** — Pvt., Co. M. 4th U.S. Cav. "Died Oct. 3, 1888." [Jane A.] (1-67-914-13)

**MULVEY, Mark B.** — Pvt., Co. I. 1st Mass. Inf., served 23 May 1861 - 2 April 1863. "He Died on the 18 Ju[ne] 1872." [Margaret, 39 Walden St., Jamaica Plain] (1-67-919-2)

**FOGG, William** — Pvt., Co. A. 14th Maine Inf., enlisted April 1861. "Died in New Orleans." "Date of Death not known." [Lavina] (1-67-927-7 Ward 23 Precinct 8)

**LOGAN, James** — Pvt., 12th Mass. Inf., 1861-1866. "Died at Hart's Island, N.Y. Dec. 2, 1866." [Margaret, Jamaica Plain] (1-67-929-3)

**ROWLAND, Edward** — Musician, 26th N.Y. Inf., served Sept. 1861 - 26 Oct. 1864. "killed on picket." [Catherine, 74 Pleasant St., Dorchester] (2-67-935-21)

**STALDER, Edmund P.** — Cpl., Co. H. 17th Mass. Inf., enlisted July 1861. "Died in Libby Prison." [Sarah A., Hancock St.] (2-67-936-15)

**SCRIBNER, Nathan E.** — Capt., Co. D. 33rd Mass. Inf., enlisted 14 July 1862. "Died 12 Jan. 1863." "Typhoid fever." "Died at Hospital Was. D.C." [Melissa A., Neponset] (1-67-940-9)

**DOODY, John** — Pvt., [Co. H. 39th Mass. Inf.], served 2 Dec. 1863 - Died 17 Nov. 1864. "Died in Service [Annapolis, Md]." [Mary J.] (1-67-940-6)

**LAVES, George** — Pvt., Co. F. 28th Mass. Inf. "Killed at Battle of Wilderness." [Former widow: Margaret O. Reagan] (2-67-940-19)

**GASKINS, William B.** — Pvt., [Co. E] 1st Mass. Inf., served 17 Sept. 1861 - killed 35 June 1862. "Killed at 1st battle before Richmond." [Louisa, 2187 Dorchester Ave., Mattapan] (1-67-942-15)

**O'NEILL, Thomas H.** — Cpl., Co. F. 2nd R.I. Inf. "Died Sept 29, 1889." "wounded in the arm." "His papers being at the pension office Wash., no further information." [Sarah] (1-67-949-6 Ward 24 Precinct 16)

**SPRING, William S.** — Pvt., Co. A. 44th Mass Inf., served 12 Sept. 1862 - 18 June 1863. "Died March 19, 1889." [Sarah E.A.] (1-67-949-10)

**ESTES, Levi** — Pvt., Co. D. 1st Mass. Inf., served 2 April 1863 - 20 Aug. 1863. "Died April 26, 1889." [Augusta] (2-67-949-18 Ward 24 Precinct 16)

**SMITH, Henry E.** — Pvt., Co. H. [56th] Mass. Inf., served 14 Jan. 1863 - 12 July 1865. "Died Aug. 12, 1885." [Hannah E.] (2-67-949-19)

**CLAPP, Alexander** — Pvt., Band 16th Mass. Inf., served 5 Aug. 1861 - 11 Dec. 1861. "Died 12 April 1866." [Elizabeth M.] (3-67-949-27)

**REED, James S.** — "in San Francisco", served 10 Nov. 1862 - 22 Feb. 1864. "Killed by Mo[s]by's guerillas" [Harriette L.] (3-67-949-31)

**LIBBY, Hall J.** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Died about 1880." "Unable to get any information." [Sarah] (3-67-949-40)

**MILLER, Robert A.** — Lt., Co. B. 9th Mass. Inf., served Jan. 1861 - 3 Aug. 1863. "Died 27 Sept. 1882." [Amanda L.] (4-67-949-44)

**MILLER, Charles H.** — Sailor *Housatonic* "died 14 Sept. 1866." "Further facts not to be got." [Ellen] (4-67-949-50)

**HOYT, Eben** — Chief Engineer, *Merrimac*, served

6 April 1867 - 19 Oct. 1867 "Killed at Annapolis, blown up in U.S. Gun boat." [Elizabeth L., Chelsea] (3-67-957-39)

**LEVERETT, John S.** — Pvt. Co. C. 35th Mass. Inf. "Killed at [Antietam]." [Mary J., Chelsea] (1-67-958-33)

**BILLINGS, James** — Pvt. Co. E. 26th Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Died 4 Feb 1863, Typhoid Hospital." [Jerusha C., 59 Walnut St., Chelsea] (4-67-962-29)

**CALL, William S.** — Cpl., Co. B. 36th Mass. Inf. "Died Typhoid Jul. 21, 1863 Falmouth, Vir." [Jane C., 141 Chestnut, Chelsea] (4-67-962-45)

**BRENNAN, James** — Fireman, *Canonicus*, served 11 April 1864 - April 1865. "Papers of Discharge are lost." "James Brennan died 13 Oct. 1876." [Anne, 203 Central Ave., Chelsea] (4-67-963-8)

**CHAPMAN, Enoch W.** — Pvt., Co. A. 30th Mass. Inf., served 27 Sept. 1861 - "Died Jan 4 [18]63 New Orleans." [Abigail A., Chelsea] (4-67-964-48)

**WHITE, Austin J.** — Pvt., Co. C. 35th Mass. Inf., served 19 Aug. 1862 - "Died of wounds Sept. 15, [18]64." [Sarah L., Chelsea] (4-67-964-49)

**WEST, James B.** — Lt., Co. E. 28th Mass. Inf. "Killed at C[old] harbor." [Catherine, Chelsea] (8-67-964-50)

**JONES, Daniel R.** — Pvt., Co. H. 16th Mass. Inf. "Died Nov. 27, 1864 in Prison at Florence." [Sophila, Chelsea] (9-67-964-4)

**HODGES, John W.** — Pvt., Co. C. 35th Mass. Inf., served 19 Aug. 1862 - "Killed Dec 13, 1862 Fredericksburg." [Charlotte, Chelsea] (5-67-968-10)

**FOLLANSBEE, Moses W.** — Pvt., Co. D. 3rd Mass. Cav., served 12 Dec. 1863 - Died 4 April 1865. "5 months prisoner at [Salisbury]." [Martha J., Chelsea] (6-67-968-17)

**WHITTEMORE, Franklin J.** — Sgt., Co. D. 17th Mass. Inf. "Killed the 5th of May [18]64." [Christina D., Chelsea] (4-67-969-50)

**McINTYRE, Peter** — Pvt., Co. A. 9th Mass. Inf., served 29 April 1861 - "Killed June 27, 1862." [Eliza J., House of Good Shepherd, Tremont St., Boston] (1-67-124-2)

**KNIGHTS, Rollins** — Sgt., (No regiment mentioned) "Died in N.H." [Agnes, North End Mission, 201 North St., Boston] (1- Mass - Special - 6)

**BROOKS, Charles W.** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Died June 3, 1890." [No widow mentioned: Retreat for Insane, Boston] (1-Mass - Special - 4)

*David Allen Lambert is Voice and Data Systems Director of NEHGS. Earlier NEXUS articles are "The Legacy of Jerome Pierce" (11 [1994]: 92-98) and the Joseph Hooker section of "Union Generals" (12: 64-67). His ongoing transcription of marriage records of Barnstead, N.H., has so far appeared in The New Hampshire Genealogical Record 13 (1996): 65-74, 105-17, 170-80. Current projects include VRs and compiled genealogies for early families of Stoughton, Mass., and transcriptions of listings for African-American residents from Boston City Directories before the Civil War. Mr. Lambert will speak at the 19 April Saturday Seminar on "Finding Your Civil War Ancestors." Interested readers may contact him c/o The Society.*

*Ingraham family*

## The Ingrahams of Attleborough and Stoughton

by Scott C. Steward

In the January-February 1996 issue of NEXUS (13: 34), I placed the following query:

INGRAHAM—IDE—CRABTREE - Seek info on fam. of Elijah INGRAHAM & Sarah IDE, m. 1730 (int. Attleborough, Mass. 3 Dec. 1730). Dau. Sarah INGRAHAM b. Attleborough 4 May 1739; m. int. there 27 May 1758 Capt. Agreen CRABTREE, later of Sullivan, Hancock Co., Maine.

Thanks to Nancy Brigham Gibson of Rancho Palos Verdes, California, I have been able to put together an account not only of Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Ingraham) Crabtree's immediate family, but the family of her grandfather, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Ingraham, ultimately of Stoughton, Massachusetts. Mrs. Gibson sent me copies of the wills of Jared<sup>2</sup> Ingraham (father of Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>), Elijah<sup>4</sup> Ingraham (Jeremiah's son), and Remember<sup>5</sup> Ingraham (Elijah's son); a land transaction between Elijah and his father, Jeremiah; and other information for which I am most grateful. I also gratefully acknowledge the assistance of Ruth Lawrence Warner of Barefoot Bay, Florida; Joy F. (Hartwell) Peach of Lancaster, Mass.; and Jerome E. Anderson of NEHGS.

Comparatively little has been written on the posterity of Jeremiah Ingraham (1683-ca. 1773) of Swansea, Dedham, Attleborough, and Stoughton, Mass. During the course of a long life, he married three times and fathered six children; by the time he died, he had at least 36 grandchildren (not all of them living). His eldest daughter moved to Union, Connecticut, after her marriage in 1737; his younger son was an early settler of Hallowell [now Augusta], Maine; and his three other surviving children produced large families in Attleborough and Milton, Mass. In the next generation, an Attleborough granddaughter moved to Hancock Co., Me.; her brother settled in Killingly, Conn.; and a Milton cousin moved to Farmington, New Hampshire. In one relatively small family group, four states are represented, and the descendants of Jeremiah's grandchildren have migrated still further afield.

Jeremiah Ingraham was a cooper, moving restlessly from his birthplace of Swansea to Dedham (where his daughter was born in 1709) to Attleborough (where he owned land in the same year) to Stoughton (where his youngest daughter was born in 1741). In 1730, six months after the death of his first wife, Jeremiah deeded half of his homelot in Attleborough to his son, Elijah<sup>4</sup>; on the same day, Elijah registered his intention to marry Sarah Ide. A few months later, Jeremiah married Susannah Tucker of Stoughton. Three of Jeremiah and Susannah's four (known) children were born in Attleborough; after a hiatus, a fourth child was born in Stoughton. Susannah (Tucker) Ingraham died some time after her namesake daughter's birth, and in 1750 Jeremiah married Elizabeth Sumner of Milton; five years later, his daughter Judith

married his brother-in-law, Jesaniah Sumner, making Judith her father's sister-in-law.

An asterisk (\*) denotes grandchildren of Jeremiah Ingraham known to have left issue noted below:

1. Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Ingraham (Jared<sup>2</sup> Ingraham & Rebecca Searle [see *The American Genealogist* 19 (1942-43; hereafter TAG): 78]; Richard<sup>1</sup> Ingraham & — [TAG 21 (1944-45): 190]), b. Swansea, Mass. 12 July 1683 (*Vital Records of Swansea, Massachusetts, To 1850* [1992; hereafter Swansea VRs], p. 10); in a deed dated 24 March 1709 (and entered 7 May 1718), "Jaret Ingraham" deeded his son Jeremiah "for his well settlement in the world ... All that my Fifty Acres ... Scittuate within the aforesaid Rehoboth North purchased Lands Now Attleborough ..." (Bristol Co. Deeds [hereafter BCD], Book 12, p. 50); will (dated 11 May 1752, with a codicil dated 2 May 1764) probated 26 Feb. 1773 (Suffolk Co. Probate [hereafter SCP], Book 72, pp. 389, 392); his son is called Jeremiah Ingraham, Jr., in *The Record of ... the Town of Stoughton ...* [1896; hereafter Stoughton VRs], p. 104) 21 March 1768, while on 19 Feb. 1770 he is called simply Jeremiah Ingraham [*ibid.*, p. 105]); m. (1) ca. 1705, Elizabeth —, d. Attleborough, Mass. July 1730 aged 50 (*Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To The End of The Year 1849* [1934; hereafter Attleborough VRs], p. 688).

In 1915, a correspondent in *The Boston Evening Transcript* (hereafter *Transcript*) tentatively identified Elizabeth — as Elizabeth Symonds (*Transcript*, 14 April 1915, #4535), while according to the October 1942 TAG article on the Ingrahams of New England, Jeremiah married "it is said, Elizabeth Fish," apparently a confusion of Jeremiah with his younger half-brother, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, husband of Elizabeth Fisk (TAG 19: 78). A second *Transcript* query (in two parts) is suggestive, but far from conclusive, about Elizabeth's identity. In June 1921, E.L.T. asked about the parents of the Elizabeth Carpenter (living 1736) who married John Ingraham 7 Oct. 1707; two months later, the query was repeated, with the change that Elizabeth Ingraham was living 1730, and her husband was born 5 May 1676 (*Transcript*, 6 June and 10 Aug. 1921, #9088). John Ingraham was the seventh, and Jeremiah the tenth, of the twelve children of Jared<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca (Searle) Ingraham; according to Swansea VRs, p. 181, John married Mary Wheaton 9 Oct. 1707. While no Elizabeth Carpenter of the right age appears in A.B. Carpenter, *A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America* (1898), the names Elijah, Jabel, Remember, and Comfort all occur among the descendants of William<sup>2</sup> Carpenter and his two wives, Priscilla Bennett and Miriam Searle (pp. 67, 231, 122, 66, 44), as well as among the progeny of Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Ingraham and his first wife, Elizabeth. As John Ingraham can be shown not to have married Elizabeth Carpenter (at least in 1707), further research might indicate that Jeremiah Ingraham's first wife was a member of the Carpenter family of Rehoboth. Children:

2. Elijah<sup>4</sup> Ingraham, b. ca. 1706 (calc. from date of death in Attleborough VRs, p. 688); on 3 Dec. 1730, "paid" £300 to acquire one-half of his father's homelot in

**SHANNAHAN, David** — Pvt., Co. D. 24th Mass. Inf., served 27 Nov. 1861 - 1 Sept. 1862. "Died at Little Washington, N.C." [Mary, 56 Joy St.] (7-67-794-36 Ward 9 Precinct 2)

**SHORT, Jeremiah** — Pvt., Co. F. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served 16 Nov. 1863 - 4 June 1865. "Jaw Broken by gunshot." "Died Nov. 11, 1882." [Daughter: Mary, 14 Blossom St.] (2-67-797-20 Ward 9)

**HAZARD, John** — Steward, [U.S.S. *Harvest Moon*] "Killed at Charleston, S.C. [1 March 1865]" [Elizabeth, 1 Lindall Ct.] (5-67-797-12)

**CAMPBELL, James** — Pvt., Co. F. 30th Mass. Inf., enlisted Nov. 1861 (8 mos. service) "Died of yellow fever in Baton Rouge July 7, 1862." [Isabel, 11 Oxford St.] (1-67-801-19)

**SHOARS, Joseph W.** — Pvt., Co. K. 10th Conn. Inf. "Prisoner at Andersonville where he died of starvation!" [Former widow: Sarah C. Perkins, 11 Tyler St.] (1-67-802-7)

**FAIRCHILD, William** — Pvt., 106th Penn. Regt. "Died in Hospital Dec. 3, 1862." [Catherine, 2 Carver Pl.] (1-67-817-2)

**WHITTEN, John G.** — 1st Lt., 22nd Maine Inf., enlisted Feb. 1864. "Killed at Petersburg." [Annie M., 62 Chandler] (3-67-810-35)

**HILL, Wm. H.** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Killed at Battle of Wilderness." [Sarah J., 184 West Canton] (4-67-810-14)

**GORMAN, Matthew A.** — Master at Arms, U.S.S. *Monitor* and *Canonicus*, served 2 July 1865. "Consumption of Blood." "Died from in about 3 years." [Widow not mentioned: 261 Columbus Ave] (1-67-811-1)

**WILCOX, Henry C.** — Lt. Col., 26th Mass. Inf., served 1861-1864. "Bladder trouble." "Died then from in 1866." [Josephine, 313 Columbus Ave.] (2-67-811-15)

**DALEY, Dennis** — Pvt., Co. I. 5th Maine Inf., served April 1862 - "Killed Nov. 7, 1863." [Former widow: Kate Toomey, 15 Shaing St.] (1-67-814-9)

**McCARTY, Jeremiah** — Pvt., Co. K. 45th Mass. Inf., served 1 Oct. 1862 - 17 Oct. 1862. "Died in Camp of h[ear]t disease 2 weeks after enlistment." [Julia, 76 Hudson] (2-67-816-13 Ward 12)

**HASTINGS, Bernard** — Pvt., Co. H. 24 Mass. Inf., served 9 Oct. 1861 - Feb. 1865. "Wounded twice, once at Roanoke Is." "Died in R.R. accident coming home on furlough." [Rosanna, 98 Hudson] (2-67-816-21 Ward 12)

**GRAHAM, William** — Pvt., Co. B. 6th Maine Inf., served Aug. 1861 - 2 July 1863 "Wounded mortally at Gettysburg." "Died in Libby Prison." [Serena, 146 Tyler St.] (3-67-816-40 Ward 12)

**CHASE, Benjamin** — Pvt., Co. C. 2nd Maine Inf. & 31st Maine Inf., served April 1861 - Sept. 1861 and re-enlisted Feb. 1864. "Shot through both thighs." "Wound in Wilderness of June 1864, died from the effect 22 July 1864." [Former wid.: Carrie D. Hayward] (2-67-819-19 Ward 12 Precinct 5)

**LITTLE, Samuel H.** — Pvt., Co. A. 3rd N.H. Inf., served 1861-1864. "Was killed at Ft. Darling, Va." [Ella M.] (3-67-819-29 Ward 12 Precinct 5)

**PHILBROOK, George H.** — Pvt., Co. G. 6th Maine Inf. "Was killed at Chan[c]ellorsville 3 May 1863." [Elthera] (6-67-819-16 Ward 12 Precinct 5)

**RICHARDS, Frederick S.** — Pvt., Co. E. 16th Mass. Inf.,

enlisted Aug. 1861. "Killed at Seven Pines near Richmond" 18 June 1862. [Mary] (7-67-819-31 Ward 12 Precinct 5)

**DEARBORN, Charles L.** — Pvt., Co. G. 40th Mass. Inf., served Aug. 1862 - 1864. "Died at [Hilton] Head." [Rosamond] (7-67-819-38)

**DEMPESEY, Jeremiah** — Pvt. Co. C. 24th Mass. Inf. "Prisoner in late battle." "Just before the war closed he died in Libby Prison from starvation." [Catherine, 85 B. St., So. Boston] (2-67-823-13)

**HAVLIN, Michael** — Pvt., *Wabash* "Died at Sea." "Seaman on vessel." [Catharine F.] (1-67-829-1)

**HENNESEY, Richard** — Pvt., Co. H. 30th Mass. Inf. & served aboard the *Gertrude* "Died in Hospital [New Orleans, La. 4 Oct. 1862] - swamp fever." [Mary, 286 W. Third] (2-67-830-20)

**LUCAS, Stephen** — Pvt. *Coln Escort* & [Co. F.] 1st Mass. Cav. "Sickness taken at Alexandria cause of death." [Elizabeth, 903 Broadway, So. Boston] (2-67-833-18)

**JOHNSON, Junius J.** — Pvt., Co. D. 20th Mass. Inf., served 9 Aug. 1862 - 13 Dec. 1862. "Killed at Fredericksburg." [Former widow: Sarah A. Wilson, 559 4th St., So. Boston] (1-67-839-3)

**HOLDEN, Patrick** — Pvt., Co. G. 2nd Mass. Hvy. Art., enlisted 3 Dec. 1863. "Taken prisoner 4 mnths. & died in Andersonville." [Mary Jane, 10 National, So. Boston] (2-67-840-23)

**BRYSON, Thomas** — Pvt., Co. D. 20th Mass. Inf. "Died in Prison." [Ann, 11 Lark St., So. Boston] (1-67-841-3 Ward 15 Precinct 1)

**COVERLY, Stephen H.** — Co. K. 1 Mass. Cav., served 12 March 1864 - 28 Sept. 1864. "Died at Andersonville." [Annie E., So. Boston] (1-67-842-1)

**JOHNSON, Moses** — Pvt., Co. F. 26th Missouri Inf., served May Island No. 10." [Diana J., 46 Newman, So. Boston] (1-67-846-11)

**FRAZIER, George** — Pvt. Co. D. 40 Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Killed at Cold Harbor." [No widow listed: 23 Newman St., So. Boston] (1-67-846-12)

**HARRINGTON, Leonard** — Pvt., Co. A. 20th Mass. Inf., enlisted 14 Aug. 1862. "Killed at Gettysburg July 3rd [18]63." [Sarah, 26 Jenkins St., So. Boston] (2-67-846-18)

**SWAIN, Albert E.** — Pvt., Co. C. [3rd Mass.] Hvy. Art. "[Widow] poor needs assistance." "[husband] been dead 11 years, always delicate, papers away." [Sarah] (2-67-850-22)

**HEATH, James H.** — (No rank or regiment mentioned.) "Been dead 14 years." "His widow gave his papers to his mother and she is dead too." [Catherine, 87 Albion St.] (2-67-850-35)

**DALTON, Thomas** — Pvt., Unassigned Regt. Maine Inf., enlisted 12 Jan. 1865. "Died of fever at Hospital, Point of Rocks, Va." [Former widow: Margaret Bowen] (2-67-853-21)

**YORK, George** — Pvt., Co. F. 7th N.Y. Inf., served 28 Nov. 1861 - 18 June 1865. "Killed at Bermuda [Hundred], Va." [Mary J., 73 Village] (6-67-854-20)

**GREADON, Andrew J.** — Pvt., 1st Mass. Inf., served Nov. 1860 - 1863. "Killed at Chancellorsville." [Mary J., 96 Village] (6-67-854-15)

**BERTRAM, Andrew** — Sgt., Co. I. 1st Mass. Inf., served 1861 - killed 1862. "Killed at Williamsburg." [Alice M., 214 Shawmut Ave.] (1-67-855-4)

**CROOK, Handy** — [Pvt.], Co. F. 41st Mass. Inf., served Nov. 1862 - Feb. 1865. "Died at Salisb[ury] Prison." [Priscilla, 1173 Washington St.] (2-67-855-20)

**VAN ALLEN, Lewis** — Surgeon, ship *Plumbaugh*, served before 1860 - (22 years). "Died on board." [Lillian M. Van Allen] (2-67-856-24)

**CLUNY, James** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Died in rebel prison Dec. 11, 1864." "Chronic diarrhoea." [No widow listed] (3-67-864-27 Ward 17 Precinct 2)

**HINCKLEY, George O.** — Co. F. 23rd Mass., served 1862 - 25 Sept. 1864. "Died in Andersonville Prison." [Jane, 8 Bradford St.] (1-67-867-9 Ward 17 Precinct 9)

**BRYANT, John S.** — Pvt., Co. B. 3rd N.H. Inf., served June 1861 - "Died in Service May 23, [18]65." "Re-enlisted veteran." [Linda L., 1290 Washington St.] (1-67-867-1)

**FRANCIS, John S.** — Cpl., Co. C. 32nd Mass. Inf., served 12 Nov. 1861 - 11 Nov. 1864. "Shot r[igh]t arm in muscle." "Died July 7th 1878." [Catherine, 102 E. Brookline] (1-67-868-1)

**LITTLEFIELD, Joshua F.** — Capt., Co. B. 2nd N.H. Inf., enlisted April 1861. "Gunshot [wound] r[igh]t arm & leg r[igh]t broken." "Died Sept 14th, 1862." [Jeanette, Lawrence Bldg. No. 3] (1-67-868-2)

**DOWNEY, Thomas** — Pvt., Co. F. 20th Mass. Inf., enlisted 9 Aug. 1862. "Killed 1st Bat. Fredericksburg Dec 13th 1862." [Catherine, 80 E. Canton St.] (2-67-868-4)

**HOGAN, James** — Pvt., Co. H. N.Y. "Zouaves" Inf., enlisted 1861. "Died Boston Mar. 26, 1874 from exposure on lung, gone 32 yrs. age." [Eliza, 74 E. Canton St.] (2-67-868-16)

**GRAVES, George T.** — Wagoneer, Co. H. 2nd Maine Inf., enlisted 4 July 1861. "Never returned, last seen at com[pany] last Bull Run Bat." [Henrietta, No. 1 Andrew Place, Room 5] (2-67-868-2b Ward 17)

**SPELLMAN, John** — Baker, Co. H. 3rd Mass. Cav., served 1861-1864. "Died 2 months after return." "A worthy claim upon U.S.A." [Annette, No. 4 Bush St.] (2-67-868-3b)

**GOLDEN, George** — Pvt., Co. B. 1st Mass. Inf., served 1 Aug. 1862 - "Killed July 4, 1863 Battle of Gettysburg." [Julia A., 13 Worcester St.] (2-67-868-14)

**SPEAR, William T.** — Lt., Co. B. 39th Mass Inf., served Aug. 1861 - Killed 3 Aug. 1864. "Killed Battle [Weldon] Railroad Aug [17] 1864." [Jennie F., 89 Worcester] (2-67-872-15 Ward 18)

**BULLARD, Joel A.** — Chief Engineer, *Kearsarge* "Died at sea yellow fever." [Jeanette C.] (1-67-873-10)

**CUSHING, Stephen Jr.** — Surgeon, *Cristus Gammage*, "Killed in 1862 in Battle." [No widow listed: 546 Shawmut Ave.] (3-67-873-27)

**MOORE, Livingston** — Sgt., Co. G. 36th Mass. Inf. "Killed at Bull Run." [Lucy A., 545 Shawmut Ave.] (6-67-873-17)

**MARDEN, James W.** — Pvt., Co. A. 9th Maine Inf., served 1862-1864. "Died in Andersonville Prison." [Elizabeth, 3 Walnut Pl.] (3-67-874-37)

**McCARTHY, John F.** — Pvt. 12th Mass. Art., served 28 Oct. 1862 - May 1865. "Rec'd several injuries." "Died from effects in 1883." [Katharine, Cottage Pl.] (4-67-876-42)

**MOORE, Andrew T.** — Pvt., Co. F. 1st Mass. Inf., served Oct. 1862 - 2 July 1863. "Killed at Battle of Gettysburg." [Catherine, 619 Shawmut Ave.] (4-67-878-46)

**WILLIS, Dennison S.** — Pvt. Co. E. 12th Mass. Inf., enlisted 18 Oct. 1863. "Died at Alexandria, Va of Typhoid fever Oct. 18, 1863." [Mary A., 92 Sawyer St.] (2-67-879-14)

**KILDUFF, James** — Pvt., Co. [A.] 11th Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Prisoner at Libby Prison 11 months." "Died 1863, wounded at First Bull Run." [Sarah, 169 Vernon St.] (1-67-882-9)

**FREDERICK, John** — Pvt., Co. D. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served April 1864 - "Drowned at Fort Warren 12 April 1865." [Mary J., 42 Newcomb] (1-67-885-8)

**HILTON, John R.** — Surgeon, 2nd N.J. Inf. "Died in hospital at White Oak Church, Va in 1863." [Helen] (1-67-893-14)

**BLAINE, Hugh** — Pvt., Co. H. 20 Mass. Inf., served 3 July 1862 - "Killed at Gettysburg July 3, 1863." [Jeanette, 284 Blue Hill Ave.] (1-67-897-1)

**DAVERN, William** — Pvt., Co. H. 2nd Mass. Cav., served 31 March 1864 - 20 July 1865. "Died 1873, fever and ague." [Margaret] (1-67-897-4 Ward 20 Precinct 13)

**CORCORAN, John** — Pvt., Co. E. 61st Mass. Inf., served 20 Sept. 1864 - 21 June 1865. "Died Jan. 27, 1887 consumption." [Mary, 27 Cherry St.] (1-67-897-8)

**EMERSON, Samuel** — Pvt. Co. E. 39th Mass. Inf., served 12 Aug [1862] - 5 June 1865. "Periostitis of the left tibia." "Died Dec 1, 1887." [Sarah J., 35 Rand St.] (2-67-897-13)

**GUNNING, [John]** — Pvt., Co. B. 39th Mass. Inf. "Died in Libby Prison [25 Nov. 1864]." [Former widow: Maria Corning, 77 Regent St.] (2-67-899-15 Ward 21 Precinct 2)

**CUTTER, William** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Died Feb. 1880 malaria." [No widow listed: 16 James St.] (5-67-899-5 Ward 21 Precinct 2)

**DALY, Michael** — Pvt., Co. F. 28th Mass. Inf., served 9 Sept. 1861 - 1 Sept. 1862. "Wounded at 2d Bull Run - died in Hospital at New York 1 Sept. 1862." [Alice, 26 Wakullah St., Roxbury] (1-67-904-12)

**FORREST, Gordon** — Sgt., Co. G. 1st Mass. Inf., served April 1861 - "Killed at Centreville, Va. July 18, 1861." [Susan L.] (2-67-908-13)

**BARKER, Charles H.** — Pvt., Co. A. 50th Mass. Inf. "Brights disease." "died in Salem, Mass May 1880." [Amy H., Hotel Westland, Boston] (1-67-910-7)

**GIBSON, Edward** — Pvt., Co. H., 2nd Regt. [Mass.] Hvy. Art., enlisted Dec. 1863. "died in Andersonville Prison Oct. 1864." [Mary, 3 Peabody St.] (3-67-910-28)

**TYRRELL, Stephen R.** — Ensign, *Granite City*, enlisted Dec. 1862. "Killed in action May [18] 1864." "Ship captured." [Bridget M., 4 Peabody St.] (3-67-910-29)

**MILIN, Edward** — Pvt., Co. G. 17th Mass. Inf., served 1 Sept. 1864 - 30 June 1865. "Died Jan. 23, 1889." [Margaret] (1-67-914-2 Ward 22)

**LAHY, [John]** — Pvt., Co. H. 23rd Mass. Inf., served 1861-1863. "Died Sept. 7, 1884." [Sarah] (1-67-914-4)

**MARTIN, David** — Pvt., Co. M. 13th Penn. Inf., served 8 April 1861 - 23 May 1862. "Died in July 1881." [Ellen] (1-67-914-6)

**McCORMICK, Thomas** — Pvt., Co. G. 17th Mass. Inf., served 10 July 1861 - April 1863. "Discharged for Physical Disability." "Died April 15, 1875 of Lead Poison." [Mary] (1-67-914-7)

**BOYLE, William T.** — Pvt., Co. M. 4th U.S. Cav. "Died Oct. 3, 1888." [Jane A.] (1-67-914-13)

**MULVEY, Mark B.** — Pvt., Co. I. 1st Mass. Inf., served 23 May 1861 - 2 April 1863. "He Died on the 18 Ju[ne] 1872." [Margaret, 39 Walden St., Jamaica Plain] (1-67-919-2)

**FOGG, William** — Pvt., Co. A. 14th Maine Inf., enlisted April 1861. "Died in New Orleans." "Date of Death not known." [Lavina] (1-67-927-7 Ward 23 Precinct 8)

**LOGAN, James** — Pvt., 12th Mass. Inf., 1861-1866. "Died at Hart's Island, N.Y. Dec. 2, 1866." [Margaret, Jamaica Plain] (1-67-929-3)

**ROWLAND, Edward** — Musician, 26th N.Y. Inf., served Sept. 1861 - 26 Oct. 1864. "killed on picket." [Catherine, 74 Pleasant St., Dorchester] (2-67-935-21)

**STALDER, Edmund P.** — Cpl., Co. H. 17th Mass. Inf., enlisted July 1861. "Died in Libby Prison." [Sarah A., Hancock St.] (2-67-936-15)

**SCRIBNER, Nathan E.** — Capt., Co. D. 33rd Mass. Inf., enlisted 14 July 1862. "Died 12 Jan. 1863." "Typhoid fever." "Died at Hospital Was. D.C." [Melissa A., Neponset] (1-67-940-9)

**DOODY, John** — Pvt., [Co. H. 39th Mass. Inf.], served 2 Dec. 1863 - Died 17 Nov. 1864. "Died in Service [Annapolis, Md]." [Mary J.] (1-67-940-6)

**LAVES, George** — Pvt., Co. F. 28th Mass. Inf. "Killed at Battle of Wilderness." [Former widow: Margaret O. Reagan] (2-67-940-19)

**GASKINS, William B.** — Pvt., [Co. E] 1st Mass. Inf., served 17 Sept. 1861 - killed 35 June 1862. "Killed at 1st battle before Richmond." [Louisa, 2187 Dorchester Ave., Mattapan] (1-67-942-15)

**O'NEILL, Thomas H.** — Cpl., Co. F. 2nd R.I. Inf. "Died Sept 29, 1889." "wounded in the arm." "His papers being at the pension office Wash., no further information." [Sarah] (1-67-949-6 Ward 24 Precinct 16)

**SPRING, William S.** — Pvt., Co. A. 44th Mass Inf., served 12 Sept. 1862 - 18 June 1863. "Died March 19, 1889." [Sarah E.A.] (1-67-949-10)

**ESTES, Levi** — Pvt., Co. D. 1st Mass. Inf., served 2 April 1863 - 20 Aug. 1863. "Died April 26, 1889." [Augusta] (2-67-949-18 Ward 24 Precinct 16)

**SMITH, Henry E.** — Pvt., Co. H. [56th] Mass. Inf., served 14 Jan. 1863 - 12 July 1865. "Died Aug. 12, 1885." [Hannah E.] (2-67-949-19)

**CLAPP, Alexander** — Pvt., Band 16th Mass. Inf., served 5 Aug. 1861 - 11 Dec. 1861. "Died 12 April 1866." [Elizabeth M.] (3-67-949-27)

**REED, James S.** — "in San Francisco", served 10 Nov. 1862 - 22 Feb. 1864. "Killed by Mo[s]by's guerillas" [Harriette L.] (3-67-949-31)

**LIBBY, Hall J.** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Died about 1880." "Unable to get any information." [Sarah] (3-67-949-40)

**MILLER, Robert A.** — Lt., Co. B. 9th Mass. Inf., served Jan. 1861 - 3 Aug. 1863. "Died 27 Sept. 1882." [Amanda L.] (4-67-949-44)

**MILLER, Charles H.** — Sailor *Housatonic* "died 14 Sept. 1866." "Further facts not to be got." [Ellen] (4-67-949-50)

**HOYT, Eben** — Chief Engineer, *Merrimac*, served

6 April 1867 - 19 Oct. 1867 "Killed at Annapolis, blown up in U.S. Gun boat." [Elizabeth L., Chelsea] (3-67-957-39)

**LEVERETT, John S.** — Pvt. Co. C. 35th Mass. Inf. "Killed at [Antietam]." [Mary J., Chelsea] (1-67-958-33)

**BILLINGS, James** — Pvt. Co. E. 26th Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Died 4 Feb 1863, Typhoid Hospital." [Jerusha C., 59 Walnut St., Chelsea] (4-67-962-29)

**CALL, William S.** — Cpl., Co. B. 36th Mass. Inf. "Died Typhoid Jul. 21, 1863 Falmouth, Vir." [Jane C., 141 Chestnut, Chelsea] (4-67-962-45)

**BRENNAN, James** — Fireman, *Canonicus*, served 11 April 1864 - April 1865. "Papers of Discharge are lost." "James Brennan died 13 Oct. 1876." [Anne, 203 Central Ave., Chelsea] (4-67-963-8)

**CHAPMAN, Enoch W.** — Pvt., Co. A. 30th Mass. Inf., served 27 Sept. 1861 - "Died Jan 4 [18]63 New Orleans." [Abigail A., Chelsea] (4-67-964-48)

**WHITE, Austin J.** — Pvt., Co. C. 35th Mass. Inf., served 19 Aug. 1862 - "Died of wounds Sept. 15, [18]64." [Sarah L., Chelsea] (4-67-964-49)

**WEST, James B.** — Lt., Co. E. 28th Mass. Inf. "Killed at C[old] harbor." [Catherine, Chelsea] (8-67-964-50)

**JONES, Daniel R.** — Pvt., Co. H. 16th Mass. Inf. "Died Nov. 27, 1864 in Prison at Florence." [Sophila, Chelsea] (9-67-964-4)

**HODGES, John W.** — Pvt., Co. C. 35th Mass. Inf., served 19 Aug. 1862 - "Killed Dec 13, 1862 Fredericksburg." [Charlotte, Chelsea] (5-67-968-10)

**FOLLANSBEE, Moses W.** — Pvt., Co. D. 3rd Mass. Cav., served 12 Dec. 1863 - Died 4 April 1865. "5 months prisoner at [Salisbury]." [Martha J., Chelsea] (6-67-968-17)

**WHITTEMORE, Franklin J.** — Sgt., Co. D. 17th Mass. Inf. "Killed the 5th of May [18]64." [Christina D., Chelsea] (4-67-969-50)

**McINTYRE, Peter** — Pvt., Co. A. 9th Mass. Inf., served 29 April 1861 - "Killed June 27, 1862." [Eliza J., House of Good Shepherd, Tremont St., Boston] (1-67-124-2)

**KNIGHTS, Rollins** — Sgt., (No regiment mentioned) "Died in N.H." [Agnes, North End Mission, 201 North St., Boston] (1-Mass - Special - 6)

**BROOKS, Charles W.** — (No rank or regiment mentioned) "Died June 3, 1890." [No widow mentioned: Retreat for Insane, Boston] (1-Mass - Special - 4)

*David Allen Lambert is Voice and Data Systems Director of NEHGS. Earlier NEXUS articles are "The Legacy of Jerome Pierce" (11 [1994]: 92-98) and the Joseph Hooker section of "Union Generals" (12: 64-67). His ongoing transcription of marriage records of Barnstead, N.H., has so far appeared in The New Hampshire Genealogical Record 13 (1996): 65-74, 105-17, 170-80. Current projects include VRs and compiled genealogies for early families of Stoughton, Mass., and transcriptions of listings for African-American residents from Boston City Directories before the Civil War. Mr. Lambert will speak at the 19 April Saturday Seminar on "Finding Your Civil War Ancestors." Interested readers may contact him c/o The Society.*

*Ingraham Family*

## The Ingrahams of Attleborough and Stoughton

by Scott C. Steward

In the January-February 1996 issue of NEXUS (13: 34), I placed the following query:

**INGRAHAM—IDE—CRABTREE** - Seek info on fam. of Elijah INGRAHAM & Sarah IDE, m. 1730 (int. Attleborough, Mass. 3 Dec. 1730). Dau. Sarah INGRAHAM b. Attleborough 4 May 1739; m. int. there 27 May 1758 Capt. Agreen CRABTREE, later of Sullivan, Hancock Co., Maine.

Thanks to Nancy Brigham Gibson of Rancho Palos Verdes, California, I have been able to put together an account not only of Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Ingraham) Crabtree's immediate family, but the family of her grandfather, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Ingraham, ultimately of Stoughton, Massachusetts. Mrs. Gibson sent me copies of the wills of Jared<sup>2</sup> Ingraham (father of Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>), Elijah<sup>4</sup> Ingraham (Jeremiah's son), and Remember<sup>5</sup> Ingraham (Elijah's son); a land transaction between Elijah and his father, Jeremiah; and other information for which I am most grateful. I also gratefully acknowledge the assistance of Ruth Lawrence Warner of Barefoot Bay, Florida; Joy F. (Hartwell) Peach of Lancaster, Mass.; and Jerome E. Anderson of NEHGS.

Comparatively little has been written on the posterity of Jeremiah Ingraham (1683-ca. 1773) of Swansea, Dedham, Attleborough, and Stoughton, Mass. During the course of a long life, he married three times and fathered six children; by the time he died, he had at least 36 grandchildren (not all of them living). His eldest daughter moved to Union, Connecticut, after her marriage in 1737; his younger son was an early settler of Hallowell [now Augusta], Maine; and his three other surviving children produced large families in Attleborough and Milton, Mass. In the next generation, an Attleborough granddaughter moved to Hancock Co., Me.; her brother settled in Killingly, Conn.; and a Milton cousin moved to Farmington, New Hampshire. In one relatively small family group, four states are represented, and the descendants of Jeremiah's grandchildren have migrated still further afield.

Jeremiah Ingraham was a cooper, moving restlessly from his birthplace of Swansea to Dedham (where his daughter was born in 1709) to Attleborough (where he owned land in the same year) to Stoughton (where his youngest daughter was born in 1741). In 1730, six months after the death of his first wife, Jeremiah deeded half of his homelot in Attleborough to his son, Elijah<sup>4</sup>; on the same day, Elijah registered his intention to marry Sarah Ide. A few months later, Jeremiah married Susannah Tucker of Stoughton. Three of Jeremiah and Susannah's four (known) children were born in Attleborough; after a hiatus, a fourth child was born in Stoughton. Susannah (Tucker) Ingraham died some time after her namesake daughter's birth, and in 1750 Jeremiah married Elizabeth Sumner of Milton; five years later, his daughter Judith

married his brother-in-law, Jesaniah Sumner, making Judith her father's sister-in-law.

An asterisk (\*) denotes grandchildren of Jeremiah Ingraham known to have left issue noted below:

**1. Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Ingraham** (Jared<sup>2</sup> Ingraham & Rebecca Searle [see *The American Genealogist* 19 (1942-43; hereafter TAG): 78]; Richard<sup>1</sup> Ingraham & — [TAG 21 (1944-45): 190]), b. Swansea, Mass. 12 July 1683 (*Vital Records of Swansea, Massachusetts, To 1850* [1992; hereafter Swansea VRs], p. 10); in a deed dated 24 March 1709 (and entered 7 May 1718), "Jaret Ingraham" deeded his son Jeremiah "for his well settlement in the world ... All that my Fifty Acres ... Scittuate within the aforesaid Rehoboth North purchased Lands Now Attleborough ..." (Bristol Co. Deeds [hereafter BCD], Book 12, p. 50); will (dated 11 May 1752, with a codicil dated 2 May 1764) probated 26 Feb. 1773 (Suffolk Co. Probate [hereafter SCP], Book 72, pp. 389, 392); his son is called Jeremiah Ingraham, Jr., in *The Record of ... the Town of Stoughton ...* [1896; hereafter Stoughton VRs], p. 104) 21 March 1768, while on 19 Feb. 1770 he is called simply Jeremiah Ingraham [ibid., p. 105]); m. (1) ca. 1705, **Elizabeth** —, d. Attleborough, Mass. July 1730 aged 50 (*Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts, To The End of The Year 1849* [1934; hereafter Attleborough VRs], p. 688).

In 1915, a correspondent in *The Boston Evening Transcript* (hereafter *Transcript*) tentatively identified Elizabeth — as Elizabeth Symonds (*Transcript*, 14 April 1915, #4535), while according to the October 1942 TAG article on the Ingrahams of New England, Jeremiah married "it is said, Elizabeth Fish," apparently a confusion of Jeremiah with his younger half-brother, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, husband of Elizabeth Fisk (TAG 19: 78). A second *Transcript* query (in two parts) is suggestive, but far from conclusive, about Elizabeth's identity. In June 1921, E.L.T. asked about the parents of the Elizabeth Carpenter (living 1736) who married John Ingraham 7 Oct. 1707; two months later, the query was repeated, with the change that Elizabeth Ingraham was living 1730, and her husband was born 5 May 1676 (*Transcript*, 6 June and 10 Aug. 1921, #9088). John Ingraham was the seventh, and Jeremiah the tenth, of the twelve children of Jared<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca (Searle) Ingraham; according to Swansea VRs, p. 181, John married Mary Wheaton 9 Oct. 1707. While no Elizabeth Carpenter of the right age appears in A.B. Carpenter, *A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America* (1898), the names Elijah, Jabel, Remember, and Comfort all occur among the descendants of William<sup>2</sup> Carpenter and his two wives, Priscilla Bennett and Miriam Searle (pp. 67, 231, 122, 66, 44), as well as among the progeny of Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Ingraham and his first wife, Elizabeth. As John Ingraham can be shown not to have married Elizabeth Carpenter (at least in 1707), further research might indicate that Jeremiah Ingraham's first wife was a member of the Carpenter family of Rehoboth. Children:

**2. Elijah<sup>4</sup> Ingraham**, b. ca. 1706 (calc. from date of death in Attleborough VRs, p. 688); on 3 Dec. 1730, "paid" £300 to acquire one-half of his father's homelot in

Attleborough (BCD, Book 22, p. 27); named in his father's will dated 11 May 1752, when he was bequeathed 5 shillings, £300 having been forgiven in the testator's lifetime (SCP, vol. 72, p. 390, an apparent reference to the deed of 3 Dec. 1730); will dated 10 April 1773 (BCP, Book 30, p. 322); d. Attleborough 4 Nov. 1789 aged 83 (VRs, p. 688); m. (int. Attleborough 3 Dec. 1730 [ibid., p. 469]), Sarah Ide, b. Rehoboth, Mass. 10 March 1709/10 (J.N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896*, Part 2 [1897], p. 649), d. Attleborough 9 Nov. 1784 (VRs, p. 688), dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Perry) Ide. Children (b. Attleborough; VRs, pp. 158-60):

Private **Elijah<sup>5</sup> Ingraham (Jr.)**, b. 23 Feb. 1733/34; d. between 5 Dec. 1756 and 18 Feb. 1756/57 (Capt. Joseph Hodges's Muster Roll dated 18 Feb. 1756/57, Mass. Archives, vol. 95, p. 206). **Jabel<sup>5</sup> Ingraham**, b. 1 Aug. 1738; not named in his father's will. \***Sarah<sup>5</sup> Ingraham**, twin, b. 4 May 1739; named in her father's will (BCP, Book 30, p. 322); d. before 29 Nov. 1780 (*The Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder* 3 [1883]: 186); perhaps m. (1) ca. 1756/57, — **Ingraham** (Attleborough VRs, pp. 382, 470, where she is described as "wid." at the time of her 1758 m. int.); m. ([2]?) (int. 27 May 1758 [ibid.]) Attleborough 20 July 1758 [F.W. Bailey, ed., *Early Massachusetts Marriages prior to 1800* [Book 3] (1914; repr. 1968, 1979; hereafter Bailey), p. 180] as his 1st wife, **Capt. Agreen Crabtree**, b. Attleborough 16 Dec. 1739 (VRs, p. 79), d. Crabtree's Point, Sullivan [now Hancock], Me. 10 June 1808 aged 64 (sic) (*The Maine Historical Magazine* 8 [1893]: 230-31), son of Benjamin & Jemima (Briggs) Crabtree. **William<sup>5</sup> Ingraham**, twin with Sarah, b. 4 May 1739; not named in his father's will. **Betty<sup>5</sup> Ingraham**, b. 27 Jan. 1741/42; not named in her father's will. \***Corporal Comfort<sup>5</sup> Ingraham**, twin, b. 7 March 1744/45; named in his father's will 1773 (BCP, Book 30, p. 322); served in the Revolutionary War 1775, 1776, 1780 (*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, vol. 7 [1901; hereafter Mass. Soldiers], p. 634); d. Attleborough 25 Aug. 1821 (VRs, p. 688); m. there (int. 14 June 1765 [VRs, p. 468]) 3 July 1765 [Bailey, Book 3, p. 184]), **Molly Cheney**, d. Attleborough 1 May 1811 aged 67 (VRs, p. 688), not mentioned in C.H. Pope, *The Cheney Genealogy* (1897). \***Private Remember<sup>5</sup> Ingraham**, twin with Comfort, b. 7 March 1744/45; named in his father's will 1773 (BCP, Book 30, p. 322); served in the Revolutionary War 1776, 1780 (Mass. Soldiers, vol. 7, p. 638); selectman of Killingly, Conn. 1804 (E.D. Larned, *History of Windham County, Connecticut*, vol. 2 [1880], p. 333); d. between 15 Dec. 1807 and 5 March 1808 (LDS Film No. 1026639 at Connecticut State Library); m. (int. Attleborough 24 Aug. 1777 [VRs, p. 470]) 18 Sept. 1777 [T.W. Bicknell, ed., *History and Genealogy of the Bicknell Family* (1913), p. 50]), **Zimrode Bicknell**, b. Attleborough 5 March 1756 (ibid.), prob. d. before 15 Dec. 1807 (LDS Film No. 1026639), dau. of Japhet and Martha (Turpin) Bicknell. \***Sergeant Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Ingraham**, b. 23 Nov. 1746; named executor in his father's will 1773 (BCP, Book 30, p. 322); served in the Revolutionary War 1775, 1776, 1778, 1780 (Mass. Soldiers, vol. 7, p. 636); m. (int. Attleborough 4 Nov. 1772 [VRs, p. 469]), **Chloe Pitcher**, b. Attleborough 24 Dec. 1753 (ibid., p. 199), dau. of Edward and Keziah (Draper) Pitcher.

3. **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Ingraham**, b. Dedham, Mass. 3 Oct. 1709 (*The Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts*, vol. 1 [1989; hereafter Dedham VRs], p. 190); mentioned in her

father's will 1752, when she was bequeathed 5 shillings, having already received her portion on marriage (SCP, Book 72, pp. 390-91); d. Union, Conn. 22 Aug. 1768 ("Connecticut Vital Records [bound tss. at NEHGS; hereafter CVR]: Union Births — Marriages — Deaths 1734-1850" [1921; hereafter Union VRs], p. 56); m. (int. Attleborough 20 Oct. 1737 [VRs, p. 469]), **Uriah Ward**, b. Ashford, Conn. 2 Feb. 1715 ("CVR: Ashford Births — Marriages — Deaths 1710-1851" [1921], p. 180), d. Monson, Mass. 11 May 1790 (Charles Martyn, *The William Ward Genealogy* [1925; hereafter Ward], p. 125), son of William and Rachel (Humphrey) Ward. Children (b. Union; VRs, pp. 56-57):

\***Rachel<sup>5</sup> Ward**, twin, b. 29 Oct. 1738 (Ward, p. 125); d. 15 Oct. 1774 (ibid., p. 184); m. Union 11 Jan. 1770 (VRs, pp. 1, 56), **Samuel Abbott**, later of Windsor, Vt., b. 4 March 1743, d. 25 Sept. 1826 (Ward, p. 184), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Paine) Abbott. \***Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Ward**, twin with Rachel, b. 29 Oct. 1738; d. Belchertown, Mass. ca. 1810 (E.D. Harris, ...*Thomas Bascom, and His Descendants* [1870; hereafter Bascom], p. 30); m. Union 9 Oct. 1760 (VRs, pp. 4, 56), **Daniel Bascom**, b. Lebanon, Conn. 13 Feb. 1727/28 ("CVR: Lebanon Births — Marriages — Deaths 1700-1854" [1920], p. 12), d. Stafford, Conn. ca. 1790 (Bascom, p. 30), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (French) Bascom. **Chloe<sup>5</sup> Ward**, b. 9 Feb., d. Union 19 March 1740 (Ward, p. 125). \***William<sup>5</sup> Ward**, b. 13 July 1741 (Ward, p. 125); d. 15 Jan. 1811 (ibid., p. 185); m. Brimfield, Mass. 8 Nov. 1768 (*Vital Records of Brimfield, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850* [1931; hereafter Brimfield VRs], p. 178), **Sarah Collins**, b. there 8 Oct. 1744 (ibid., p. 42), d. 29 March 1824 (Ward, p. 185), daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah (Morgan) Collins. **Anna<sup>5</sup> Ward**, b. 2 April 1743; m. — Scott (Ward, p. 125), not mentioned in M.L. Holman, *The Scott Genealogy* (1919). **Tabitha<sup>5</sup> Ward**, b. 14 Oct. 1746; d. Union 26 Sept. 1748 (Ward, p. 125). **Mindwell<sup>5</sup> Ward**, b. 11 June 1749; d. Feb. 1826 (Ward, p. 125); m. — Grover (ibid.), not mentioned in J.P. Grover, comp., *Ancestry and Genealogy of Our Thomas Grover Family*, 2 vols. (1966-67; bound tss. at NEHGS). **Comfort<sup>5</sup> Ward**, b. 4 April 1752; d. Feb. 1826 (Ward, p. 125); m. (F.E. Greene, *Thomas Green of Salem, Massachusetts, and His Descendants 1647-1984* [1984; tss. at NEHGS], p. 19), **Ruth Green**, b. Brimfield 14 Feb. 1745 (VRs, p. 62), dau. of Robert and Sarah (Rogers) Green.

**Jeremiah Ingraham** m. (2) 2 Sept. 1731 (Attleborough VRs, p. 469, and Stoughton VRs, p. 31), **Susannah Tucker**, b. Milton, Mass. 5 April 1703 (*Milton Records: Births, Marriages and Deaths 1662-1843* [1904; hereafter Milton VRs], p. 63); d. between 12 Sept. 1741 (birth of dau. Susannah [Stoughton VRs, p. 49]) and 31 May 1750 (husband's 3rd m. int. [ibid., p. 60]), dau. of Joseph and Judith (Clapp) Tucker. In his will, Jeremiah gave "to Judith, & Mindwell Ingraham, all the Goods, in my House, that was their own Mothers, that she brought to me" (SCP, Book 72, p. 391). Children (3 eldest b. Attleborough; VRs, pp. 159-60):

4. **Judith<sup>4</sup> Ingraham**, b. 26 April 1732; mentioned in her father's will 1752, when she was left "the Sum of Twenty Pounds in Money and a Cow, and a Bed & Suitable Furniture, with convenient room to dwell in my

House, to the time of her Marriage, which is in full of her portion" (SCP, Book 72, p. 391); d. Milton 15 Nov. 1799 aged 68 (*sic*) (VRs, p. 245); m. Stoughton 24 Dec. 1755 (VRs, p. 65) her step-mother's younger brother, **Jesaniah Sumner**, b. Milton 19 July 1713 (VRs, p. 57), d. there 6 May 1778 (*ibid.*, p. 245), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Clapp) Sumner, and widower of Mary Jones of Weymouth, Mass. (*ibid.*, pp. 175, 245). Jesaniah Sumner is mentioned in the will of his [future father-in-law, then his] brother-in-law: "my will is that my <sup>sd.</sup> wife shall have the whole which is due to me from her brother Jesaniah Sumner (by a certain Bond under his Hand & Seal, Conditioned for the payment of Twenty Eight Pounds five Shillings & four pence lawful Money) to be at her own Dispose forever" (SCP, Book 72, p. 390). Children (b. Milton; VRs, p. 58):

\*Sergeant **Eli**<sup>5</sup> **Sumner**, b. 17 Jan. 1757; served in the Revolutionary War 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779 (Mass. Soldiers, vol. 15 [1907], p. 254); d. Farmington, New Hampshire 24 Oct. 1825 (W.S. Appleton, *Record of the Descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636* [1879; hereafter Sumner], p. 26); m. Portsmouth, N.H. 16 Jan. 1780 (*Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, vol. 3 [1992], p. 3390), **Elizabeth Haynes**, b. ca. 1762 (*ibid.*), d. New Durham, N.H. May 1853 (Sumner, p. 26), not mentioned in A.M. and T.V. Haines, *Deacon Samuel Haines ... and His Descendants in America 1635-1901* (1902). \*Deacon **Jabez**<sup>5</sup> **Sumner**, b. 2 April 1759; served in the Revolutionary War as a private 1780 (Mass. Soldiers, vol. 15, p. 255); d. Milton 11 Feb. 1812 aged 53 (*sic*) (VRs, p. 245); m. (1) Boston, Mass. 13 April 1792 (E.W. McGlennen, *Boston Marriages From ... 1752-1809* [1903; repr. 1977], p. 462), **Susannah Withington**, b. Dorchester, Mass. 9 March 1760 (*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 75 [1921]: 202, 201), d. Milton 1 May 1793 (VRs, p. 245), dau. of James and Elizabeth (Searles) Withington; m. (2) Dedham 3 Sept. 1794 (VRs, vol. 3 [1989], p. 173), **Elizabeth Gay**, b. there 19 Aug. 1766 (*ibid.*, vol. 1, p. 149), dau. of John and Hannah (Gay) Gay; she m. (2) Milton 17 June 1821, Paul Lyon of Roxbury, Mass. (Milton VRs, p. 176). **Mary "Polly"**<sup>5</sup> **Sumner**, b. 20 Jan. 1761; d. unkm. Milton 19 Dec. 1829 (VRs, p. 245). **Mindwell**<sup>5</sup> **Sumner**, b. 24 April 1764; d. unkm. 6 Oct. 1851 (Sumner, p. 12). **Elizabeth**<sup>5</sup> **Sumner**, b. 31 Jan. 1766; d. unkm. Milton 24 Feb. 1823 (VRs, p. 245). \***Jesse**<sup>5</sup> **Sumner**, b. 31 May 1768; d. Milton 11 May 1828 aged 60 (*sic*) (VRs, p. 245); m. 8 June 1790 (Sumner, p. 26), **Lucy Gay**, b. Dedham 4 Dec. 1771 (VRs, vol. 1, p. 152), d. Milton Oct. 1817 (VRs, p. 245; Sumner, p. 27: 30 Oct. 1817), daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Richards) Gay.

5. **Private Jeremiah**<sup>4</sup> **Ingraham, Jr.** (until ca. 1770), b. 20 May 1733; executor of his father's will 1752 (with the proviso that he have reached the age of 23 before being compelled to pay out his father's legacies) and his father's residuary legatee: "I give to my beloved Son Jeremiah Ingraham, his Heirs & Assigns forever, all and the whole of my Estate both real & personal which is not herein or shall be herein, otherwise disposed of; he paying to his Brother & Sisters, the Legacies herein given to each of them" (SCP, Book 72, p. 390); served in the Revolutionary War 1775, 1776 (Mass. Soldiers, vol. 7, p. 636); d. Augusta, Maine 22 Feb. 1814 (*Vital Records of Augusta, Maine, To The*

*Year 1892*, vol. 2 [1934; hereafter Augusta VRs], p. 337); m. Stoughton 13 Feb. 1755 (VRs, p. 65), **Abigail Hartwell**, b. there 12 July 1733 (*ibid.*, p. 44), d. Augusta 28 July 1827 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 337), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Rice) Hartwell. Children (b. Stoughton; VRs, pp. 68, 84, 86, 104, 102, 105; Jeremiah's birth appears in Augusta VRs, vol. 1 [1933], p. 78, as do the births of his children):

\*Private **Beriah**<sup>5</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 8 March 1756; served in the Revolutionary War 1778 (Mass. Soldiers, vol. 7, p. 634); selectman of Augusta 1796-1810 (L.W. Densmore and J.F. Hartwell, *The Hartwells of America*, 2nd ed., vol. 2 [1958; hereafter Hartwell], p. 19); d. Augusta 6 or 7 March 1814 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 337); m. (int. Hollowell, Me. 5 Sept. 1780 [*Vital Records of Hollowell, Maine, To The Year 1892*, vol. 4 (1928; hereafter Hollowell VRs), p. 14]) Stoughton 31 Oct. 1780 (VRs, p. 146, when he is described as "of Hollowell"), **Sarah Fisher**, b. there 24 March 1759 (*ibid.*, p. 82), d. Augusta 18 Aug. 1818 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 337), dau. of Ezekiel and Susanna (Wadsworth) Fisher. **Ezra**<sup>5</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 16 Sept. 1758; d. Stoughton 19 July 1760 (VRs, p. 86). \***Zilpha**<sup>5</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 16 April 1761; d. Augusta 20 Sept. 1845 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 473), m. Hollowell 1 Jan. 1781 (VRs, vol. 4, p. 14), Capt. **Seth Williams**, b. 13 Dec. 1756 (Hartwell, 2nd ed., vol. 2, p. 19), d. Augusta 18 March 1817 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 473), son of Seth and Susanna (Fobes) Williams. **Ezra**<sup>5</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 3 Dec. 1763; d. Augusta 23 Sept. 1826 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 337). \***Tilly**<sup>5</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 9 March 1766; d. April 1826 (Hartwell, 2nd ed., vol. 2, p. 19), m. (1) (int. Hollowell 25 Nov. 1785 [VRs, vol. 4, p. 14]), **Eliab Perkins**, d. before 26 Feb. 1797 ("Vassalboro, Maine, Vital Records," Book 1 [1934; tss. at NEHGS; hereafter Vassalboro VRs], p. 9); m. (2) Vassalboro 26 Feb. 1797 (*ibid.*), **John Babcock** or **Badcock**, not mentioned in Stephen Babcock, comp., *Babcock Genealogy* (1903); m. (3) — **Savage** (Hartwell, 2nd ed., vol. 2, p. 19), not mentioned in Lawrence Park, *Major Thomas Savage of Boston and His Descendants* (1914). \***Matilda**<sup>5</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 21 March 1768; d. Augusta 12 March or 12 May 1805 aged 38 (*sic*) (VRs, vol. 2, p. 327); m. Vassalboro 22 May 1789 (VRs, p. 5), **William Hewins**, b. Stoughton [now Sharon] 12 March 1762 (*Vital Records of Sharon, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850* [1909], p. 36), d. Augusta 4 or 5 June 1801 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 327), son of William and Ruth (Cumings) Hewins. \***Moses**<sup>5</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 19 Feb. 1770; m. 31 March 1796 (Augusta VRs, vol. 1, p. 407, and Vassalboro VRs, p. 9), **Abigail "Nabby" Sturges**, b. Yarmouth, Mass. 1 Jan. 1770 (R.M. Sherman and R.W. Sherman, comps., *Vital Records of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850*, vol. 1 [1975], p. 217), d. Augusta 23 March 1852 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 337), dau. of Edward and Mary (Bennett) Sturges. \***Cynthia**<sup>5</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 4 June 1773; d. Augusta 1 Dec. 1848 aged 74 1/2 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 458); m. (int. Hollowell 14 April 1796 [VRs, vol. 4, p. 14]), Capt. **David Wall**, b. there 29 Sept. 1772 (*ibid.*, vol. 1 [1924], p. 299), d. Augusta 14 or 15 Jan. 1852 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 458), son of David and Hannah (Turner) Wall. \***Miles**<sup>5</sup> [i.e. **Millicent**] **Ingraham**, b. 7 June 1775; d. Augusta 31 Jan. 1837 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 353); m. Hollowell 12 May 1793 (VRs, vol. 4, p. 14), **Suitliff Lawson**, d. Augusta 24 March 1831 aged 67 or 68 (VRs, vol. 2, p. 353).

6. **Mindwell**<sup>4</sup> **Ingraham**, b. 10 May 173— (from her date at death, b. ca. 1734 or 1735); mentioned in her father's will 1752, where she is bequeathed £20, a cow, a bed, "suitable Furniture, with convenient room to dwell in my House" (see above, under her sister Judith [SCP,

Book 72, p. 391)); d. Milton 18 Feb. 1825 aged 90 (VRs, p. 250); m. (int. Stoughton 21 Oct. 1755 [VRs, p. 78]) — 1755 (Milton VRs, p. 183), her 2nd cousin once removed (Ephraim Tucker, *Genealogy of the Tucker Family* [1895; hereafter Tucker], pp. 32-33), **Timothy Tucker**, b. Milton 13 April 1721 (VRs, p. 64), d. there 15 March 1805 aged 84 (*sic*) (*ibid.*, p. 250), son of James and Sarah (Baker) Tucker. Children (b. Milton; VRs, pp. 65-66):

\***Jerusha**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, b. 9 Oct. 1757; d. Milton 6 Oct. 1840 (A.B. and G.W.A. Lyon, eds., *Lyon Memorial* [1905; hereafter Lyon], p. 341); m. before 11 Nov. 1776 (Milton VRs, p. 44), **Jacob Lyon**, b. Dorchester, Mass. 12 Oct. 1754 (*Dorchester Births, Marriages and Deaths To The End of 1825* [1890], p. 151), d. Wellesley, Mass. 3 Jan. 1829 (Lyon, p. 341), son of Benjamin and Thankful (Humphrey) Lyon. **Elijah**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, twin, b. 10 April, d. Milton 13 April 1759 (VRs, pp. 65, 249). \***Jerri**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, twin with Elijah, b. 10 April 1759; m. 11 Oct. 1783 (Tucker, p. 43), **Elizabeth Houghton**, b. Milton 16 Jan. 1763 (VRs, p. 36), dau. of Ralph and Ruth (Wadsworth) Houghton. \***Abel**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, b. 6 March 1762; d. Sherborn, Mass. 17 July 1807 (*Vital Records of Sherborn, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850* [1911], p. 224; m. 23 Oct. 1783 (*ibid.*, p. 174, and Milton VRs, p. 183), his 3rd cousin once removed (Tucker, p. 67), **Rachel Tucker**, b. Milton 20 Sept. 1763 (VRs, p. 65), d. ca. 1843 (Tucker, p. 67), daughter of William and Abigail (Wadsworth) Tucker; she m. (2) Sherborn 25 May 1809, Lt. Jonathan Rugg of Framingham, Mass. (Sherborn VRs, p. 175). \***Betsy**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, b. 6 Jan. 1764; d. Milton 3 Sept. 1835 (VRs, p. 250); m. 12 Nov. 1791, her 1st cousin (Tucker, p. 70), **James Tucker**, b. Milton 13 June 1767 (VRs, p. 66), d. 14 June 1851 (Tucker, p. 70), son of Joseph and Mary (Dana) Tucker. **Lemuel**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, b. 31 Aug. 1766; d. "at sea" 10 March 1782 (Tucker, p. 43, and Milton VRs, p. 249). \***Phinehas**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, b. 30 Oct. 1768; d. Milton 9 Oct. 1818 aged 50 (*sic*) (VRs, p. 250); m. 16 Feb. 1793 (Tucker, p. 43), his 3rd cousin (*ibid.*, p. 60), **Susanna Foord**, b. Milton 13 March 1767 (VRs, p. 26), daughter of Nathan and Waitstill (Tucker) Foord. \***Timothy**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, b. 11 June 1770; d. Milton 1 Jan. 1830 aged 58 (*sic*) (VRs, p. 250); m. 6 Feb. 1796, his 1st cousin (Tucker, p. 68), **Esther Tucker**, b. Milton 11 July 1774 (VRs, p. 66), perhaps d. there 9 Feb. 1843 aged 82 (*sic*) (*ibid.*, p. 250), daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Sumner) Tucker. \***Nelly**<sup>5</sup> **Tucker**, b. 25 Oct. 1771; prob. d. before 21 Sept. 1849 (*Vital Records of Wayland, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850* [1910; hereafter Wayland VRs], p. 141); m. Milton 18 Feb. 1807 (VRs, p. 184) as his 2nd wife, **Timothy Haven**, b. Framingham ca. 1760, d. Wayland, Mass. 21 Sept. 1849 aged 89, a widower (VRs, p. 141), son of Elkanah and Hepzibah (Haven) Haven, and widower [in 1807] of Lois Pitt (*Vital Records of Framingham, Massachusetts, To The Year 1850* [1911], pp. 303, 438).

7. **Susannah**<sup>4</sup> **Ingraham**, b. Stoughton 12 Sept. 1741 (VRs, p. 49); not named in her father's will 1752.

**Jeremiah Ingraham** m. (3) (int. Stoughton 31 May 1750 [VRs, p. 60]), **Elizabeth Sumner**, b. Milton 20 Dec. 1700 (VRs, p. 56), d. there 3 July 1787 (*ibid.*, p. 231), dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Clapp) Sumner. In his will, Jeremiah bequeathed "unto Elizabeth Ingraham, my well beloved Wife [and Executrix], the whole of her Right of Dower, or Power of Thirds, in the whole of my Estate, both Real and Personal, that is the full & free use, and

Improvement, of the whole of her Right of Thirds in my personal Estate, for and during the whole time of her natural Life, and at her decease, all that shall then be in her possession, shall be returned to my three youngest children [i.e. Judith, Jeremiah, and Mindwell, the children of Susannah Tucker], to be equally divided amongst them." After noting the debt owed him by Jesaniah Sumner, Jeremiah left Elizabeth "the use of a Horse, for carrying her to the Public Worship, on Sabbath day, and Lecture days, during the time that she shall continue my Widow. And the use of my great Bible, during the time of her natural life, and at her Decease to return to my Son Jeremiah Ingraham." After providing for Elizabeth until her "Marriage or decease," Jeremiah left his daughters Judith and Mindwell "all the Money due to me... (excepting so much thereof, as shall be needful for me, if I should fall into decay, & stand in need) to be equally divided betwixt them, or their heirs" in a codicil dated 2 May 1764 (SCP, Book 72, pp. 390, 392).

Scott C. Steward, co-editor of NEXUS, is a grandson of the late Gilbert L. Steward, a matrilineal descendant of Sarah<sup>5</sup> Ingraham (Gilbert Livingston<sup>11</sup> Steward; Margaret Atherton<sup>10</sup> Beeckman; Margaret Atherton<sup>9</sup> Foster; Eliza Robinson<sup>8</sup> Atherton; Margaret<sup>7</sup> Weeks; Sarah<sup>6</sup> Crabtree; Sarah<sup>5</sup> Ingraham). Previous NEXUS contributions include 1996 ancestor tables for members of the Vanderbilt family and for Sir Winston Churchill.

## LIBRARY STACKS

### A Reader and Research Service

- **Reader Service** provides a reference librarian who specializes in New England genealogy and local history. Offered through a yearly subscription of \$50.00. Unlimited queries by mail, phone, fax or e-mail.
- **Research Service** conducts genealogical and historical research in eastern Massachusetts, southern New Hampshire and Rhode Island. Work is measured in quarter-hour intervals of \$5.00. Travel to twelve selected sites free of charge.

Paul S. Uek, Independent Librarian

M.A., Library Science  
M.A., History

28 Olde Carriage Road  
Westwood, Massachusetts 02090  
Tel:(617)326-9704 Fax:(617)326-9913  
E-mail: Libstacks@aol.com



## Vital Records Abstracted from the 1890 Special Census of Union Veterans

by David Allen Lambert

*This article is the second installment in a series which began in the January-February NEXUS (14: 18-21) on selected vital records abstracted from the 1890 U.S. Veterans Census for the New England states. Veterans or their widows are included below, in order of enumeration, if the place, cause, or date of death was recorded. Abstracted data from the census includes the veteran's rank, company (within the regiment), regiment or vessel, and dates of service or date of enlistment. The widow's name is listed in brackets with her address. Numbers following the transcription refer to citations on the census page: the first number is the page number, the second the supervisor's district, the third the enumeration district, and the fourth and last the line (on the page) on which the veteran is listed. In some cases city wards and precincts are also noted.*

*Below are veterans' vital records for the towns or cities of Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester, Hamilton, Haverhill, Ipswich, Lawrence, and Lynn in Essex County, Massachusetts. These records were transcribed from National Archives film M123, roll # 15 (NEHGS call number HA/201/1890/M123). In some cases the author referred to Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors or Marines in the Civil War to identify missing or illegible information; this data is in brackets, but should not be confused with bracketed information on widows.*

Key to abbreviations commonly found in this transcription. RANK: Pvt.=Private; Cpl.=Corporal; Sgt.=Sergeant; Lt.=Lieutenant; Capt.=Captain. REGIMENT: Cav.=Cavalry; Inf.=Infantry; Bat.=Battery; Lgt. Art.=Light Artillery; Hvy. Art.=Heavy Artillery.

### ESSEX COUNTY, Massachusetts (Amesbury-Lynn)

#### AMESBURY

**James R. FOWLER** — Pvt., Co. G. 6th N.H. Inf., enlisted 13 Aug. 1861. "Died in Fort Clark Cape Hatteras Feb 27 - 1862" [Former wid: Betsey J. Flanders, Salisbury Point] (1-67-156-3)

**Henry TRODD** — Pvt., Co. C. 58th Mass. Inf., enlisted Dec. 1863. "Killed at Spotsylvania" [Arabella, Railroad Ave.] (3-67-156-38)

**William H. PAISLEY** — Pvt., Co. D. 17th Mass. Inf., enlisted 9 July 1861. "Died in Rebel Prison April 1864" [Zoradia F., 24 California St.] (5-67-156-7)

**Joseph L. SMILEY** — Pvt., Co. H. 32nd Mass. Inf., enlisted 1862. "Died July 7 - 1864 of wounds recd. in service" [Mary B., 1 Laurel St.]

**Ira S. GOVE** — Pvt., Co. G. 6th Vt. Inf., enlisted 22 Sept. 1861. "Died June 19th 1864 from wounds received June 6 at Cold Harbor" [Annie R.] (9-67-156-29)

**George C. SARGENT** — Pvt., "Drafted" "Prisoner at Andersonville" "Died in Prison" [Lavinia] (5-67-157-4)

#### ANDOVER

**Hiram C. TRAVIS** — Pvt., Co. C. 59th Mass. Inf., served 13 Feb. 1863 - 5 Sept. 1864. "Died at Andersonville" [Nancy] (1-67-159-2)

**John McCULLOUGH** — Pvt., Co. K. 6th Mass. Inf., served July 1863 - Oct. 1864. "Discharged Oct. 24, 1864" "Died Dec. 24, 1864" [Bridget] (2-67-159-13)

#### BEVERLY

**Jonas THISSELL** — [Pvt.], Co. K. 40th Mass. Inf., served 18 July 1862 - 22 Nov. 186[3] "Died in the service Nov. 22, 1863 at [Miner's] Hill, Va." [Elizabeth] (3-67-161-32)

**Israel [sic] ELLIOT** — Pvt., Co. G. 23rd Mass. Inf., served 29 Feb. 1864 - 12 Sept. 1864. "Died a prisoner" "Died Sept. 12, 1864" [Mary C.] (4-67-161-41)

**Charles HENDERSON** — Cpl., Co. K. 40th Mass. Inf. "Killed at Olusta Fla Sept. 3, 1862" [Mary A.] (3-67-162-32)

**Albert TRASK** — Pvt., Co. G. 23rd Mass. Inf., served 2 Aug. 1862 - 20 Oct. 1864. "Reenlisted Dec. 3 1863" "Died at Newburn, N.C." [Clara A.] (10-67-162-18)

**Jacob R. SCANKS** — Pvt., Co. C. 48th Mass. Inf., enlisted 24 Sept. 1862 - 3 Sept. 1863. "So disabled by war taxing his physical power that he lay in bed 14 years - then died" [Ann] (4-67-163-48)

**Edward HEALY** — Seaman, U.S. Mound City, enlisted July 1861 - 18 June 1862. "Killed [by explosion of a boiler] by steam" [Matilda] (2-67-164-20)

**Henry STOTEN** — Pvt., Co. K. 12th Mass. Inf., served 26 June 1861 - 17 Sept. 1862. "Killed at Anti[e]tam Sept. 17 - [18]62" [Sarah E.] (5-67-164-2)

#### BOXFORD

**John Q. BATCHELDER** — Pvt., Co. I. 29th Mass., enlisted Jan. 1862. "died Oct. 1862" "Died in Service" "[widow] draws pension" [Melissa P.] (2-67-165-13)

**Matthew HALE** - Pvt., Co. K. 50th Mass. Inf., enlisted 22 Aug. 1862. "Died at Mound City, Ill. on way home" "Died 15 Aug. 1863" [Sarah S., E. Boxford] (2-67-165-23)

#### BRADFORD

**James ROBINSON** — Pvt., Co. F. 96th N.Y. Inf., served 26 Feb. 1862 - 10 March 1865. "Died in prison - Florence, S.C." [Esther M.] (2-67-166-14)

**Benjamin CLOUTMAN** — Cpl., Co. H. 22nd Mass. Inf., served Sept. 1861 - July 1862. "Died in Hospital 1862" [Lavinia G., B & M Depot] (2-67-166-26)

**James J. EATON** — Pvt., Co. G. 50th Mass. Inf., served June 1862 - Sept. 1863; and Co. K. 59th Mass. Inf., served Jan. 1864 - Oct. 1864. "Died in Service" "Died Oct. 1864" [Ellen] (4-67-166-47 & 48)

**Joseph H. WALTON** — Pvt., Co. F. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art. "Died at Andersonville" [Melia] (5-67-166-7)

**George BARROWS** — Cpl., Co. H. 17th Mass. Inf., enlisted Aug. 1862. "Killed at Gettysburg July 2nd 1863" [Mary A.] (7-67-166-29)

#### DANVERS

**Wm. A. GURLEY** — Pvt., Co. K. 50th Mass. Inf., served 1861-1862 "Died at New Orleans 1862" [Hannah] (7-67-167-33)

**Frederick WRIGHT** — Pvt., Co. C. 17th Mass. Inf., served April 1861 - Nov. 1861. "Died in Gov. Insane Hosp." (8-67-167-45)

**John GOODWIN** — Pvt., Co. I. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., enlisted 5 July 1861. "Killed June 20, 1864 at Petersburg" [Abbie] (1-67-168-9)

**Israel ROACH** — Pvt., Co. F. 55th Mass. Inf., enlisted 19 Aug. 1862. "Died in Andersonville Prison" [Almera] (2-67-168-23)

**James MORAN** — Pvt., Co. B. 11th Mass. Inf., served 8 Jan. 1862 - 29 May 1862. "Killed at [2nd] Bull Run" [Ellen] (2-67-168-26)

**Horace STRAW** — Pvt., Co. K. 22nd Mass. Inf., served 6 Oct. 1861 - June 1862. "Straw was killed in Battle in the 7 days fight" [Martha] (5-67-168-4)

**Samuel M. PORTER** — Pvt., Co. B. 40th Mass. Inf., served 12 Aug. 1862 - 10 Sept. 1863. "Died at Folly Island Sept. 1863" [Mary] (9-67-168-43)

**John PARKER** — Seaman in Navy. "Mrs. Parker does not know the vessel he was in" "After the war was over he went fishing from Gloucester and was lost on the Grand Banks of N. Foundland." [Ann] (9-67-168-45)

**James F. McINTIRE** — Pvt., Co. E. 38th Mass. Inf., served 1862 - July 2, 1863. "Gunshot wound in leg" "Died in New Orleans, La." "Discharged, dead" [Margaret J.] (3-67-169-37)

## ESSEX

**Charles W. ANDREWS** — Pvt., Co. H. 19th Mass. Inf., served 10 Dec. 1861 - 30 June 1862. "Killed a[t] Glendale, Va." [Former wid: Amelia A. G. Lese] (1-67-169-5)

**Rufus S. WADLEIGH** — Musician, Co. K. 12th Mass. Inf., served 26 June 1861 - 2 Jan. 1864. "Died at Culpepper, Va." [Former wid: Anna B. Andrews] (2-67-169-16)

**Daniel BURNHAM** — Pvt., Co. A. 39th Mass. Inf., served 18 Aug. 1862 - 5 May 1864. "Killed at Wilderness, Va." [Former wid: Elizabeth Varnum] (6-67-169-18)

**Rufus E. MEARS** — Pvt., Co. A. 39th Mass. Inf., served 18 Aug. 1862 - 5 May 1864. "Died in prison at Salisbury, N.C. in 1864." [Former wid: Hannah S. Burnham] (7-67-169-30)

## GLOUCESTER

**Richard J. TOWERS** — Pvt., Co. D. 32nd Mass. Inf., served 18 Nov. 1861 - 21 Aug. 1864. "Killed Aug. 21 1864" [Ellen] (1-67-173-4)

**Rust LAFLETTE** — Pvt., 99th N.J. Inf., enlisted 1862. "Died at Gloucester Point, Va Oct. 5 1863" [No widow listed] (1-67-176-11)

**Thomas N. RALPH** — Pvt., 2nd Mass. Hvy. Art., served 15 Sept. 1862 - 4 June 1863. "Died at Newbern, N.C. Dec 27 / [18]64" "Promoted to Orderly Sergeant" "Reenlisted June 4 [18]63 2nd Mass Heavy Artillery." [Elizabeth] (2-67-178-23)

**John HINES** — Pvt., Co. [F.], 34th Mass. Inf., served 19 Nov. 1863 - 19 Sept. 1864 "Killed Sept. 19 [1864] Winchester, Va." [No widow listed: 15 Myrtle]

## HAMILTON

**James A.C. CHASE** — Pvt., Co. C. 2nd Mass. Inf., served 11 May 1861 - 16 July 1863. "Died July 16 1863 Gettysburg Hospital" [Louisa] (1-67-185-12)

**John C. WOODBURY** — Pvt., Co. B. 50th Mass. Inf., served 1 Sept. 1862 - 24 Aug. 1863 "Reenlisted Died in Andersonville" [No widow listed] (2-67-185-13)

## HAVERHILL

**William GUNSTON** — Pvt., Co. G. 4th N.H. Inf., enlisted 19 Feb. 1864. "Died in Andersonville" [Lydia S., ward 1] (3-67-186-29)

**George W. EATON** — Teamster, Co. H. 17th Mass. Inf., served 22 July 1861 - May 1864. "Killed May 1864" [Sarah, ward 1] (4-67-186-45)

**John BREWSTER** — Pvt., Co. I. 4th N.H. Inf, enlisted 12 Aug. 1861. "Taken prisoner and never seen" [Former wid: Mary J. Bragden, 78 Emerson St., ward 1]

**John COLLINGILL** — Pvt., Co. H. 22nd Mass. Inf., enlisted Aug. 1861. "Killed 1862" [Hannah, ward 1] (2-67-188-20)

**John S. RUNNELL** — Sgt., Co. E. 1st Mass. Inf., enlisted April 1861. "Chronic Diarrhoea, fever, Dumb ague" "Died at Fort Whipple Sept 8 1863" [Abby H., 189 Merrimack, ward 1] (2-67-187-33)

**Henry F. MARDON** — Cpl., Co. [I.] 17th Mass. Inf., served 14 June 1862 - 8 June 1864. "Died Andersonville Prison" "Date of death June 8, 1864" [Lucy A., ward 2] (1-67-188-6)

**James BOND, Jr.** — Pvt., Co. E. 16th Mass. Inf., served 19 Dec. 1861 - 24 July 1863. "Fatal wound, Gettysburg" "Date of death July 24, 1863" [Former wid: Lois P. Harding, ward 2] (1-67-188-11)

**Rufus J. FELLOWS** - Pvt., Co. L. 4th Mass. Cav., served 24 June 1864 - 26 Nov. 1864. "Caught Cold, Died" "Died Nov. 26 / [18]64 Promoted to 1st Lieut, but did not lived to see commission" [Georgianna, ward 2] (3-67-188-33)

**Andrew WHITE** — Pvt. Co. D. 9th N.H. Inf., served July 1862 - 12 Sept. 1863. "Typhoid fever from which he died Sept. 12 / [18]63 at [Nicholasville], 'K.Y.'" [Eleanor, ward 2] (10-67-188-21)

**Albert L. DRESSER** — Pvt., Co. G. 35th Mass. Inf., enlisted 4 Aug. 1862. "Enlisted for 3 years Discharged for Disability" "Date of Discharge not written" "Rheumatism Died 1887 at Soldiers Home Togus, Me." [Mary, ward 2] (11-67-188-33)

**John QUIGLEY** — Pvt., Co. I. 9th VT Inf., served Aug. 1862 - July 1865. "Fever and ague" "Papers lost, when he died at Chicago" [Kate, 42 Duncan] (1-67-189-1)

**James BARKER** — Pvt., Co. [E.] 9th Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Tree fell on him in battle, sent home and died." [Mary, 7 Walnut] (2-67-189-18)

**Marcus J. BRAGDON** — Pvt., Co. I. 4th N.H. Inf., enlisted 12 Aug. 1861. "Captured while on picket and never heard of since" [Mary H., 78 Emerson] (2-67-189-20)

**Geo. W. FLINT** — Pvt., Co. H. 2nd Mass. Hvy. Art., enlisted Nov. 1863. "Died in Andersonville Prison in Sept. 1864." [Former wid: Olive Richardson] (1-67-190-9)

**William R. BILLINGTON** — Pvt., Co. E. 32nd Me. Inf., enlisted 29 Feb. 1864. "Died 1864" "Pension" [Betsey] (2-67-190-25)

**John SHEA** — Pvt., Co. E. 17th Mass. Inf. "Killed - Newburn [N.C.]" [Mary] (7-67-190-39)

**Luther M. BRAGDON** — Pvt., Co. M. 4th Mass. Hvy. Art., served 24 Aug. 1864 - 16 Feb. 1865. "Total Blindness" "Now helplessly sick & blind" "Died 11:40 - P.M. - June 23 in [—]" [No widow listed] (1-67-191-1)

**Thomas SALTER** — Lt., Co. H. 22nd Mass. Inf., served 1 Oct. 1861 - 27 June 1862. "Killed in Battle" "Killed at Gaines Mills, Va." [Sarah V.] (3-67-191-35)

**John BARRON** — Pvt., Co. E. 17th Mass. Inf., enlisted 6 Oct. 1861. "Died July 22, 1864 Andersonville." [Catherine] (5-67-192-1)

**Moses SMITH** — Sgt., Co. D. 2nd N.H. Inf., enlisted 1 Jan. 1864. "Killed June 3, 1864" [No widow listed] (8-67-192-33)

**Joseph TUTTLE** — Pvt., Co. F. 12th N.H. Inf., enlisted 30 Aug. 1863. "Killed in action June 3 1864" [Mahala] (9-67-192-46)

**George H. BOYCE** — [No rank or regiment listed] "Died at Soldiers Home in Maine." [Arvilla W., 46 Myrtle St. Ext.] (1-67-193-5)

**Daniel F. COLBY** — Pvt., Co. A. 3rd N.H. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Died Feb 10, 1862 at Hilton Head, S.C." [Former wid: Martha H. Stevens, 4 Washington Ave.] (3-67-193-29)

**James H. McPHERSON** — 1st Sgt., Co. G. 9th N.H. Inf., enlisted 1862. "Killed at Petersburg." [Former wid: Caroline S. Banks, 364 Washington St.] (2-67-194-14)

**Hiram HUNTINGTON** — Pvt., Co. A. 14th R.I. Inf. "Died in service at Fort Jackson." [Annie E., 43 River St.] (5-67-194-5)

**Charles A. MARTIN** — Pvt., Co. I. 60th Mass. Inf., served 16 July 1864 - 30 Nov. 1864. "Died 16 Jan 1890" [Sarah A.] (1-67-195-2)

**James GRAHAM** — Pvt., 22nd Mass. Inf., served 1862-64. "Died 5 years ago" "Had no discharge" [Maria] (4-67-195-47)

**Reuben F. HEAD** — Pvt., Co. M. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., enlisted 6 March 1862. "Killed June 16, [18]64." "Papers lost" [Lois J., 164 Main St.] (3-67-197-34)

**Hamilton PERKINS** — Musician, Co. K. 50th Mass. Inf., served 19 Sept. 1862 - 24 Aug. 1863. "Killed at Petersburg." [No widow listed] (1-67-198-11)

#### IPSWICH

**Alvin T. CONANT** — Pvt., Co. K. 40th Mass. Inf., served 3 Sept. 1862 - 16 Oct. 1863. "Died Folly Island, S.C." [Melinda] (6-67-199-21)

**Alvin F. ELWELL** — Pvt., Co. B. 50th Mass. Inf., served 15 Sept. 1862 - 24 Aug. 1863. "Heart trouble" "Pensioner Died June 13." [No widow listed] (3-67-199-39)

**John J. JEWETT** — Pvt., Co. K. 2nd Mass. Inf., served 8 Aug. 1862 - 2 July 1863. "John J. Jewett killed at Gettysburg July 25, 1863." [Anna A.] (3-67-200-27)

**James J. WORCESTER** — Pvt., Co. D. 48th Mass. Inf., served 24 Sept. 1862 - 2 Sept. 1863. "James J. Worcester Died at Togas Springs 1887." [Hellen E.] (3-67-200-36)

**William PATTERSON** — Pvt., Co. A. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served 5 July 1861 - 16 June 1864. "Died of wounds at Petersburg." [Sarah A.] (4-67-200-42)

**Edmund RILEY** — Pvt., Co. A. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served 7 Aug. 186[3] - 16 Aug. 1865. "Edmund Riley died 1880." [Catherine] (4-67-200-44)

**Cornelius SCHOFIELD** — Pvt., Co. A. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served 2 Aug. 1862 - 13 Aug. 1864. "... Died of wounds Aug 13 1864." [Catherine] (5-67-200-10)

#### LAWRENCE

**Timothy HAM** — [Pvt.], Co. I. 26th Mass. Inf., served 31 Aug. 1861 - 9 Feb. 1865. "Died in rebel prison Feb 9 1865." "Died in rebel prison at Salisbury, N.C." [Christiana] (4-67-202-42)

**Maurice J. BRESNAHAN** — Fireman, Nipsic, served 28 Aug. 1863 - 21 Sept. 1864. "Wounded accidentally by cask falling through hutch on him." "Now dead." "Died March 18, 1887." [Mary, 133 Oak St.] (1-67-206-5)

**Zackriah MORGAN** — Pvt., Co. H. 48th Mass. Inf. "Died 3 weeks after he came home from service." [Jane L., 112 Berkley] (3-67-206-37)

**John HICKEY** — Pvt., Co. K. 40th Mass. Inf. "Killed 2[nd] B[attle] Bull Run" [Ellen, 25 Eutaw] (3-67-206-39)

**Cornelius HALL** — Pvt., Co. K. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served 12 July 1861 - 19 May 1864. "Wounded at Spottsylvania, Va." "Died at Andersonville May 19, 1864." [Mary] (1-67-209-9)

**Lawrence KENNEDY** — Seaman, U.S. Com. Barry, "Died 1867." [Mary] (1-67-209-11)

**John McGINTY** — Pvt., Co. G. 16th Mass. Inf., enlisted 16 Aug. 1861. "Killed Aug 29, 1862, 2nd Bull Run." [Mary, 123 Chestnut St.] (his son John McGinty - Pvt., Co. A. 4th Mass. Inf., is listed on the same page). (3-67-209-27)

**James DOHERTY** — Pvt., Co. D. 9th N.H. Inf., enlisted May 1862. "Wounded 12 May 1864, Died May 19 1864 at Fredericksburg, Va." [Ann] (3-67-209-33)

**Oliver C. BIXBY** — Pvt. Co. E., 58th Mass. Inf., served March 1864 - 1 July 1864. "Kill[ed] 1st July 1864." [No widow listed, 111 Concord St., ward 4]

**George W. RICKER** — Pvt., Co. G. 30th Mass. Inf., served 3 Nov. 1861 - 8 Dec. 1862. "Died in Hospital at New Orleans." [Former wid: Henrietta McGoffey, precinct 11] (3-6-218-40)

#### LYNN

**Benjamin F. MANN** — Pvt., Co. B. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., enlisted 23 Dec. 1863. "Died in Andersonville Prison [1865]." [Former wid: Irene H. Allen]

**Thomas STEVENS** — Master mate, ex. officer, acting Ensign - U.S. Navy, served 1861-65. "Died from wounds recd. at Broad River, S.C." "Died in Hospital at Port Royal, S.C." [Sarah A., ward 3] (2-67-223-19)

**Theodore TUCKER** — Sgt., Co. E. 38th Mass. Inf., served 26 Aug. 1862 - 24 Sept. 1864. "Wounded Battle of Winchester, Va Sept 19, 1864." "Died of wounds Sept. 21, 1864." [Mary A., 45 Breed St.] (1-67-224-7)

**A. Sidney FISHER** — 1st Sgt., Co. E. 38th Mass. Inf., served July 1862 - 10 June 1863. "Died at St. James Hospital, N[ew] O[rleans], La. June 1863." [Ruth A., 33 Bloomfield] (1-67-224-12)

**Robert T. MORGAN** — Cpl., Co. C. 6th N.H. Inf. "Died from wounds received Aug 27 - 1862." [Lucy D.] (1-67-225-11)

**Robert P. MANSFIELD** — [Pvt.] Co. M. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art. "Shot at Battle of Spottsylvania; Died July 18th 1864 at Washington, D.C." [Lucinda] (2-67-226-21)

**George COOMBS** — Pvt., Co. [H.] 2nd Mass. Hvy. Art., served 20 Aug. 1862 - 7 Aug. 1863. "Died 15 Sept. 1864 while Prisoner." "No papers (Discharge) never learned name of Prisoner." [Eliza J.] (5-67-226-6)

**Charles E. BRANE** — Pvt., Co. D. 12th Mass. Inf., served May 1861- Aug. 1862. "Killed 30 Aug. 1862 2nd Battle Bun Run." "No papers." [Sarah M.] (5-67-226-8)

**Andrew W. POOL** — Pvt., 9th Ohio Bat., enlisted 4 Jan. 1864. "Died Aug. 16th 1864 of Typhoid fever Bridgport, Ala." "wife was a pensioner." [Frances H.] (7-67-226-27)

**Solomon MARTIN** — Sgt., Co. F. 2nd Mass. Inf., enlisted May 1861. "Killed at Battle of Antietam Sept 17th 18[62]." "Had no regular papers." [Lavinia] (7-67-226-33)

**Luther B. ANDREW** — Pvt., [Co. B. & D. 48th Mass. Inf. "Killed at New Orleans." [Margaret, 304 Chestnut] (1-67-227-12)

**James ANDREWS** — Pvt., Co. I. 30th Mass. Inf. "Died at New Orleans." [Eunice C., 357 Chestnut] (2-67-227-14)

**Wm. H. PERRY** — [Pvt.] Co. C. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art. "Killed at Spotsvillvana." [Elvira, 218 Fayette] (2-67-227-19)

**Archibald KEYON** — Boatsman mate, *Little Ada* and M[—], served 1861-67. "Died from injuries on *Little Ada*." [Ann] (3-67-228-31)

**John A. CHASE** — Pvt., Co. B. 12th Mass. Inf., enlisted 24 June 1861. "Killed at Fredericksburg." [Lydia, 191 Chatham] (5-67-229-11)

**Sam'l ANNIS** — [No rank listed], Co. F. 26th Me Inf., enlisted Sept. 1861. "Died on passage home." [Eunice A.] (4-67-230-50)

**John C. EMMONS** — Pvt., Co. I. 27th Mass. Inf., enlisted July 1863. "Died Feb 21 1865, cause pneumonia." [No widow listed, 23 Tudor] (2-67-232-15)

**James B. WIGGINS** — Cpl., Co. B. 27th Me Inf., served 30 Sept. 1862 - 17 July 1863. "Insanity resulting in death in 1889." [Lucretia M.] (4-67-232-41)

**Patrick BURNS** — Pvt., Co. A. 3rd Mass. Hvy. Art., served 1862 - 17 March 1864. "Chills & fever." "Died 1885 congestive chills." [Sarah, 127 Beach St.] (5-67-232-9)

**John DEARING** — Pvt., Co. G. 30th Mass. Inf., served 20 Nov. 1862 - 14 May 1864. "Died in Hospital at Baton Rouge 14 Aug. 1864." [Margaret] (1-67-233-1)

**Lemuel B. JONES** — Pvt., Co. B. 4th Mass. Hvy. Art., served 22 Aug. 1864 - 17 June 1865. "Chills & fever" "Died in hospital" [No widow listed, 22 Green St.] (1-67-234-10)

**Joseph LEAVER** — Pvt., 19th Mass. Inf., served July 1862 - 13 Dec. 1862. "Killed at Fredericksburg." [Hannah, 16 Smith] (2-67-234-26)

**James M. SMITH** — Pvt., Co. H. 13th Mass. Inf., enlisted 21 July 1861. "Killed 18th Sept [18]62." [Anna E.] (1-67-236-10)

**Stiles F. SHERMAN** — Pvt., Co. I. 2nd Mass. Hvy. Art., enlisted 1861. "Died in Camp" "Died during 3rd enlistment." [Ann, 71 Pleasant St.] (1-67-241-3)

**Hugh COLLINS** — Pvt., Co. F. 3rd Mass. Cav., served 29 Aug. 1862 - 20 May 1865. "Incurred Brights Disease." "Died of Brights Disease." [Mary E., ward 5] (1-67-241-3)

**George W. ARRINGTON** — Pvt., Co. H. 2nd Mass. Inf., enlisted Dec. 1863. "Died in Libby prison Mar [18]65." [Elizabeth] (4-67-241-48)

**John PARFITT** — Pvt., Co. A. 22nd Mass. Inf., enlisted 4 Aug. 1861. "Wounded, taken prisoner, & died at Richmond July 4, [18]62." [Lucy] (5-67-241-8)

**Benjamin B. PROCTOR** — (No rank), U.S. *Kennebec*, served 13 Jan. 1862 - 16 June 1864, and marine, aboard *Manhaska*, served 30 Nov. 1864 - 29 Nov. 1867. "Health lost." "Died 4 months after discharged." (6-67-241-16)

**John PHILIPS** — Pvt., Co. H. 2nd Mass. Hvy. Art., enlisted April 1862. "Drowned on the Patomac Apr. 24 [18]65." [Sarah E.] (6-67-241-21)

**Peter S. WARD** — Pvt., Co. I. 14th Ind. Inf., served 23 April 1861 - 26 Feb. 1863. "Health ruined, discharged as disabled, died Jan. 1869." [Mary F.] (8-67-241-43)

**George H. COOLIDGE** — Pvt., Co. [K.] 11th Mass. Inf., enlisted July 1861. "Died on march 12 Jan. [18]62." [Rachel P.] (8-67-241-44)

**William H. WIGGIN** — Pvt., Co. D. 1st Mass. Inf., served 1 Sept. 1862 - 4 Jan. 1863. "chronic Diarrhoea." "Died at Springfield St. home Aug 26 1863." [Mary B.] (1-67-242-3)

**Thomas BRENNAN** — Pvt., Co. E. 56th Mass. Inf., enlisted 1861. "Killed in action May 24 1864." [Elizabeth] (2-67-242-15)

**John E. JONES** — Ensign, Monticello & Keystone, served 26 Nov. 1861 - 30 Nov. 1868. "He died Feb. 15, 1868." [No widow listed] (5-67-242-1)

**George M. RICHARDSON** — Pvt., Co. A. 11th Vt. Inf., served 2 July 1862 - 30 March 1863. "Transferred Vermont H[vy.] [A]rt." "Died Small Pox Mar 30, 1863." [Sarah A.] (1-67-245-5)

**Warren H. CHASE** — Pvt. Co. L. 1st N.H. Cav. "Wounded 4th June 1864 at [Cold] Harbor." "Died at Davids Island June 27 1864." [Maria R.] (5-67-246-11)

**Arthur PIERCE** — Pvt., Co. H. 8th Me. Inf., enlisted 1 Sept. 1862. "No date of enlistment obtained." "Died 9th Feb. 1865 near Winchester, Va." [Elizabeth] (5-67-246-12)

**Timothy O'LEARY** — (No rank listed), U.S. Navy, Monitor & Erickson, enlisted Dec. 1861. "Said to have died after 3 years service." "no other data obtainable." [Abbie] (6-67-246-15)

**John W. JEWETT** — Pvt., Co. G. 11th Mass. Inf., served 16 April 1861 - 2 Sept. 1862, and second enlistment July 1864. "Chronic diarrhoea & chills contracted during service." "died Jan 27, 1882." [No widow listed] (2-67-248-22)

**William J. SANBORN** — Pvt., Co. A. 1st Mass. Cav., served July 1862 - 30 Nov. 1864. "Died 1866 consumption contracted." [Mary L.] (2-67-249-15)

**Reuben ANDREWS** — Pvt., Co. H. 19th Mass. Inf. "Killed Oct. 28, 1862." [Velinda] (2-67-250-25)

**Stephen HOWARD** — Pvt., Co. C. 56th Mass. Inf. "Died in prison Andersonville." [No widow listed] (3-67-250-28)

**Charles H. PARRISH** — Pvt., Co. C. 1st Mass. Hvy. Art., served 5 July 1861 - 4 Sept. 1864. "Starved to death at Andersonville Sept. 4, 1864." [Ellen] (2-67-253-16)

**George H. BERRY** — [Pvt., Co. K. 18th Mass. Inf.] "No papers" "Died at Andersonville Prison." [Mary] (3-67-255-39)

*David Allen Lambert, NEHGS Voice and Data Systems Director, is the author of "The Legacy of Jerome Peirce" (NEXUS 11 [1994]: 92-98) and the Joseph Hooker section of "Union Generals" in "Notable Kin" (12 [1995]: 64-67). He will speak at the 19 April Saturday Seminar on "Finding Your Civil War Ancestor." Interested readers may contact him c/o The Society.*

## DAR PATRIOT INDEX CENTENNIAL EDITION

100 years of collected DAR Patriot records includes all volumes and supplements to previous Patriot Indexes  
— corrected and updated

### PLUS all new Patriots verified since 1982

Three volumes — 3,336 pages of Patriots  
Spouses Cross-Index included

\$75.00 per 3 volume set, postage prepaid, checks/money orders.

Payable to: **Treasurer General, NSDAR**

**Office of the Corresponding Secretary General  
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution  
1776 D Street N.W., Washington, DC 20006-5303**



MA  
MISC  
2.2

## FEATURES

### Passenger Lists from the *Boston Pilot*, 1852-1857

by Henry F. Scannell

FROM 1852 TO 1857, the Enoch Train & Co. line of Liverpool-to-Boston packet ships published notices of passengers expected on their ships to Boston. The company advertised that "as soon as our Liverpool House informs us by steamer of the names of pre-paid passengers embarked, we publish the same in the 'Boston Pilot,' and also notify each purchaser of pre-paid Certificates either directly or through our agents." In February 1857, Train & Co. failed. Their business was taken over by the Thayer & Warren Line, which continued to publish the notices. Once, in 1854, Mitchell's Emerald Line also used this format to announce expected passengers, and a number of other lines later followed suit.

The *Boston Pilot* was the leading Irish emigrant paper in the United States in the nineteenth century. (The "Missing Friends" columns from the *Pilot* have been published by NEHGS as *The Search for Missing Friends*, 6 vols. to date.) During the 1850s, passengers embarking from Liverpool were predominantly Irish in origin. Often, their passages were paid by relatives or friends who had emigrated in earlier years. In these circumstances, it was essential for their connections to know when to expect the passengers' arrival.

Some notices also separated those passengers whose passages were paid by corporate accounts. For example, on the ship *Frank Pierce*, departing Liverpool on 13 May 1854, a number of passengers travelled on the account of the Lancaster Mills Co.; Pembroke & Co., Lawrence; American Linen Co., Fall River; and Reid & Co.

Passenger lists are useful in genealogical research in a variety of ways. Most obviously, they show who left Liverpool, when, and by what route. The dates of travel help to focus the areas in which to search for births, marriages, and deaths. These lists may also provide information to the genealogist trying to trace the final destination of the emigrant in America. Their origins can be more difficult to determine, although it was not uncommon for emigrants from the same region to travel together, or once in America to settle in the same neighborhood.

Several of the shorter notices were compared with customs passenger lists to gain an idea of how complete these notices are. On the trip which ended in Boston on 28 January 1854, the *Parliament* carried 45 passengers, of whom 34 were listed in the *Pilot*. The *Plutarch*, on the trip which ended in Boston on 19 March 1857, carried 25 passengers, of whom 17 appeared in the *Pilot*.

names of the ships and packet line. Departure dates are those given in the notices.

Dates of arrival are those given in *Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Boston, 1820-1891*, National Archives Microfilm Publication M277, U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36, National Archives, Washington, D.C. The date of arrival for the *Webster* (which sailed to New York) was determined from the *Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, N.Y., 1820-1897*, National Archives Microfilm Publication M237, U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36, National Archives, Washington, D.C. Where a customs passenger list does not exist on the National Archives microfilm, the date of arrival (or reason for non-arrival) has been determined from either the *Boston Daily Atlas* or the *Boston Shipping List*. The Boston Public Library has copies of all the works cited.

A number of maritime disasters were reported in detail in the *Pilot* during this period. Lists of the victims and survivors were frequently included. Citations to these additional lists follow the citations to the lists of prepaid passengers. The term "passenger list" has been interpreted broadly to include any lists of persons on board ship, whether paying passengers or ship's crew.

#### Lists of Prepaid Passengers by Ship

21 Aug. 1852, p. 8 (1x) *Plymouth Rock*, Train & Co., departed Liverpool 28 July 1852, arrived Boston 1 Sept. 1852.

18 Sept. 1852, p. 8 (1x) *Daniel Webster*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 24 Aug. 1852, arr. Boston 21 Sept. 1852 [\*].

16 Oct. 1852, p. 4 (1x) *President*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 24 Aug. 1852, arr. Boston 21 Oct. 1852.

13 Nov. 1852, p. 8 (1x) *Charles Humberton*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 22 Oct. 1852, arr. Boston 10 Dec. 1852.

13 Nov. 1852, p. 8 (1x) *Clara Wheeler*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 16 Oct. 1852, arr. Boston 26 Nov. 1852.

20 Nov. 1852, p. 8 (1x) *Tirrell*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 28 Oct. 1852, arr. Boston 29 Nov. 1852.

23 April 1853, p. 8 (1x) *President*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 11 March 1853, arr. Boston 18 April 1853.

30 April 1853, p. 8 (1x) *Agnes*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 23 March 1853, arr. Boston 23 April 1853.

30 April 1853, p. 8 (1x) *Uriel*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 25 March 1853, arr. Boston 28 April 1853.

30 April 1853, p. 8 (1x) *Ocean Queen*, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 26 March 1853, arr. Boston 2 May 1853. [Customs passenger list is labelled *Ocean Wave*.]

THE LIST THAT FOLLOWS gives citations for the first publication of each notice in the *Pilot*, indicating the number of weeks the notice ran (i.e., 1x or 2x), and gives the

\*Customs passenger list not filmed by the National Archives.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS

14 May 1853, p. 8 (1x) **Windermere**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 13 April 1853, arr. Boston 19 May 1853.

14 May 1853, p. 8 (1x) **Meridian**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 14 April 1853, arr. Boston 28 May 1853.

21 May 1853, p. 8 (1x) **Champion**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 21 April 1853, arr. Boston 28 May 1853.

21 May 1853, p. 8 (1x) **Frank Pierce**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 27 April 1853, arr. Boston 6 June 1853.

4 June 1853, p. 8 (1x) **Parliament**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 6 May 1853, arr. Boston 7 June 1853.

11 June 1853, p. 8 (1x) **John Bunyan**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 18 May 1853, arr. Boston 17 June 1853.

18 June 1853, p. 8 (1x) **Daniel Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 22 May 1853, arr. Boston 24 June 1853.

18 June 1853, p. 8 (1x) **Tirrell**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 30 May 1853, arr. Boston 18 July 1853.

16 July 1853, p. 8 (1x) **Star of Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 23 June 1853, arr. Boston 10 Aug. 1853.

30 July 1853, p. 8 (2x) **North America**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 10 July 1853, arr. Boston 20 Aug. 1853.

20 Aug. 1853, p. 8 (2x) **Squantum**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 19 July 1853, arr. Boston 29 Aug. 1853. [The cover sheet on the customs passenger list says *Shawmut*, but the running head confirms the name as *Squantum*.]

20 Aug. 1853, p. 8 (2x) **Staffordshire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 25 July 1853, arr. Boston 23 Aug. 1853.

27 Aug. 1853, p. 8 (2x) **Levi Woodbury**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 5 Aug. 1853, arr. Boston 9 Sept. 1853.

3 Sept. 1853, p. 7 (2x) **President**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 12 Aug. 1853, arr. Boston 12 Sept. 1853.

17 Sept. 1853, p. 8 (2x) **Chariot of Fame**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 27 Aug. 1853, arr. Boston 23 Sept. 1853.

1 Oct. 1853, p. 8 (2x) **Parliament**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 7 Sept. 1853, arr. Boston 21 Oct. 1853.

8 Oct. 1853, p. 8 (2x) **Clarissa Currier**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 16 Sept. 1853, arr. Boston 4 Nov. 1853.

29 Oct. 1853, p. 8 (2x) **Daniel Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 27 Sept. 1853, arr. Boston 9 Nov. 1853.

5 Nov. 1853, p. 3 (2x) **Meridian**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 6 Oct. 1853, arr. Boston 12 Nov. 1853.

12 Nov. 1853, p. 2 (2x) **National Eagle**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 12 Oct. 1853, arr. Boston 11 Nov. 1853.

19 Nov. 19 1853, p. 3 (2x) **Shawmut**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 19 Oct. 1853, arr. Boston 25 Nov. 1853.

19 Nov. 1853, p. 3 (2x) **Star of Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 22 Oct. 1853, arr. Boston 19 Nov. 1853.

26 Nov. 1853, p. 8 (3x) **Edward Stanley**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 6 Nov. 1853, arr. Boston 15 Dec. 1853.

26 Nov. 1853, p. 2 (2x) **Star of Empire** (supplementary list), Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 22 Oct. 1853, arr. Boston 19 Nov. 1853.

24 Dec. 1853, p. 5 (2x) **North America**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 1 Dec. 1853, arr. Boston 7 Jan. 1854.

28 Jan. 1854, p. 8 (1x) **Parliament**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 29 Dec. 1853, arr. Boston 28 Feb. 1854.

11 Feb. 1854, p. 6 (2x) **Chariot of Fame**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 11 Jan. 1854, arr. Boston 26 Feb. 1854.

18 March 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Russell Sturgis**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 21 Feb. 1854, abandoned at sea on 16 March 1854 at latitude 46° N., longitude 20° 31 min. W. Crew saved and brought to Alexandria. Passengers saved and returned to Liverpool.

18 March 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Daniel Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 22 Feb. 1854, arr. Boston 6 April 1854. [\*]

1 April 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Star of Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 4 March 1854, arr. Boston 7 April 1854. [\*]

8 April 1854, p. 8 (3x) **Forest State**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 12 March 1854, arr. Boston 12 April 1854. [\*]

8 April 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Wild Rover**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 17 March 1854, arr. Boston 12 April 1854. [\*]

13 May 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Break o' Day**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 7 April 1854, damaged at sea and put back to port.

13 May 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Winchester**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 8 April 1854, abandoned at sea on 17 April. Passengers and crew brought off by various ships.

13 May 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Mariner**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 13 April 1854, arr. Boston 12 May 1854.

27 May 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Meridian**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 28 April 1854, arr. Boston 31 May 1854.

27 May 1854, p. 8 (2x) **North America**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 2 May 1854, arr. Boston 30 May 1854.

10 June 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Frank Pierce**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 13 May 1854, arr. Boston 22 June 1854.

10 June 1854, p. 8 (2x) **George Washington**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 18 May 1854, arr. Boston 22 June 1854.

17 June 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Wandering Jew**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 29 May 1854, arr. Boston 27 June 1854. [\*]

17 June 1854, p. 8 (1x) **Trimountain**, Mitchell's Emerald Line, dep. Liverpool 21 May 1854, arr. Boston 1 July 1854.

24 June 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Wellfleet**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 31 May 1854, arr. Boston 6 July 1854.

1 July 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Agnes**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 7 June 1854, arr. Boston 13 July 1854.

15 July 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Tirrell**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 16 June 1854, arr. Boston 2 Aug. 1854.

15 July 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Chariot of Fame**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 16 June 1854, arr. Boston 20 July 1854.

15 July 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Parliament**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 23 June 1854, arr. Boston 4 Aug. 1854.

*\*Customs passenger list not filmed by the National Archives.*

15 July 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Ellen Maria**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 18 June 1854, arr. Boston 15 Aug. 1854.

29 July 1854, p. 7 (2x) **George Peabody**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 30 June 1854, arr. Boston 9 Aug. 1854.

5 Aug. 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Star of Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 11 July 1854, arr. Boston 14 Aug. 1854.

12 Aug. 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Young Brander**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 18 July 1854, arr. Boston 14 Aug. 1854.

19 Aug. 1854, p. 7 (2x) **Bostonian**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 26 July 1854, arr. Boston 31 Aug. 1854.

26 Aug. 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Break o' Day**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 1 Aug. 1854, arr. Boston 4 Sept. 1854.

2 Sept. 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Houghton**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 8 Aug. 1854, arr. Boston 13 Sept. 1854.

16 Sept. 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Mariner**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 8 Aug. 1854, arr. Boston 18 Sept. 1854.

23 Sept. 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Reporter**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 27 Aug. 1854, arr. Boston 27 Sept. 1854.

7 Oct. 1854, p. 7 (2x) **Storm King**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 8 Sept. 1854, arr. Boston 12 Oct. 1854.

7 Oct. 1854, p. 7 (2x) **Roscius**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 31 Aug. 1854, arr. Boston 13 Oct. 1854.

7 Oct. 1854, p. 7 (2x) **John Currier**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 13 Sept. 1854, arr. Boston 24 Oct. 1854.

21 Oct. 1854, p. 7 (2x) **Asterion**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 26 Sept. 1854, arr. Boston 27 Oct. 1854.

4 Nov. 1854, p. 5 (2x) **North America**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 7 Oct. 1854, arr. Boston 20 Nov. 1854.

4 Nov. 1854, p. 5 (2x) **Daniel Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 10 Oct. 1854, arr. Boston 11 Nov. 1854.

18 Nov. 1854, p. 5 (2x) **Chariot of Fame**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 26 Oct. 1854, arr. Boston 1 Dec. 1854.

25 Nov. 1854, p. 5 (2x) **George Washington**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 31 Oct. 1854, arr. Boston 2 Dec. 1854.

23 Dec. 1854, p. 8 (2x) **Star of Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 23 Nov. 1854, arr. Boston 6 Jan. 1855. [\*]

6 Jan. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Chatsworth**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 7 Dec. 1854, arr. Boston 7 Jan. 1855. [\*]

6 Jan. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Shawmut**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 7 Dec. 1854, arr. Boston 7 Jan. 1855. [\*]

2 June 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Parliament**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 2 May 1855, arr. Boston 3 Aug. 1855. [\*]

16 June 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Star of Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 18 May 1855, arr. Boston 13 Aug. 1855. [\*]

16 June 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Cavalier**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 16 May 1855, arr. Boston 17 June 1855. [\*]

30 June 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Chariot of Fame**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 6 June 1855, arr. Boston 20 July 1855. [\*]

14 July 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Cathedral**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 6 June 1855, arr. Boston 22 July 1855. [\*]

21 July 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Daniel Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 28 June 1855, arr. Boston 3 Aug. 1855. [\*]

4 Aug. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Chatsworth**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 7 July 1855, arr. Boston 9 Sept. 1855. [\*]

11 Aug. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Zephyr**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 16 July 1855, arr. Boston 30 Aug. 1855. [\*]

25 Aug. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Wellfleet**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 1 Aug. 1855, arr. Boston 19 Sept. 1855. [\*]

8 Sept. 1855, p. 5 (2x) **Mariner**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 5 Aug. 1855, arr. Boston 9 Sept. 1855. [\*]

8 Sept. 1855, p. 5 (1x) **Parliament**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 15 Aug. 1855, arr. Boston 21 Sept. 1855. [\*]

13 Oct. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Reporter**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 14 Sept. 1855, arr. Boston 12 Oct. 1855. [\*]

27 Oct. 1855, p. 8 (1x) **Star of Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 28 Sept. 1855, arr. Boston 23 Oct. 1855. [\*]

27 Oct. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Michael Angelo**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 29 Sept. 1855, arr. Boston 5 Nov. 1855. [\*]

10 Nov. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Chariot of Fame**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 15 Oct. 1855, arr. Boston 10 Nov. 1855. [\*]

24 Nov. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Daniel Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 27 Oct. 1855, arr. Boston 9 Dec. 1855. [\*]

1 Dec. 1855, p. 8 (2x) **Cathedral**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 8 Nov. 1855, arr. Boston 17 Dec. 1855. [\*]

5 Jan. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Parliament**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 11 Dec. 1855, arr. Boston 15 Feb. 1856. [\*]

8 March 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Chariot of Fame**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 10 Feb. 1856, arr. Boston 23 March 1856. [\*]

12 April 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Jeremiah Thompson**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 8 March 1856, arr. Boston 11 April 1856. [\*]

3 May 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Star of Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 10 April 1856, arr. Boston 11 May 1856. [\*]

3 May 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 11 April 1856, arr. New York 19 May 1856.

31 May 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Tirrell**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 30 April 1856, arr. Boston 2 June 1856. [\*]

31 May 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Daniel Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 8 May 1856, arr. Boston 15 June 1856. [\*]

14 June 1856, p. 8 (2x) **James Nesmith**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 21 May 1856, arr. Boston 30 June 1856. [\*]

28 June 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Wellfleet**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 2 June 1856, arr. Boston 11 July 1856. [\*]

5 July 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Frank Pierce**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 13 June 1856, arr. Boston 24 July 1856. [\*]

*\*Customs passenger list not filmed by the National Archives.*

- 19 July 1856, p. 8 (1x) **Western Empire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 25 June 1856, arr. Boston 31 July 1856. [\*]
- 26 July 1856, p. 8 (2x) **George Washington**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 2 July 1856, arr. Boston 7 Aug. 1856. [\*]
- 16 Aug. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Jeremiah Thompson**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 23 July 1856, arr. Boston 22 Aug. 1856. [\*]
- 13 Sept. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Shawmut**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 17 Aug. 1856, arr. Boston 23 Sept. 1856. [\*]
- 27 Sept. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **S. Curling**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 2 Sept. 1856, arr. Boston 29 Sept. 1856. [\*]
- 11 Oct. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Daniel Webster**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 18 Sept. 1856, arr. Boston 23 Oct. 1856. [\*]
- 25 Oct. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Dragoon**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 1 Oct. 1856, arr. Boston 17 Nov. 1856. [\*]
- 1 Nov. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Star of the West**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 8 Oct. 1856, arr. Boston 16 Nov. 1856. [\*]
- 29 Nov. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Constantine**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 5 Nov. 1856, arr. Boston 9 Dec. 1856. [\*]
- 6 Dec. 1856, p. 8 (2x) **Mary E. Balch**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 17 Nov. 1856, arr. Boston 23 Dec. 1856. [\*]
- 7 March 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Plutarch**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 4 Feb. 1857, arr. Boston 19 March 1857.
- 7 March 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Sea King**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 13 Feb. 1857, arr. Boston 31 March 1857. [\*]
- 21 March 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Endymion**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 3 March 1857, arr. Boston 14 April 1857.
- 4 April 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Parliament**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 13 March 1857, arr. Boston 20 April 1857.
- 25 April 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Coosa Wattee**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 3 April 1857, arr. Boston 7 May 1857.
- 9 May 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Western Empire**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 15 April 1857, arr. Boston 21 May 1857.
- 23 May 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Meridian**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 30 April 1857, arr. Boston 2 June 1857.
- 30 May 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Alice Counce**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 8 May 1857, arr. Boston 19 June 1857.
- 13 June 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Mary O'Brien**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 15 May 1857, arr. Boston 23 June 1857.
- 11 July 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Rising Sun**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 15 June 1857, arr. Boston 13 July 1857.
- 25 July 1857, p. 8 (2x) **Leucothea**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 3 July 1857, arr. Boston 21 Aug. 1857.
- 25 July 1857, p. 8 (2x) **S. Curling**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 25 June 1857, arr. Boston 29 July 1857.

\*Customs passenger list not filmed by the National Archives.

### Additional Passenger Lists

- 29 Jan. 1853, p. 1, news article, **Moses Wheeler**, Liverpool to Boston, list of 14 who died on the passage.
- 26 Feb. 1853, p. 5, news article, **St. George**, Liverpool for New York. Destroyed by fire on 24 Dec. 1852. Survivors brought to Havre.
- 5 March 1853, p. 5, news article, mortality aboard **Antarctica**, Liverpool to New York. Also list of sick landed at quarantine in New York.
- 30 April 1853, p. 8, news article, **Independence** grounded and burned off Margareta Island, Lower California. List of 13 passengers from eastern United States who were lost.
- 28 May 1853, p. 5, news article, **William & Mary**, dep. Liverpool 24 March 1853 for New Orleans, wrecked off Great Isaacs, Bahamas 3 May 1853.
- 5 Nov. 1853, p. 1, and 12 Nov. 1853, p. 8, news article, **Annie Jane**, Liverpool for Québec, wrecked on Island of Barra.
- 5 Nov. 1853, p. 5, news article, fishing schooner **Pledge**, run down and sunk on Grand Banks. List of five dead.
- 7 Jan. 1854, p. 8, 14 Jan. 1854, p. 8, and 28 Jan. 1854, p. 8, news articles, **Staffordshire**, Train & Co., dep. Liverpool 9 Dec. 1854 for Boston, sank off Cape Sable, Nova Scotia 29 Dec. 1854.
- 21 Jan. 1854, p. 5, news article, **San Francisco**, from New York to Pacific, lost at sea at lat. 38° 20 min. N., long. 69° W.
- 1 April 1854, p. 5, news article, schooner **Russell** from Boston to Plymouth, Mass., wrecked off Wellfleet on 17 March 1854. List of four dead.
- 15 July 1854, p. 5, news article, collision of **Trade Wind**, Mobile to Liverpool, and **Olympus**, Boston to Liverpool. List of crew-members lost from **Trade Wind**.
- 13 Jan. 1855, news article, **Charlotte**, Queenstown for Calcutta, wrecked 26 Sept. 1854 in Algoa Bay.
- 20 Jan. 1855, p. 6, news article, loss at sea of Sloop of War **Albany**. Muster roll of ship's complement.
- 3 March 1855, p. 5, news article, **Pearl**, steamboat explosion near Sacramento.
- 17 Nov. 1855, p. 4, news article, **Sierra Nevada**, list of 45 passengers dead of cholera.
- 10 May 1856, p. 1, news article, **John Rutledge**, Liverpool for New York, lost off Newfoundland.
- 28 June 1856, p. 1, news article, **Pallas**, Cork for Québec, wrecked 16 June 1856 in St. Lawrence River, St. Paul's Island.
- 26 July 1856, p. 8, news article, **Ocean Queen**, London for New York, lost at sea.
- 22 Nov. 1856, p. 5, news article, **Superior**, lost on Lake Superior.

Henry F. Scannell is Reference Librarian in the Microtext and Newspaper Department of the Boston Public Library. A graduate of the University of Massachusetts at Amherst, he has an M.L.S. from the University of Southern California and an M.P.A. from Northeastern University. He lives in Boston.

## MATRILINEAL STUDY

### My Umbilical Line

by Martin E. Hollick

*This umbilical line starts in Connecticut, proceeding to Nova Scotia as part of the Planter Movement and returning to New England with the migration of Canadians to the region's mill towns. It also offers examples of intermarriages between Scots-Irish and New England Yankee families in Atlantic Canada.*

1. **Elizabeth** —, d. before 16 Feb. 1773 [1]; m. Lyme, Connecticut 10 Feb. 1710/11 [2] **Arthur**<sup>3</sup> **Scoville**, b. there 3 Jan. 1691/92 [3], d. Colchester, Conn. 25 June 1774 [4], son of **Arthur**<sup>2</sup> (**Arthur**<sup>1</sup>) **Scoville** and **Rachel** — [5]. Although the 1941 Arthur Scovell genealogy outlines this family and gives them seven children born between 1711/12 and ca. 1734 [6], there is compelling evidence that they were also the parents of:

2. **Rhoda Scoville** (sometimes spelled **Schofield** or **Scofield**), b. Colchester, Conn. ca. 1724. Her tombstone in the Jawbone Corner Cemetery in Wolfville, Nova Scotia, reads "To The Memory of Rhoda, Wife of Capt. Peter Wickwire, a native of Colchester, State of Connecticut, who died Sept. 24, 1802 in the 78th Year of her Age. Gentle Reader drop a mournful tear, the best of Mothers, Wives and Friends lies here." The only other references to her existence appear in the Congregational Church records for Montville, Conn. In the family record for Peter Wickwire and Patience Chapell is the baptism of their son Peter Wickwire (Jr.) by which entry are the words, "Marrd. Rhoda Scofield." [7]. The list was compiled some time after the last entry for this family was made (the death of Sarah Wickwire on 23 March 1756), and no other formal marriage record survives. However, Rachel Scoville married John Baker in New London 14 March 1754, where the record notes her as the daughter of Arthur of Colchester [8]. Rhoda and Peter named their first daughter Rachel. John Baker was Peter Wickwire's second cousin through the Tonge family of New London, Conn. This familial connection, the tombstone, the marriage record, and the fact that Arthur Scoville's family is the only one of that name in Colchester at the time, leave little doubt that Rhoda is also their child.

Rhoda m. before 26 April 1748 [9] **Peter**<sup>3</sup> **Wickwire**, b. in Connecticut 11 March 1724 [10], d. Cornwallis, N.S. 2 Feb. 1803 [11], son of **Peter**<sup>2</sup> (**John**<sup>1</sup>) **Wickwire** and **Patience Chapell** [12]. Peter was a captain in the French and Indian War [13]. Peter and Rhoda later removed to Cornwallis, arriving after 7 June 1760 [14]. They had eight children, the youngest of whom was:

3. **Prudence Wickwire**, b. Cornwallis, N.S. 16 Nov. 1769 [15]; d. 9 Aug. 1851 [16]; m. Shepody, New Brunswick, Canada 15 April 1787 [17] **James Martin**, b. Co. Down, Ireland 18 July 1759, d. Hopewell, N.B. 11 Feb. 1842 [18], of unknown parentage. James was a member of the 70th (or Surrey) Regiment of Foot in His Majesty's Army during the American Revolution [19], afterwards working as a surveyor in Nova Scotia [20]. Prudence left a will, which she signed by mark, suggesting that she was illiterate [21]. They had eleven children, the sixth of whom was:

4. **Amy Martin**, b. Hopewell, N.B. 24 Dec. 1799 [22]; d. Salmon River, Alma, N.B. 19 July 1863 [23]; m. Hopewell 12 June 1823 [24]

**John**<sup>6</sup> **Cleveland**, b. Alma 13 April 1803 [25], d. there 1 April 1892 [26], son of the Rev. **Nathan**<sup>5</sup> (**Benjamin**<sup>4-3</sup>, **Aaron**<sup>2</sup>, **Moses**<sup>1</sup>) **Cleveland** and **Diademina Dexter**. John was a carpenter and sometime Baptist clergyman. Of Amy and John's thirteen children, the eleventh was [27]:

5. **Ama Ann Cleveland**, b. Alma, N.B. 26 June 1840 [28]; d. Beverly, Massachusetts 10 Dec. 1911 of a cerebral hemorrhage [29]; m. Alma 17 Nov. 1859 [30] **James**<sup>2</sup> **Smith**, b. there 8 April 1835 [31], d. Beverly 17 Sept. 1904 [32], son of **James**<sup>1</sup> **Smith** and **Katharine Sinclair**. **James**<sup>1</sup> was born in Ireland and consistently spelled his name Smyth, although his son spelled it Smith. Like his father-in-law, **James**<sup>2</sup> **Smith** was a carpenter. This family first removed to Westbrook, Maine, by 1885, and thence to Beverly by 1895. James and Ama are buried at Beverly Central Cemetery [33]. Ama could definitely read and write; a postcard in her hand is in the author's possession. Ama and James had eight children, the third of whom was [34]:

6. **Agnes Jane Smith**, b. Alma, N.B. 6 Sept. 1864 [35]; d. Westbrook, Me. 28 July 1930 of myocarditis [36]; m. there 28 Aug. 1887 [37] **John**<sup>3</sup> **Quigley**, b. Sussex, N.B. 10 April 1855, d. Westbrook 22 Dec. 1929 [38], son of **William T.**<sup>2</sup> (**James**<sup>1</sup>) **Quigley** and **Eliza Killen**. **James**<sup>1</sup> **Quigley** emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland, to Sussex [39]. John was an employee at the S.D. Warren Company, as was his wife. Both John and Agnes are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Westbrook. Their only child was:

7. **Lila Mae Quigley**, b. Westbrook, Me. 2 July 1888 [40]; d. there 30 June 1959 of coronary insufficiency with probable arteriosclerotic heart disease [41]; m. Westbrook 28 June 1911 [42] **Archibald Thompson**<sup>5</sup> **Pratt**, b. there 18 April 1888, d. there 10 March 1964 [43], son of **Joshua Thompson**<sup>4</sup> (**Samuel**<sup>3-2</sup>, **John**<sup>1</sup>) **Pratt** and **Elizabeth Jane Marie Stack**. Archibald was a tinsmith. Lila graduated from Westbrook High School, Class of 1906, the first of these women to complete her secondary education. Lila and Archie are buried with her parents at Woodlawn Cemetery in Westbrook. They had two children, the younger of whom was:

8. **Agnes Elizabeth Pratt**, b. Westbrook, Me. 8 Sept. 1915 [44]; d. Pompton Plains, New Jersey 24 July 1972 of a cerebrovascular thrombosis caused by an undetected brain tumor, while on a visit to her daughter, Sharon [45]; m. (1) Westbrook 16 June 1935 [46], **Clarence Melvin**<sup>10</sup> **Pinkham**, b. there 17 July 1912, son of **Burt Hale**<sup>9</sup> (**George Hale**<sup>8</sup>, **Luther Hale**<sup>7</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>6</sup>, **Thomas**<sup>5</sup>, **Jonathan**<sup>4</sup>, **James**<sup>3</sup>, **John**<sup>2</sup>, **Richard**<sup>1</sup>) **Pinkham** and **Kate Kinmond** [47]. Clarence presently resides in Norridgewock, Me. Agnes also graduated from high school and was the first female city clerk of Westbrook. After her tenure as city clerk, she was a bookkeeper for various shoe companies in Westbrook. Agnes and Clarence were divorced in 1947; she remarried at Westbrook 2 April 1966 [48] **Edward Caron**, b. there 9 Nov. 1912, d. there 18 Oct. 1990, son of **Hermengilde Caron** and **Amanda Chretien** [49]. He was a captain in the Westbrook police force. Agnes had two daughters by her first marriage, the elder of whom is:

9. **Sharon Kate Pinkham**, b. Portland, Me. 22 Oct. 1940 [50]; m. New York, New York 15 Sept. 1962 [51] **Paul John**<sup>3</sup> **Hollick**, b. Far Rockaway, Queens, N.Y. 19 Jan. 1937, son of **Paul**<sup>2</sup> (**Paul**<sup>1</sup>, **Matej**<sup>A</sup>, **Jan**<sup>B</sup>, **Pavel**<sup>C</sup>, **Jan**<sup>D</sup>, **Georg**<sup>E</sup>) **Hollick** and **Susan Dolinsky** [52]. Sharon is a graduate of Bellevue Nursing School and is presently a nurse manager at St. Joseph's Hospital. They reside at Pompton Plains, N.J. Their second child is:

CONNECTICUT WAS IN NO sense overrun by Dutch settlers before 1700 and during the early eighteenth century, although their presence can be shown often enough, particularly in the field of commerce. Material culture, on the other hand, tells a different story. The popularity of the divided "Dutch" door, and three-foot long shingles covering walls (particularly in south-western Connecticut), presupposes real contact. By 1720, the hybrid building forms to which we have referred were becoming widespread as well, implying a period of gestation extending back over a full generation at least. The Connecticut architectural historian J. Frederick Kelly illustrates with measured drawings a house in Northford (just outside New Haven), known locally as the Evarts Tavern, which was torn down in the 1920s [8]. The way in which its integral lean-to was engineered provides a classic model of a structural solution neither Dutch nor English, but a hybrid of the two cultures; the method, once established, became more or less the rule for Connecticut until late in the eighteenth century. Much of the current renewed interest in early Connecticut architecture, in fact, can be seen as a retracing of the gradual spread of these direct "Dutch" influences and hybrid forms, first along the Sound towards New London and further east, then ultimately inland.

We cannot always be certain of the specific origins of the client, based solely on careful inspection of the house for which he contracted, but the earliest carpenters could not escape the building "language" of the areas in which they were trained. In the New World, a whole system of "regionalisms" was thus perpetuated, often with astonishing conservatism. These traits, more often than not, can be observed not so much in the outward trappings of "style" as in the basic underlying fundamentals of construction — the many little routine tasks which are so basic to the craft that the builder quite unthinkingly continues to perform them as he has been trained. In so doing, he reveals, more often than not, a geographic bias which we of a later generation can readily identify, sometimes with uncanny precision.

NOTES. 1. Now owned by the Fairbanks Family Association of America. 2. Now a Connecticut state museum. 3. Now owned by SPNEA. 4. Now owned by the Dorchester Historical Society. 5. Now owned by the National Park Service. 6. William Hubbard, "A General History of New England...", *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, 2nd ser., 5 (1848): 193. 7. Now owned by the Connecticut Antiquarian and Landmarks Society. 8. J. Frederick Kelly, *Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut* (1924), figs. 39, 60.

*Abbott Lowell Cummings, former director of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, is Charles F. Montgomery Professor Emeritus of American Decorative Arts at Yale University, and author of The Framed Houses of Massachusetts Bay, 1625-1725 (1979).*

## Passenger Lists from the Boston Pilot, 1858-1866

by Henry F. Scannell

See NEXUS 15 (1998): 150-53 for the author's introduction, and for an index to passenger lists for the years 1852-57.

### Lists of Passengers Expected:

28 Aug. 1858, p. 8 (2x) **Parliament**, Wheeler & Armstrong's Line, departed Liverpool 7 Aug. 1858, arrived Boston 14 Sept. 1858.

4 Sept. 1858, p. 3 (2x) **Wilbur Fisk**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 14 Aug. 1858, arr. Boston 21 Sept. 1858.

23 Oct. 1858, p. 8 (1x) **Sea King**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 29 Sept. 1858, arr. Boston 27 Oct. 1858.

6 Nov. 1858, p. 8 (2x) **Ironsides**, Wheeler and Armstrong's Line, dep. Liverpool 12 Oct. 1858, arr. Boston 8 Nov. 1858. Additional passengers booked through Page, Richardson & Co.'s Line listed once on 6 Nov.

25 Dec. 1858, p. 8 (1x) **Calliope**, Merchant's Line, dep. Liverpool 21 Nov. 1858, put back to Queenstown on 4 Jan. 1859, leaking badly and with loss of sails.

15 Jan. 1859, p. 8 (2x) **S. Curling**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 7 Dec. 1858, arr. Boston 26 Jan. 1859.

19 March 1859, p. 8 (2x) **George Washington**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 23 Feb. 1859, put back to Liverpool after springing a leak off the Scilly Islands.

16 April 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Western Empire**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 22 March 1859, arr. Boston 30 April 1859.

30 April 1859, p. 8 (2x) **George Washington**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 8 April 1859, arr. Boston 10 May 1859.

28 May 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Kate Prince**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 24 April 1859, arr. Boston 7 June 1859.

28 May 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Neptune**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 15 May 1859, arr. Boston 7 June 1859.

4 June 1859, p. 8 (2x) **S. Morton**, Merchant's Line, dep. Liverpool 8 May 1859, arr. Boston 16 June 1859.

4 June 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Atlantic**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 11 May 1859, arr. Boston 20 June 1859.

25 June 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Addie Snow**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 3 June 1859, arr. Boston 6 July 1859.

25 June 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Judah Touro**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 3 June 1859, arr. Boston 7 July 1859.

2 July 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Agnes**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 8 June 1859, arr. Boston 11 July 1859.

9 July 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Susan Hinks**, Merchant's Line, dep. Liverpool 17 June 1859, arr. Boston 21 July 1859.

16 July 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Barnabas Webb**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 24 June 1859, arr. Boston 4 Aug. 1859. [\*]

6 Aug. 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Sea King**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 10 July 1859, arr. Boston 19 Aug. 1859.

13 Aug. 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Leucothea**, Merchant's Line, dep. Liverpool 22 July 1859, arr. Boston 31 Aug. 1859.

13 Aug. 1859, p. 8 (2x) **S. Curling**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 22 July 1859, arr. Boston 30 Aug. 1859.

27 Aug. 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Western Empire**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 6 Aug. 1859, arr. Boston 30 Sept. 1859.

1 Oct. 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Nauset**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 8 Sept. 1859, arr. Boston 28 Oct. 1859.

22 Oct. 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Samuel Lawrence**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 27 Sept. 1859, arr. Boston 12 Nov. 1859.

5 Nov. 1859, p. 8 (2x) **Enoch Train**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 12 Oct. 1859, arr. Boston 19 Nov. 1859.

26 Nov. 1859, p. 7 (1x) **Juventa**, Merchant's Line, dep. Liverpool 19 Oct. 1859, arr. Boston 5 Dec. 1859.

21 Apr. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Eagle**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 30 March 1860, arr. Boston 11 May 1860.

28 April 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Columbus**, Page, Richardson & Co. Line, dep. Liverpool 5 April 1860, arr. Boston 14 May 1860.

5 May 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Nauset**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 8 April 1860, arr. Boston 11 May 1860.

12 May 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Enoch Talbot**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 21 Apr. 1860, arr. Boston 21 May 1860.

26 May 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Calliope**, Page, Richardson & Co. Line, dep. Liverpool 5 May 1860, arr. Boston 2 June 1860.

26 May 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Valentia**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 2 May 1860, arr. Boston 1 June 1860.

16 June 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Enoch Train**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 25 May 1860, arr. Boston 29 June 1860.

30 June 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Regulator**, Page, Richardson & Co. Line, dep. Liverpool 7 June 1860, arr. Boston 24 July 1860.

30 June 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Consignment**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 6 June 1860, arr. Boston 28 July 1860.

14 July 1860, p. 8 (2x) **George Washington**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 15 June 1860, arr. Boston 17 July 1860.

21 July 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Wilbur Fisk**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 26 June 1860, arr. Boston 8 Aug. 1860.

28 July 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Leucothea**, Page, Richardson & Co. Line, dep. Liverpool 6 July 1860, arr. Boston 14 Aug. 1860.

4 Aug. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Addie Snow**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 6 July 1860, arr. Boston 10 Aug. 1860.

4 Aug. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Chimborazo**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 9 July 1860, arr. Boston 14 Aug. 1860.

4 Aug. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Western Empire**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 12 July 1860, arr. Boston 13 Aug. 1860.

4 Aug. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Robert L. Lane**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 15 July 1860, arr. New York 15 Aug. 1860.

11 Aug. 1860, p. 8 (1x) **North American**, Page, Richardson & Co. Line, dep. Liverpool 18 July 1860, arr. Boston 27 Aug. 1860. [Customs passenger list says "North America," but advertisement says "North American."]

1 Sept. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **City of Boston**, Page, Richardson & Co. Line, dep. Liverpool 3 Aug. 1860, arr. Boston 12 Sept. 1860.

8 Sept. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Sea King**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 16 Aug. 1860, arr. Boston 22 Sept. 1860.

22 Sept. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Eagle**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 1 Sept. 1860, arr. Boston 6 Oct. 1860.

29 Sept. 1860, p. 8 (2x) **Liverpool Packet**, Page, Richardson & Co. Line, dep. Liverpool 4 Sept. 1860, arr. Boston 19 Oct. 1860.

17 Nov. 1860, p. 8 (1x) **Enoch Train**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 21 Oct. 1860, arr. Boston 16 Nov. 1860.

4 May 1861, p. 7 (1x) **Eagle**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 4 April 1861, arr. Boston 6 May 1861.

4 May 1861, p. 8 (1x) **Esmerelda**, Merchant's Line, dep. Liverpool 8 April 1861, arr. Boston 13 May 1861. [\*]

11 May 1861, p. 8 (2x) **City of Boston**, Page, Richardson & Co.'s Line, dep. Liverpool 17 April 1861, arr. Boston 11 May 1861. Additional passengers booked through Thayer & Warren's Line listed once on 11 May.

18 May 1861, p. 8 (1x) **E. Creighton**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 27 April 1861, arr. Boston 6 June 1861.

8 June 1861, p. 8 (2x) **Leucothea**, Page, Richardson & Co.'s Line, dep. Liverpool 20 May 1861, arr. Boston 8 July 1861.

8 June 1861, p. 8 (1x) **Valentia**, Thayer & Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 19 May 1861, arr. Boston 13 July 1861.

7 June 1862, p. 8 (2x) **Thomas Jefferson**, George Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 15 May 1862, arr. Boston 1 July 1862.

14 June 1862, p. 8 (2x) **City of Boston**, Page, Richardson & Co.'s Line, dep. Liverpool 16 May 1862, arr. Boston 30 June 1862.

21 June 1862, p. 8 (2x) **Autocrat**, George Warren's Line, dep. Liverpool 29 May 1862, arr. Boston 3 July 1862.

#### Lists of Passengers Embarked:

3 April 1858, p. 5, **Merrimac**, Australian Commercial Line, Boston for Melbourne, Australia, dep. Boston 31 March 1858, arr. Melbourne 15 July 1858.

4 Sep. 1858, p. 3, **Ellen Foster**, Australian Commercial Line, Boston for Port Philip [Melbourne], Australia, dep. Boston 25 Aug. 1858, arr. Melbourne 5 Dec. 1858.

\*Customs passenger list not filmed by National Archives.

**Additional Passenger Lists:**

11 Dec. 1858, p. 4, news article, **Indian Empire**, New York for Galway, overdue after departing New York on 23 Nov. 1858 and Halifax on 29 Nov. 1858.

1 Jan. 1859, p. 5, news article, **Parthian**, dep. Richmond, Va., on 4 Nov. 1858 for Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Spoken 12 Dec. 1858 at 140 miles SW of Bermuda, and not heard from since.

7 May 1859, p. 2, news article, **St. Nicholas**, from St. Louis to New Orleans. List of dead, missing, and scalded following explosion.

28 May 1859, p. 2, news article, **Pomona**, Liverpool for New York, wrecked off Ballyconigar, near Blackwater.

9 July 1859, p. 4, news article, **Argo**, New York and St. Johns for Galway, wrecked 28 June 1859 at 8 miles east of Trepassy Bay. Passengers brought to St. Johns, Newfoundland.

19 Nov. 1859, p. 5, news article, **Royal Charter**, Australia for Liverpool, list of those saved.

10 Dec. 1859, p. 8, news article, U.S. Sloop of War **Portsmouth**, crew list. Donations of crew to the Institution of Mercy, New York City.

3 March 1860, pp. 3 and 8; 10 March 1860, p. 5; 31 March 1860, p. 4, news article, **Hungarian**, from Liverpool and Queenstown for Portland, Maine, wrecked off Cape Sable, Nova Scotia.

17 March 1860, p. 5, news article, **Alfred Thomas**, steamboat explosion in Eastern Pennsylvania. List of killed and wounded.

19 May 1860, p. 1, news article, **R. F. Liss**, from New Orleans to Cincinnati. Sank 50 miles below Memphis, Tennessee, on 11 May 1860. List of passengers killed.

15 Sept. 1860, p. 5, news article, **Lady Elgin**, collision off Waukegan, Illinois, on 8 Sept., list of those saved, and 22 Sept. 1860, p. 2, list of those drowned.

20 Oct. 1860, p. 3, news article, **Connaught**, Galway for Boston, via St. Johns, Newfoundland. Destroyed by fire 140 miles from Boston Light. All saved. List of approximately 600 passengers and crew.

22 June 1861, p. 1, news article, **Canadian**, Québec to Liverpool. Sank 8 miles south of Belle Isle.

9 Nov. 1861, p. 4, news article, **State of Maine**, New York to Fort Warren, Boston. Partial list of 800 government prisoners on board.

9 Nov. 1861, p. 8, news article, **Maritana**, Page Richardson & Co. Line, dep. Liverpool 25 Sept. 1861 for Boston. Wrecked on Egg Rock, 1 mile east of Boston Light. Corrected list on 16 Nov. 1861, p. 8.

23 Nov. 1861, p. 8, news article, **Melrose**. From Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Sailed 28 Oct. 1861 and not heard from since.

15 Feb. 1862, p. 4, news article, Confederate States of America privateers **Savannah**, **Dixie**, **Sumter**, and **Florida**, lists of crewmen imprisoned in Philadelphia, later transferred to Fort Lafayette.

9 May 1863, p. 1, news article, **Anglo Saxon**, dep. Liverpool for Québec on 16 April 1863. Wrecked off Cape Race, Newfoundland. List of those saved. Corrected list published on 23 May 1863, p. 2.

16 May 1863, p. 2, news article, **Manhattan**, dep. Liverpool for New York on 23 Dec. 1862 and not heard from since.

21 Nov. 1863, p. 2, news article, U.S.S. **Somerset**, crew list, with donations made by officers and crew to Irish Relief Fund.

19 Dec. 1863, p. 1, news article, steamer **Isaac Newton**. List of killed and injured when ship caught fire 10 miles from New York.

26 Dec. 1863, p. 4, news article, U.S.S. **Wehawken**. List of crew killed when she sank at her mooring off Morris Island, S.C., on 6 Dec. 1863.

5 March 1864, p. 5, news article, **Bohemian**, from Liverpool, via Londonderry. Wrecked off Cape Elizabeth, Maine, on 23 Feb. 1864. List of 19 cabin and 199 steerage passengers. Corrected list published on 12 March 1864, p. 5.

27 Jan. 1866, p. 1, news article, **Gratitude**, dep. Liverpool 18 Nov. 1865. Abandoned ship on 3 Jan. 1866 as ship was taking on water. Passengers and crew transferred to barque **Fredonia**. Arrived Boston 7 Jan. 1866. List of passengers.

5 May 1866, p. 5, news article, steamship **Virginia**, dep. Liverpool 4 May 1866, arr. New York 18 May 1866. List of Irish-born cholera patients removed to hospital ship **Falcon**, and list of those dead since arrival in port. Gives age and country of origin.

28 July 1866, p. 3, news article, **Monarch of the Sea**, dep. Liverpool 19 March 1866 for New York. Lost at sea. List of 728 passengers and crew presumed to have perished.

*Henry F. Scannell is Reference Librarian in the Microtext and Newspaper Department at the Boston Public Library. He lives in Boston.*

---

## CORRECTIONS

---

### NEXUS 15 (1998): 111-12

3. **Michael J. Keyes** d. Boston, Mass. 17 Feb. 1919 [not 1913].

4. **Marie Louise Crowley** was b. Brookline, Mass. 19 May [not April] 1901. Note 24 refers to Paul Harrison Ryan's date of birth [6 Oct. 1900]. Note 25 refers to Paul Harrison Ryan's date of death [23 April 1978]. — *Marie Lollo Scalisi*

**DOUGLAS RICHARDSON**  
*Genealogist*

Specializing in:

*English Origins - Colonial Research - Medieval and Royal Lines*

**216 West Buffalo Street #3, Chandler, AZ 85224**  
**(602) 814-0221**

## MATRILINEAL STUDY

### A Matrilineal Line

by D. Brenton Simons

*Readers of the following account of the descendants of Martha [King?] Howell (ca. 1774-1844) of New Jersey and New York City will note that today only two of her known descendants in the eighth generation continue the female line; there are no female line carriers in the ninth generation. Barring the birth of a ninth generation female line carrier, Martha Howell's known matrilineage will become extinct sometime in the twenty-first century.*

1. **Martha [King?]**, b. in New Jersey ca. 1774 [1]; d. New York, New York 29 Oct. 1844 in her 71st year, bur. Belleville, N.J. [2]; m. (probably as his 2nd wife), **Aaron Howell**, b. in New Jersey ca. 1758 [3], d. New York City 3 April 1847 in his 90th year [4]. The will of Martha's sister, Susannah King, "single woman," was proved 15 Aug. 1834; it named the testatrix's niece Susan Martha (Howell) Warner as heir and her brother-in-law Aaron Howell and nephew Peter Roome Warner as executors [5]. Given the apparent birth year (about 1791) of his daughter, Mary [6], it seems likely that Aaron Howell had a prior marriage. Howell had at least three daus.: Phebe Howell [7]; Mary Howell, who m. Oct. 1808 Samuel Maverick, printer and copperplate engraver of New York City [8]; and:

2. **Susan Martha Howell**, b. New York, N.Y. ca. 1810; d. there 12 Feb. 1880 aged 70 [9]; m. North West Dutch Church, New York City 11 April 1827, **Peter Roome Warner** [10], b. at Chambers Street [11], New York City 12 March 1804 [12], d. New York City 21 Sept. 1896 [13], son of Leonard and Susannah (Roome) Warner [14]. The Warners had one son, Leonard Warner (who m. Adelaide Oakley), and three daus.: Margaret Hoghland Warner (d. inf.); Margaret Hoghland Warner (d.y.); and Susan Martha Warner [15]. Peter Roome Warner was president of the North River Insurance Company, author of *Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome*, and an early member of the Saint Nicholas Society of New York [16].

3. **Susan Martha Warner**, b. New York, N.Y. 18 Nov. 1830 [17]; d. there 11 March 1857 [18], prob. of "National Hotel disease" [19], bur. Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 14 March 1857 [20]; m. New York City 25 April 1849 [21] (as his 1st wife), **Jay Line Adams**, b. Deckertown, N.J. 12 Oct. 1823 [22], d. New York City 24 Jan. 1889 [23], son of Crowell<sup>6</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-2</sup>, Jeremy<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Haynes) Adams [24]. The Adamses had two sons, Edward Clinton Adams (who m. Anne C. Cromelin) and Peter Roome Warner Adams (d.y.), and one dau., Harriet Matilda Adams. Jay Line Adams m. (2) Helen Dickie, dau. of Patrick Dickie, by whom he had two sons, Jay Line Adams Jr. and Louis B. Adams, and one dau., Bessie Haynes Adams, who m. 170 West 73rd Street, New York City 27 Jan. 1909 Henry M.T. Beekman [25]. Jay Line Adams was proprietor of J.L. Adams & Co. Merchants, of New York City [26].

According to family tradition, Susan Adams contracted "National Hotel disease" during a visit to that establishment in Washington, D.C., for festivities surrounding the inauguration of

President James Buchanan, and died upon her return to New York City. Buchanan took ill [27] and many New Yorkers and others were known to have become seriously ill or died as a result of the mysterious outbreak. An 18 March 1857 *New York Times* report on "The Washington Epidemic" characterized the illness as "diarrhoera [sic] of an unusually obstinate type, accompanied frequently by severe cholera, always by marked and sudden prostration, and ... exceeding weakness and sensitiveness of the stomach" [28]. The illness, which raged in the Capitol for a period of weeks, caused a sensation in the newspapers and led to rumors that the episode was part of an assassination attempt against Buchanan. Contemporary newspaper reports point to accidental arsenic or strychnine poisoning of hotel drinking water during a vermin control measure [29].

4. **Harriet Matilda Adams**, b. Bloomfield, N.J. 21 Oct. 1850 [30]; d. there 14 May 1924 [31]; m. by the Rev. Dr. D. Kennedy, D.D., at Westminster Church, Bloomfield 10 Oct. 1877, Dr. **Charles Howell Bailey**, M.D. [32], b. Catskill, N.Y. 30 Sept. 1845 [33], d. Bloomfield 18 Dec. 1907 [34], son of Hon. Alexander Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth (Howell) Bailey [35]. Charles Howell Bailey was an 1869 graduate of Columbia University's College of Physicians and Surgeons [36]. The Baileys had one dau.:

5. **Bessie Warner Bailey**, b. Bloomfield, N.J. 28 Feb. 1880 [37]; d. New Haven, Connecticut 23 May 1945 [38]; m. Bloomfield 9 May 1906 [39] (as his 2nd wife), Dr. **Charles [Allen] [40] Rea**, M.D., b. Willow Grove, Pennsylvania 20 July 1872 [41], d. York, Penn. 26 Jan. 1941 [42], son of Chandlee Harvey and Margareta Elizabeth (Biles) Rea [43]. The Reas had two daus.: Katherine Rea, a graduate of Swarthmore College, presently of Naples, Florida, who m. Robert Charles Sonneman, and Marguerite Bailey Rea. Dr. Charles [Allen] Rea m. (1) in 1894, Dr. Adeline D. Martin, M.D., of Chester, Penn. [44], and had one dau., Alice Rea, of Wayne, Penn., who m. (1) G. Gifford Eysenbach, m. (2) Welles Post, m. (3) William Weaver [45]. Bessie Warner Bailey attended Miss Day's School in Bloomfield; Dr. Charles Rea attended West Nottingham Academy in Maryland and graduated from Lehigh University and the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia [46].

6. **Marguerite Bailey Rea**, b. York, Penn. 27 March 1908 [47]; d. Lower Merion, Penn. 7 May 1991 [48]; m. York 9 Sept. 1933 [49], **Frederic Brenton Fitch**, b. Greenwich, Conn. 9 Sept. 1908 [50], d. New Haven, Conn. 18 Sept. 1987 [51], son of Ashbel Parmelee<sup>8</sup> (Ashbel Parmelee<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Jabez<sup>5-4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) and Josephine Hoyt (Smith) Fitch [52]. Frederic and Marguerite Fitch were bur. Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven [53]. The Fitches had two daus.: Susan Howell Fitch, a graduate of Connecticut College, who m. (1) New Haven, Conn. 30 Aug. 1959 William Bradley Price, Esq., son of Russell C. Price [54], later div. (one dau., Chandlee Roome Price, unm., and one son, Benjamin Fitch Price), and m. (2) Brattleboro, Vermont Philip "Lawrence" Belove, later div. [55]; and Mary Hoyt Fitch. Marguerite Rea attended the Baldwin School, York Collegiate Institute, and Bryn Mawr College [56]; Frederic Brenton Fitch graduated from the Buckley School, Hotchkiss School, and Yale College [57].

7. **Mary Hoyt "Polly" Fitch**, b. New Haven, Conn. 22 April 1937 [58]; d. there 15 Aug. 1996 [59]; m. (1) at 307 Lawrence Street, New Haven 24 June 1959 Deane Gifford Porter [60], son of



MA  
@ 200  
MISC  
111

**EARLY RECORDS**  
**OF**  
**GROTON**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





## EARLY RECORDS

OF

GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

TO

### The Memory

OF

RICHARD SAWTELL,	RICHARD BLOOD,
JAMES FISKE,	JOHN MORSE,
WILLIAM LONGLEY,	AND
JOHN PAGE,	JAMES PARKER,

The first Seven Town Clerks of Groton,

THIS COPY OF THEIR RECORDS IS INSCRIBED

By THE EDITOR.

THE town meeting is an outgrowth of New-England life. It had its origin with the first settlers, and has been kept up by their successors. Each town was incorporated, and the freemen came together in public meeting to discuss and settle questions of general interest. They also chose town officers, to whom was delegated the power to manage their civil affairs.

The following records of the town of Groton are the earliest extant, and were probably the first made of any meeting held within its limits. They are copied from the only book of records kept during the Indian wars; and, from the fact that the book was for a time preserved rolled up, it acquired the name of "The Indian Roll." The cover has long since been lost; the leaves are loose and much worn, and a few of them are missing. These records extend from the year 1662 to 1707, and contain many interesting facts in regard to the town. They include the names of families that have been in the neighborhood through many generations, even to the present time. Forty pages of "The Indian Roll" are here printed, and they cover the period ending with the re-settlement of the town in 1678, two years after its destruction by the Indians.

The pages of the record-book are not numbered, and sometimes the entries are made out of place, but the paging is

6

EARLY RECORDS OF

indicated, as far as practicable, by the figures enclosed within brackets.

The first town clerk was Richard Sawtell, an original proprietor of Groton and the possessor of a twenty-acre right. He came from Watertown, where he was living as early as the year 1636. He wrote a good hand for his day, and held the office during three years. He died August 21, 1694, at Watertown, where he went, doubtless, in the spring of 1676, when Groton was burned by the Indians.

At a general town meeting June. 23. 1662.

It was agreed vpon that the house for the Minister should be sett vpon the place where it is now fringing.

Also that the meetinge house shall be sett vpon the right hand of the path by a small whit Oak, marked at the souwest side with two notches & a blaze

At a general town meeting December. the twenty fourth it is agreed that Richard Sawtell being chosen to be the Towne Clark shall have six penc for Recording & giving a Transcript of every twenty Acars of land to the severall proprietors

Decem: 24. At a general Towne meeting its agreed that all the lands that are or here after shall be granted shall be recorded with these expressions following. viz: To such a one or such a one &c: Ten or: Twenty Acars so & so bounded be it estemed more or lesse

Decem. 24 Its agreed by the Towne at a general meeting That the wood & Timber that is in the hie-way against any mans house shall be his provided that he shall not [upon] the penalty of paying halfe a Crowne a tree falle any trees upon the Com[mon] except it apereath they have not amon[gs]t these trees such trec or trees as will suit their necessitie provided also that when they falle they shall not let lie to the prejudice of the Towne or any or any [sic] one of the inhabitants by hindering the pass[age] of Carts or Horses &c vpon the penalty of halfe a Crowne if vpon six dayes warning they shall neglect (within the said tim of warning,) to cleare the way for full & free passage

Liberty is granted to Timothy Allen to set his House vpon a knole with out side of his fenc & land is granted him there unto not exceeding an Acar

GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

7

Decem. 24 It is agreed that Deacon James Parker James Knop & John Page shall lay out according to their discretion the Towne hie way & the land which any inhabitant wan[ts] of his grant

Deacon James Parker John Law[ence] [Wm.] Martin Ric: Blood & James fit[ske are] chosen Selectmen for this [year &] are to draw vp som direction[s for the] Towne [ 1 ]

W<sup>r</sup> Lakin Ralph Reed. Joh. Page & Joh Nuttin are chosen Surveyors of the hie wayes. this year, decem. 24. (6[2].)

At a general Towne meeting. March 18. 1663. It was general[ly] agreed. as folloeth

first. That M<sup>r</sup> Millar is by by the Consent of the Towne ma[ni]fested by vote to be desired if God moue his hart there unto to continue still with vs for our further edificat[ion.] Richard Blood desents from this in regard of the time of <sup>o</sup> desiring him. w<sup>e</sup> he would have to be after the gen: Court.

2<sup>d</sup> That M<sup>r</sup> Miller shall haue a Twenty Acar lot layd out to him according to the Townes grant to him

Thomas. Tarhole. Senio: vpon his request was granted by the Towne to haue a knole of vpland containing about an Acar towards the vper end of Broad Medow w<sup>e</sup> is thought Advantagious to him for the fencing of his medow

[Ju]ne 21 [16]63 Its agreed by the Towne & manifested by vote that M<sup>r</sup> Willard if he accept of it shall be their minester as long as he lives w<sup>e</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Willard accepts Except a manifest providenc of God apears to take him off

These persons folloing doe desent from this former vot. Richard. Sawtell. Samuell Woods. James Parker: John Nutting James fiske

Its agreed by the major part of the Towne that M<sup>r</sup> Willard shall haue their interest in the house & lands that was devoted by the Towne for the ministry suckcessively. provided they may meete in the house on the lords day & vpon other ocasions of the Towne on meetings: And these persons following desent from their act

James Parker Ric. Sawtell Willia<sup>m</sup> Longley John nutting Tho. Tarhole. Jun.

Richard Blood and John Clary att present James fiske. John longley. Joh laran[ce] Joseph laran[ce] [2]

[Date torn off.]

... to excercise am ... all Edification in the ways ... glory & o<sup>r</sup> owne everlasting goo ... vs And further desiring y<sup>e</sup> Lord to ...

what hath been herein any way off[ensive] vnto him and to help euery one of vs to forg[et] & forgiue what hath been any way offensiue [to] each other as we desire the Lord to forgiue vs .

[Sep.] 10 1: It is agreed by y<sup>e</sup> Consent of the Towne & manifested by vote that M<sup>r</sup> Willard shall haue for this year forty pounds and if God be pleased so to dispose of his & our hearts to continue together after the expiration of the yeare (w<sup>e</sup> hope) by o<sup>r</sup> aproving of him & he of vs we shall [sic] be willing to ad vnto his maintenanc as [God] shall blesse vs. expecting also that he shall render vnto our pouerty if God shall please to deny a blessing vpon our labours

2. It is agreed & voted his yeare shall begin the first day of July last past

Sep. 21 : 63 It is agreed by y<sup>e</sup> Towne w<sup>th</sup> John Nuttin & voted that he the said John shall keepe cleane the meeting house this ye[ar] or cause it to be kept cleene & for his labour he is to h[ave] fourteen shillings

Novem 1. (63) with the consent of Anthony Pierce its granted by the Tow[n] that his son Daniell Pierce shall haue the one halfe of his said fathers deuisioun of land viz. ten Acres of his sa[id] lot on that side lying next Ralph Reeds & ten of [meadow?] . . . seuerall percell wherof lieth in Broade meadow Halfe-moone meadow. & the South meadow and the rem[ainder] of his said fathers Hous lot to be reserved and added to the said Daniell in his next deuisioun if so much falle to hi[m] & if it proue lesse then his share he is to haue it made vp where else at the Towns descretion And hereby it is [de]clared that the said Anthony is no propriator in Groton yet if God in prouidenc shall make way for him & mov h[is] heart to com & reside with vs the towne doth promise wi[th him] to acomodate him as conveniently as they can

[Date torn off.]

John Mosse of Ipswitch is accepted by the Towne to pay the slotment of John Lawranc Juni<sup>r</sup>

Its agreed that when all men hav their full allowan of medow. The residue shall be devided to the p<sup>s</sup>ent inhabitants by lot acording to every mans proportion

2 James Parker William Lakin James fisk William Martin & Richard Blood are chosen Select men this yeare

3 Sergeant James Parker Joseph Parker Richard. Blud Tho. Tarbole. & Sam Woods are chosen & impowred by the Towne to lay out all the hie wayes In the Towne & if there be an absolute necessiti apearing for them to Run the hie way into any mans propriety they haue full pow<sup>r</sup> to satisfie them out of the Towns land to their best conuenienc

4 for the surveyers of the hie wayes this yeare are chosen Joh. Lawranc Joseph Parker & Jam Knop & Joseph Gilson

5 To view fences this yeare are chosen Walter Skinner & Nathaniell Lawranc & Jonathan Sawtell

6 The towne has granted vnto John Shaddock an alotment containing a single mans proportion vpon condityon th[at] he shall pay the Towne Charges both Ciuill & Eclia[sti]call that heretofore hath risen or here after [shall] arise as the due proportion of such an alotme[nt.] And secondly the vse of two [acres] of medow lyig vpon Cow-pond Brooke i . . . for seauen yeares. provided he abide . . . constantly & conscionably . . . of the wants of each . . . they making . . . [4]

[Three lines much torn, and illegible.]

. . . other wise it is . . . disposed of at their plesur

November 27 1664 Joseua Whetney and Christofer halle were this day chosen to joyn with Johnathan Sattell formerle chosen to viewe fences

In the Rome of Walter Skenner and Nathanell laranche whom ar herby Released

sly it was this daye voated and granted y<sup>e</sup> Mathias flarnworth shall haue forty polle of land to be layd out agaynst his house next to James his Broke for a building place prouided [it] do not predgedise the hie way

Richard Blude William laken Mathias flarnworth and James Kno[p] William Longley being chosen emparsall by the towne and John Lawrence sener to arbitrate a de[ed] between the above sayd John Lawrence and the town they haue and do her[eby] declare y<sup>e</sup> they do thus detarnen y<sup>e</sup> it is slye his pro. son of land being furst mad good accord to his gra[n]te we find y<sup>e</sup> remainder to be the towns land accord as it now bounded

By the Towne its joyntly agreed & manifested by vote That every man of this Town shall bring a note of all his lands or their lands Bounded & abutted vnto y<sup>e</sup> Town-Clark being subscribed by two that helpt to lay them out and then the said clark shall record them in the Town Book and giue to each [one] a Transcript of his lands according to the Towns record which shall be viewed by the Select m[en] both original & copy and if y<sup>e</sup> original Town Record & y<sup>e</sup> Transcript be found to agree then each mans Transcript shall be subscribed by the Town Clark

For as much as y<sup>e</sup> it apereath that Richard Sawtell his [la]nd was not equivalent for goodness to other mens . . . who had the same quantitie. The Towne . . . have consented & by vote manifested that . . . he shall haue that scraggy shrubbs . . . vnto Indian hill . . . som times a . . . Indian hill . . . [3]

. . . Towne from . . . peac provided he th . . . person that shall here after . . . make any just demand with respect to . . . ve mentioned p<sup>r</sup>mises what ever shall be by him . . . them so demanded

Due to Ric Blud & Joh. Lakin for laying out the hie-way to Lankester twenty shillings when they have perfeted the work w<sup>e</sup> they Engage to Doe soone

3 Due to James fisk & Joh. Nuttin twenty shillings for laying out the hie-way to Chelmsford when they haue perfeted the work w<sup>e</sup> they promise to doe as soone as they can

4 Due to Ric. Sawtell five shillings for service done for the Towne at Cambridg twice

5 Due to Jams Parker. Jam Knop & Joh. Page. six shillings for laying out the Townes hie-wayes & & satisfing men for their land when it fell so that the hie-way went over any man's propriety

[Nov]em . . . 63

1 William Martin Sergeant James Parker Ric. Blud Wm Lakin & John Nuttin are for this yeare Chosen Select men

2 Sam. Davis Sam. Woods Ellis Barns & John Lakin are chosen surveyers of the hie-ways for this yeare

3 To view fences this yeare are chosen Jams Knop W<sup>o</sup> Greene And Joseph Gilson

4 Ric. Sawtell is chosen Towne Clark for this yeare

November. 23. 1664. John Page is chosen to be Constable this yeare at a general meeting.

27 of January James fisk is now by the townes apaintment Recorded the townes Clarke for this yeare

James Fisk, the second town clerk, was an original proprietor of Groton, and the owner of a twenty-acre right. He wrote a good hand, and held the office during one year.

[Not dated.]

It was this Day granted and by voate Decla[red] y<sup>e</sup> John Leaken shall haue a pece of lande as which is sixe acors mor or lesse bound[ed] partly on the south and by tene acors of . . . land and angeler east by his hethermost . . . and on the north by other tene acors of . . . lande on the west by the townes Comon As also . . . on the east by the hie way [5]

Here the record is considerably torn, and is probably of a town meeting held subsequently to the last date.

It was . . . of M<sup>r</sup> Willard our . . . declared by voate y<sup>e</sup> our time of . . . yerly so longe as god shall please to . . . gether shall beginne and ende vpon the 29 [d]ay of september

It is furthermor agreed and declared by voate y<sup>e</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Willerde shall be allowed in consideration of his labours amonste vs this next yere Inseui[ng] the full p<sup>r</sup>posioun of fitye pounds to be payd by euery Inhabitant accordinge to his p<sup>r</sup>posioun and as nere as may be in y<sup>e</sup> which his nessety requir[es] and furthermor in consideration of the tim being betwene the furste of July laste past and y<sup>e</sup> last of september next we Do herby agree and promise vnto him y<sup>e</sup> we will paye him twenty pounds for the first thirde parte of tim at or befor the last of september next and twenty pounds mor at or befor the furste of May next and twenty too pounds and 10 shillings more at or before the last of september next after which will be in y<sup>e</sup> yere 1666.

At a town metting vpon The 21 of the 7 mo<sup>th</sup> 1665 It was this Day agréd and voated y<sup>e</sup> they will haue a metting house built forth-w[ith].

It was this day agreed and by voate de[cl]ard y<sup>e</sup> Sargent James Parker and Richard Blood shall make the couenenant with the carpenders for the caring one the worke p<sup>r</sup>uided y<sup>e</sup> noe other pay shall be Requid of any man prouided he will pay his proposon in his labour giuig the carpendars a wekes warrig



And also every inhabited, is hereby engaged to pay unto our reverent Pastor the third pt. of his portion in merchantable corn at price current and also to cut and Car[t] to his house and there to Cord for him the aforesaid 30 cord of wood at five shilling p cord, betwixt this & the 25th 10<sup>th</sup>

Att the same meeting, Nathaniel Lawrence and Samuel Woods now agreed with to lay the planks upon the meeting and to Do them sufficiently, and they are to have 4 s 6: d p 000 allowed them in the meeting rate

Att the same meeting, James Knapp & Ellis [Barron] were agreed with to make 2 doores for the meeting house & to make 2 p of staves for 1<sup>6</sup> and to lay the upper floure for 4<sup>6</sup>

Att the same meeting Will Greene and Joshua Whitney where cobosen, to he[lp] the Glassiar Goodm[an] Grant to bring vp his glasse and to be allowed for their tim in the meeting house rate

Att a towns meeting held 11<sup>th</sup> : 10<sup>th</sup> 1666 Samuel Woods was Chosen Constable for the yeare Ensuing.

Att the same meeting Sergeant James Parker John Lakins John Lawrence James Knapp & William Longley we[re] Chosen Select men for this yeare en[suing].

Att the same meeting William Longley was chosen town Clarke for the year Ensuing.

John Longley of Grawton took the oath of fidelity this 24th of the 2 month. 1666

before DANIELL GOOKIN

Att the same meeting the towne grant[ed] unto John Morse that 2 acres & a h[alf] that was layed out unto Tho[mas] boydens in the general [field.] [11]

11<sup>th</sup> : 10 1666 . . . the same meeting Benjamin [Crispe] did lay downe 2 acres & a halfe of w<sup>ch</sup> he purchased of Thomas Boyden in the general feild, and he had liberty by the towne to take it vp with his gratuity y<sup>e</sup> he purchased of Thomas Boyden and the towne granted unto the sd beniamin Crispe two acres and a halfe of vpland to be layed out with the rest abouesd :

A true account of all the pticular soms of all the work done to the meeting house frame and other charges as nailes hookes & hinges glasse and pulpitt et :

Inpr for Thatch	5	-	0	0
It to John morse for thathing and asetting withs	1	13	0	
It for wages for those did attend the thatcher	5	14	8	
It carting clay & stones for Dawing the wall & under pinning	3	0	0	
It the Dawbing of meeting house walls	4	12	6	
It Laths and nailing on	2	0	0	
It for nailes	3	12	13	
It for nailing on the clap bords	7	10	8	
It for getting the sleepers and Laying of them	1	4	0	
It for planks 600 & halfe	2	18	6	
It fo seanson bords 700 & 5 foot	2	12	10	
It for laying of the lower flore at 4 <sup>6</sup> p 000	1	8	2	
It making Doores and two payres of staves	1	0	0	
It for laying 4038s of bords on the gallery floors	2	0	0	
It for shutts for the windows and making p'uison for M <sup>r</sup> Willard to preach till we haue a pulpitt	0	10	0	
It making a pulpitt	3	0	0	
It for glass for the windows	3	5	0	
It for 200 of bords and more nails and more work done by carting & laying seats &c	1	8	0	
		50	16	10

. . . f the meeting house rate JOSIAH PARKER [12]

Att a Town mee[ting] held 24 10<sup>th</sup> [1666.]

It was agreed & by vote Declared y<sup>e</sup> all the Lower seates in the new meeting house that now is : should be decuded six for men & six for women, And also the two front seats of the Gallery: the best prouision that the town can prouide both for the Minister and also for the people to sit upon, against the next Lords Day come seauenight and every one to be placed in their places as they shall continue for the future

Att a General Town meeting held 31<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1666 for better pceding in setting seates for the women as well as for men It was agreed & by vote Declared that the front Gallery on the north side of the meeting house should be divided in the middle ; and the mens that shall be placed there ; their wises are to be placed by their husbands as they are below

4 4 4  
12 3 4 A rate made 13<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1666 and put in to the hands of Joseph to collect, to pay these debts follow

Impms 1 pound	2	10	
It to severall men fo[r] laying out highwais and their time spent for the towne use			
It t[o] sergent Parker	1	3	0
It to richard Bloo	00	18	4
It John Lakins	00	12	0
It Tho Tarball	00	18	0
It John Page	00	16	0
It James Knap	01	12	0
It James ffsk	00	10	0
It John Nutting	00	10	0
It Joseph Parker	00	06	0
It Joseph for the		12	0
It Sam Woods	00	02	0
It Will Longley	00	02	0
It rich holdin	00	02	0
It for the for the rate about first meeting falling short to pay the		16	0
		11	09
It toe Clark staffe	0	3	6
It for beans, & a halfe bushell peck & halfe	0	16	0
		12	8

[13]

Att a meeting of [the] Select men held 22<sup>nd</sup> . . . [1667] It was agreed for the fuenting vnnessary Charges y<sup>e</sup> might fall vpon the towne, by any Constable or any other men, that shall or may be authorized, by the towne, to gather towne rates yearly It is therefore ordered for the future, that any Constable or Constables that shall be Legally Authorized from the Towne to gather rates for the vse of the towne, being Comitted unto him or them orderly ; And after Due Demand made of each inhabitant of this towne, that now are or after shall be from time to time : who euer they shall be that shall refuse to make payment, or to satisfy the Constables their respectiues summs so demanded the s<sup>d</sup> Constable or Constables are hereby Impowred to

Leuy a distresse vpon the goods or chattells of any man or men rusing or non paying theirs dues as afores<sup>d</sup> ; And the s<sup>d</sup> Constable is to take two shillings for euery distresse so leuyed for his fees always puided that he or they make but one distresse of any one pson for any one rate, and this order was appued of by the towne to stand in force till the Towne so cause to repleale the same

Att a general Towns meetings held 8<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1667 The Towne having further agitations about a Mill vnderstanding that Captaine Clerke of Boston had manifested his willingnesse to build a mill for the Towne ; It was agreed & by vote Declared : that There should be three men chosen to go to Mr Clerke and power given unto them at the same meetings to make a firme agreement with s<sup>d</sup> Capt Clerke in the behalfe of the Towne, and the Towne did by vote declare to stand to confirm what should be inacted by them, puided they attended to the Instructions then agitated by the Towne the Three men chosen by the towne as the Trustees are These Sergeant James Parker Corporall James Knapp & Beniamin Crispe

Att the same meetings it was declared by vote that the Towne Clerke, should in the behalfe of the town signify vnder his hand by writing unto Captaine Clerke that the s<sup>d</sup> three men now chosen by the the towne and had full power Committed unto them to make a firme & full agreement with him about his building a mill for . . . the townes use [14]

[At a to]wns mee[ting] held 6<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1667. [The t]owne hauing another meeting about a mill [it] was agreed & by vote Declared y<sup>e</sup> the lands & meadows granted to John Prescott : for to build the towne a mill ; namely the 500 acres of vpland and twenty of meadow, together with the mill should be freed from all townes charges whatsoeuer for the space of twenty years : and this was the vote of the major part of the towne that was present at this meeting : these fouer men as folloeth, manifested their Descent at y<sup>e</sup> time

Richard Blood  
Will Longley  
James ffske  
Thimō Allen

At the same meeting : James Parker, James Knapp John Page & Ellis Barron were chosen, by the major p<sup>t</sup> to agree with John Prescott & full power given them, to make a firme bargaine with him :

Att a general towns meeting held 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1667. It was agreed & by vote Declared that the rate that was formerly made for amunition should be made void: that order was given to the select men to make another and to add to the former i penny vpon the acer, and the pay to be such as carry it self Down to Charles Towne.

Att a meeting of the select 8<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1667: a rate made for amunition and Committed in to the hands of Joseph Parker Constable to Colect, and procure the same for the Towne use sū the totall 12<sup>d</sup> 00

Att a general Towns meeting held 10<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1667 It was agreed and by vote Declared to giue vnto Mr. Willard our pastor for his maintenance for this present yeare beginning the 29<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> should haue sixty pounds, to be paid at two payments the one halfe to be paid into to him, betwixt this and the Last of March next: and the other half of the pay to be paid vnto him by the Last of September next after the date here[of.] And for quality, the major pt of the Towne agreed y<sup>e</sup> one third p<sup>t</sup> each inhabitant shoud pay his third p<sup>t</sup> of his proportion, in wheat at 5<sup>d</sup> p bushell or porke 3 pence p pound or butter at 6 pence p pound fo . . . thirds in Indian corne at 3<sup>d</sup> p bushelle: or other . . . at the price currant as it passeth betwixt . . . amongst ourseleues [16]

At the same [meeti]ng it wa[s] voted that Sergeant James should . . . Inhabitant bring in his Just pportion . . . time and quality of pay as it is stated in the [for]mer order & that the s<sup>r</sup> James Parker shall haue full power giuen to him vnder the select mens hands to force any Inhabitant to mak payment that shall not come vp to pforme his duty aft[er] due demand and all due means used to bring him or them as abouesd

Att a general Towns meeting held 11<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1667 The towne agreed with Timothy Allen to swe[ep] the meetinge house & to guide water ffor the baphtizing of the townes children from time to time, for this yeare ensuing, and the s<sup>r</sup> Timothy allen is to haue twenty shillings allowed him for his labor in the next townes rate

At the same meetinge it was agreed that the seats in the meetinge should be mad in a plaine and desent and comly manner, and euery seuerall company (that ar now present inhabitants and as they are now placed by the towne and the Committey formerly chosen,) they

James Parker hath p'mised to Discount that 2<sup>d</sup>. 5<sup>d</sup> that's due from him to the towne, in that wch is due from the town to him; & therefore the rate was laid so much lesse vpon the town: w<sup>ch</sup> sume abou<sup>s</sup> is discounted attest MITTHIAS FARNWOR[TH]

due to Timothy Allen for sweeping the meetinge house 01 00  
ffor to build a seat ffor the deaco<sup>s</sup> and a seat, ffor the Pastor wife 02 00

At a towns meeting held the 11<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1667 Samuēl Dauis was chosen Constable for the yeare Ensuing. [17]

[James] Knop . . . [John] Nutting selectmen for the . . .

Item, Jno Page chosen [Town] Clerke:

Item. Rich: Blood & Thō Tarbol Senio' surveyo's for y<sup>e</sup> high wayes.

Item, Tim: Allyn: Sam<sup>l</sup> Kempe, & Jnō Ba[rron] chosen surveyors of fences.

Item, Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood, & Nath. Lawrence chosen to s[ee] that hoggs be legall

John Page was the fourth town clerk, and held the office during the year 1667. He was the son of John Page, of Watertown, and removed to Groton in the year 1662. He returned to Watertown in the spring of 1676.

1668 Att a towne meeting held the 11 of . . . John Nutting was Chosen Constable for yeare insu[in]g

Att the same meeting James Parker Willā longlye Beam Crispe Willā lakin Richard b[lood] wheare Chosen select men for this yeare and Richard Blood towne Clark

Att the same meeting Willā longlye Joseph Parker Nathaniell Law[rence] Richard blood wheare Chosen Overseers for the high [ways.]

At the same time Thomas Tarbell Junr willā greene Joseph gilson was Chosen oversears of fences and that swyne be ordered according to Court and towne order

Joseph parker was agreed with for [to] keep the meeting house Cleane for this y[ear] for twenty shillings

should build their seats at their owne charge, And all the fronteers both aboue and below, shall be at the Charge of the laying the foundation sills for the seats that are behind them; And what euer any maior p<sup>t</sup> of any company that are placed together in any seat shall agree to build their seats the minor are hereby inioyned to pay with their neighbors and it was further agreed that whereas the seats are larger then the present inhabitants do fill vp then when any shall placed hereafter in any seate or seates y<sup>e</sup> then they are hereby enioyned to pay an equal pportion to be & with those that haue laid down the pay for the building of the seats

Att meeting of the select men 21<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1667 A rate made for our Pastor of 60 00 00 and put it into the hands of Serj James Parker to colect

[At] the same meeting was a rate made for the land . . . acer ii — and Committed into the hands [of] Joseph Parker to colect [18]

. . . a meeting . . . men the [22 9 1667] Rekonde with Joseph Parker both for the towne rate of 12<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 4 and for the Meeting house Rate being 19-00-06, he the sd Joseph: paying all the pticuler bills assigned to him by the select men or stated in the townes book to be paid as there remaine Due; to the sd Joseph Parker 02<sup>d</sup>-15-04 of w<sup>ch</sup> summe 10<sup>d</sup> 00 00 is due to him for 2 wolues heads that he paid to the to the Indians for the towne

At the same meetinge was a towne rate made ffor to pay the Artest and the men that attended him and his diet for himself and his horse, and for two sheets of parchment, for him to mak two plats for the towne, and for Transportation of his pay all which amounts to about twenty pounds and to pay seuerall other town Debts that appear to us to be due; which sd rate ariseth to 9 pence p acre vpon the meadow of each inhabitant of this towne, and Comited vnto Joseph Parker now Constable to Colect, and to Discharge the aford Debts being ordered to him by the selectmen

Due to John Lakin	01	00	0
James Parker, for going to boston to search to Countey records and to Captain Clerke	00	15	00
Due to Joseph Parker	02	15	00
ffor two sheats of Parchment	00	05	00
due James Knap for going to Cap Clerke	00	05	00

Richard Blood, the fifth town clerk, was the son of James and Ellen Blood, of Concord. He held the office during the year 1668, and lived in the district called "Nod." He was the largest proprietor in the town, — owning a sixty-acre right, — and was one of the first board of selectmen chosen by the inhabitants. He died on December 7, 1683.

the 6 of the 10 moth in a towne meting it was voted that . . . Accommodations with all the visible estat of [the] towne is that which is to be Rated for the defining of publick Charges Civil and eccl[esi-astical.]

Richard Blood Willā longlye with sum others refuse to Join with them but showing theire desent to the Contrarie

The: 8 of the 10 moth It was this day voted by the major part of the towne that the minist[er] have sixty fiae pounds for this yeare beginning the twenty nine of September 68 shall shall be Rayseed the one halfe vpon the Accomdations and the other halfe vpon all the visible estat of the towne will longley Richard blood and sum others declaring the Contrarie by voyt [18]

[Gen]erall [town]e meting the . . . It was this voted by the to[wn] . . . County Court shall be . . . from the Charges of . . . so to other county to effect and to be chosen for that end

At the same meting it was determined to buil[d a] bridg over Stonie brook fitting for Cart[s] to pass over. as also that James knop . . . lakin Richard blood ar mayd cho[ice] of to vew where the best place be for that end and what the Char[ge] may amount vnto and to haue ther . . . when sargent parker and Richard [Blood] hath theirs for going to the gener[al] Court.]

5 of the first moth 68 69 At a meeting of the sele[ct] men for the dividing of heards ar so divided as th . . . yeare onely Richard Blood and . . . lakin shall heard ther Cattell with there neighbors according to a towne order formaly mayd in the yeare 62

the 23 of March 68 69 Att a towne meting it was declared that the deaken should be satisfied for in the Ratt now put into the couns[table's] hand which is tow pounds three shillings and six pence

the 19 of the second moth 1669 A Rate mayd by the select men for belerica bridg Contaying the sum [of] sixtene pounds put now into the h[ands] of John nutting Counstable

At the same meting it was ordered that sargent parker and so to . . . lakin shall heard ther Cat[tle] together notwithstanding any order formalie to the Contrarie for this yeare [19]

town meting the second . . . by vote granted to Robert parish . . . [Parker] and timothy Couper that th . . . and now ar free Comoners for [w]ood and timber and for there owne cat[tle] as other men of this towne haue paying to all towne Charges according to there proportion

[Sa]me [meet]ing formalie being an account taken of all the grants that had bine giuen and granted and the Comitties order being fulfilled the towne did solemlie determine to take in no more but a taylear and a smith and Consedering the great Charg that hath bine vpon the present inhabitants the do now by vote declare that by way of grant or gift directlie or indirectlie as a towne and the townes mind herein declared by vote the second of June 1669. onely a smith and no other

same meting these men gaue vnto Robert parish sum small grants of vpland as followeth

sargent parker	4 accors
will longlye	3 accors
Richard Blood	4 accors
John longlye	2 accors
James knop	1 accors
James fiske	1 accors
mat farnworth	1 acor
John baron	1 acor
sargent lakin	1 acor
Thomas tarball senior	2 accors

this not giuen as a towne act but out of everie mans owne pertikuler Right provided hee Come and settell amongst vs a townes man and not other wayes

it was voted that our pastors maintenance should be Rayسد the one halfe vpon the Acomidations and the other halfe vpon the visible estat of the towne and the sum to be sixtie fide pounds as followeth first to pay 30 pounds in Come and tenn pounds in provision and what is

for surveyers Joseph Parker Thomas Tarball senior [21] for veivers of fences W . . . . Blood and John Barro[n] . . . Iso at the same tim were chosen Pe[leg Lawr]ance and Joshua whitney for [look]ing after swine to be according to orde[r]. At the Same meeting were chosen [John P]age and John Nutting by the [town] to see that Mr Willard haue maintenance duly and truly payd him and that they bring the towne a generall acquitance:

Agreed with Timothy Allen for the keeping the meeting house cleane for twenty shillings and to be payd in his town charges

The Towne voted that the men shold be payd for the laying out of John Prescots land

and also agreed vpon at the same meeting that the select men shall haue power to petition to the Court for one to marry persons in our towne

At a meting of the Select men the 27 December 1669

[I]t is orderd that all and every Inhabitant of the Towne shall bring in a tru invoice [of] their piculer estat to any one of the select men whensoever it is called for (or else it must be left to the discretion of the select men) or to a town meeting deputed for that end

endepcted to the towne from James fisk Thirteen shillings sixpence 0 13 6

This acknowledged to be payd by John nutting

At a meeting of the Select men Decem 27 1669 Agreed vpon that you are to make a Sufficient cart bridge ouer Sandy brook and also a Sufficient horse bridg ouer stony brook with a Raillie of one side and to make a firm goeing in and out for a cart at the same brook and to mend such countrey hyeways as doe nesiarly fall in and for piculer hyewaye working all such as are behind are to be called vpon by the surveyers to work their due proportion answerable to those that haue wrought before and that euery man work proportionably according to his estat and that the wayes are to be mended in the seuerall anggells of the towne and if any man or men shall willfully neglect working in any part of the hyeway after three dayes warning by the Surveyers they shall have power to hire any one in the roume of th[ose] that doe soe neglect and to mak them to pay three shill a day for euery such defect giuing the man they hire 2<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> for his day and reseruing the other 6<sup>d</sup> for the towns vse. [22]

wanting in provision to be payd in Come and . . . twenty fide pounds to be payd in . . . seasonnablye or otherways in Come [20]

. . . month [166]9 . . . Ratte mayd for the . . . eral townes detes the same . . . pounds sixeteine shillings and . . . put into the hands of John nu[ting].

Att a meting of the select men the night moth 69 it is orderd that all and eu[ery] inhabitant shall from time to time . . . his swine from doing his neighbor . . . either in Come feilds medowes or . . . other pertikuler proprietye but if any [man] or men shall neglect his or ther du[ty.] herein the shall for the first traspas . . . Just damag according to Just valuati[on] for the second traspas the shall pay d[ouble] damag according to a Just valuation for a third traspas a trible damage 2[s] aforesayd and that this order sha[l] stand in force till this towne se . . . way to efert and prevent damag by swine

A Countrie Ratte put into the h[ands] of John nutting Counstable for this yeare 1669 being the sum [of] tenn pounds sixtiene shillings

the 10 of the 9 moth 69 att a towne meting James . . . was chosen counstable for [the] yeare next insuing

At the same meting John M[orse] chosen towne clark for the y[ear] insuing

John Morse was the sixth town clerk, holding the office from the year 1669 to 1676, when the town was burned by the Indians, — and subsequently from 1679 to 1681. He was the son of Joseph Morse, of Ipswich, and a native of England. He wrote a handsome hand, and was an accomplished man. He removed from Groton to Watertown about the year 1699.

The 15 of the 10 month 69 At a town meeting chussen [se]lect men for this year insuing] will martin Sergeant Parker Benjamin crisp John nutting John Page James knop John morse

[A]t the Same meeting for the same year chosen for commissioners William martin Sergeant Parke[r] william Longly

. . . meeting of the select men Ja 10 [1669 Or]der about fences [T]o the intent that we may preserue loue and peace in the towne and preserue our come from onnesary beeing destroyed It is orderd according to power giuen to the select men to mak orders according to their best discretion as in pag 11 seixon 6 we order that all the out sid fences about all cornefeilds orchards and gardens in the towne shalbe a sufficient five Raill fence or that that is in the judgment of the veivers of the fences equivoilent therito and if any man refuse or neglect to mak such fences and theirby occasion either his own or his neighbours cattell to an ill haunt which otherwise would be orderly shall forfeit to the towne for every such default legally proued as a fine ten shillings and we doe expect that the veivers of the fences shold atend their duties herin according to the law and towne order

according to that law concerning swine in page 74 for the preseruing our medowes from damage as much as may be from s[wine] that goe vpon the commons shalbe suff[ic]iently ringed from three months old and vpward with two sufficiently ring[s] in each swines nose well put in and to be ringed by the first of April from tim to tim and to [be] continved so ring[ed] till the last of September and to that end that they may goe sufficiently [ringed] doe order that the man or men [who] are to look after swine shold haue sixp[ence] a swine for every swine that he or they find vnringed in the towne that is abo[ve] three months old and mak it apear le[gal]ly that he or they haue ringed them alre[ady] according to the intent of this order

4 we order that if any mans swine in the towne tak any mans cornefeild beeing legally proued the owners of thes swine shall forthwith sufficiently yo[ke] them or shut them vp vpon the penalty of paying double damag at the first time of damag beeing done

The owners of those swine that goe unringed shall pay the sixpence to thos men that a[re] to look after the swin after legall demand

At the same meeting The select men of haue orderd for the dividing of the heard in to three heartls one to begin at Wilth Martins and to Nathaniell Larances taking in peleg Larance and Will greenes The second from samvell woods to Mathias farnworths taking in Richd holden and Joshua Whitney and his neighbours the Third from Will Ellaes to Jam[es] Robersons and Timothy cooper

for the preseruing of wood and . . . it is orderd that for euery tr[ee]

... that ar feeld excepting p . . . within half a mile of [23] . . . body and top within one . . . is not set up or caried away . . . feit four shilling for euey such . . . for the towne vse and half to the inf[or]mer and euey such tree or trees shalbe . . . for any man to take and for any pine tr[ee] that is fallen crosse the high way and is not taken away with a week he shalbe lyeable to the same penalty and these foure men chosen to look after these defects Joseph Parker Nathaniell Lorraine Daniell pearse and Thomas Tarball Junior

At a general towne meeting 12 of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1669 agreed vpon voted and agreed vpon that all publik charges excepting the ministers shold be raised vpon the accomedations till the towne see good to repeall it

At y<sup>e</sup> Same meting The Town haue voted and agreed vpon that Mathias flarnworth shall mak a sufficient carbridg ouer James Brook beneath his owne house in that place wheir the Surveyers shall Judg it most convenient and to mak the way sufficient as far as Benjamins crisp[s] house with a whele against his barn in consideration for which he is to haue a parcell of land of Simon Stones from the run to rock medow path till it come to his own line leauing a highway throw it of six polle wid till it com to the mill way and that way that did formerly run thorow Simon Stones is now deserted and become his owne propriety

[The 11<sup>th</sup> of] April [1]670 At a meeting of the select men agreed with Sargent James Parker for himself and his Son John and with James Knop to run the line betwene chelmsford and our towne with chelmsford men and they are to hau for the perfecting of the same sixteene shilling 0 16 0

At a general towne meeting Novem 1 [1]670 It is this day agreed vpon and voted that Mr. Willards maintenance and all other Towne charges shalbe raised for this present yeare the one halfe vpon accomodations and the other halfe vpon visible estate

At the same meeting agreed vpon that Mr. Willard should haue sixty five pound for this present yeare and a sixth pt shalbe paid in flesh provision that is to say in merchantable pork beef butter and cheese betwixt this and christmas merchantable wheat five shill per bush barley 4s per bush rye 4s pease 4s and Indian cor[n] flesh meat to be paid . . . per pound and butter at 6 . . . [24]

betwene our town and their farmes in Massabog woods and between mashobo and our town (viz Sargent James Parker and James knop and they are to hau 3<sup>d</sup> p day and with Joseph Parker Senior and John Parker, and they to haue 2d—6s p day and they are to hau two quarts of Liquors to be given them for their refreshment vpon the towne account

At a general towne meeting held febr 13 1670 It is this day agreed vpon and voted that these severall psells of land here specifid shall for euer hence forward to lye common—(viz a peice of comon land about the meeting house that ly from John nuttings Samuell kemps James Robersons Timothy cooper unto Walter Skinners and the hye way

A swamp that lye bounded vpon the land of Willā Longleys Richard Blood and John page and the hye way that ly bye John Longleys

A peice of land from Samvell DAVIS Willā Ellues Willā longley Jonathan Sawtells Richd holden and John Mors

A peice of land that lye between Samvell Woods broad medow Jonathan Sawtell and the bay hye way

A peice of land that lye from that was Ralph Rieds lot of both sides y<sup>e</sup> brook called James brook till we com to the high way that run from Willā Ellues to the pine medow

All the swamp land lye common between Timothy Allen Josep gilson Willā laken and the bridg y<sup>e</sup> run to half moon medow

All the common land that lye from Richard blood to the generall feild that is their layd down from the river to nashaway Road

feb 17 [1]670 At a meeting of the select men for the stating and recording the hye wayes Lanchester hye way from our meeting house to James his brook sixe poll wide as the Road now lye ouer James his brook Bridge and soe to continue 6 po[ll] wide to nashaway meeting house according to the committees order

. . . high way from this cuntry Road . . . [26]

At a meeting of the select men febr 24 1670 Agreed vpon for the diuision of the heard into three heards one to begin at Mr. Willards to Mathias flarnworths taking in Thomas Boydon and Jackob ongs and Nathaniell Lawrance and they ar to goe out with their heard 2 dayes in the week by James fiske 2 dayes by Ellis barron and 2 dayes by Mathias flarnworth and so to Rock medow

Town meeting held the 12<sup>th</sup> 10 m [1670] chussen for constable James Knopp for the yeare ensuing

for select men Serg James Parker William Martin William Longley John Nutting John Pag James Knopp John Morse

for Towne clerk was chussen John Morse for the same year ensuing

for Surueyers { Thomas Tarball } Seni  
                  { John lakin }

for veiwers of fences Ellis Barron : Thomas Tarball Juni James Roberson and to see that swine be according to town and court order are chussen Nathā lawranc Samuell kemp

At the same meeting agreed with Timothy Allen to keep the meeting housse cleane for this following year for twenty shill — 1 0 0.

At a meeting of the select men jamev 2 1670 concerning swine to that end that our medowes and cornfeilds may be presued from damag as much as may be we doe order that all swine that goe vpon the commons shalbe sufficiently yoked and ringed from three months old [and] vpward from the first of april to the last of September and that the owners of the swine shall keep them soe during the whole time and those men that are chusen to se that they be according to the order shall haue six pence p head for eu[er]y tim that they find them vn-yoked and six pence euey time they find them vnyoked half for them selues and the other half [for] the vse of the towne prouided they giu the owners of thos swine seasonable warning excepting such swine that are turned ou[er] the river if the towne see good

At the same meeting and agreed vpon by the towne That all and euey inhabitant of the towne shall pay their due and full proportion to our Reuerd pastor in the seuerall kinds of it according to the agreement of the town the first half year payment to be paid at or befor the 25 of march and the other halfe to be paid at or before the 29 of Septem : and they are to bring in their accounts to the Decon or to the men chusen for y<sup>e</sup> end within the ti[m]e prefixed or else they shalbe accounted delinquents

Ja 11 1670 At a towne meeting chussen for [that] end Ser: Will Lakin and Nath Lawranc [26]

[F]eb 8 1670 At a meeting of the Sel[ect]men agreed withall an . . . meet with Boston Gentlemen for the renewing of the line

The second heard to begin at Sargent parkers to william Lakin taking in John Lakin Richard Blood and James blods

The third to begin at Timothy cooper and James Robersons to William Ellues taking Richard holdens the walk the second heard is to goe out by nathaniell Lawrancis and by Sargent lakins and Richd bloods and into vnquetenorset woods all these seuerall angles of the town are to heard if they can agree to hire a heards man the major p<sup>t</sup> so agreeing

At a general towne meeting febr 27 70 Agreed vpon and voted that this last order about swine made by the select men shalbe made voyd and of noe effect

Also agreed vpon at the same meeting that all thos seats that are yet to build in the meeting house shalbe built in a general way also a committee chussen to treat with thomas Boydon to build them (viz) Sargent James Parker corporall Knop John Pag Ellis Barron and Nathaniell lawrance

At a town meeting held the 23 6<sup>th</sup> 1671 It was agreed and by vote declared that Samuell Scriptur shalbe an inhabitant amongst vs and for his Inconridgment these men haue giuen him some Small grants of vpland as followeth

Willā Martin	1 acre
Serg parker	2 acres
Rich Blood	2 acres & half
Willā Longley	1 acre
Ellis Barron	1 acre
John Page	1 acre
Christo hall	1 acre
John Longley	half an acre

At the same meeting agreed vpon that vpon the warning of any town meeting the seuerall perticulers that shalbe agetated vpon and that shalbe the work of that day shalbe brought in in writing and read by the clerk at the beginning of the meeting [27]

At a General towne meeting held October 16 1671 This day agreed vpon by the towne and voted that Mr. Willard shall haue sixty five for this year ensuing and that he shall hau his wholl yeares pay by the latter end of december and the maner of his pay as followeth one

third pt of his pay in prouision and english come and those that cannot pay in prouision and in english come they are to pay their Indian come at two Shill and three pence the bushell soe as to answer that third pt of their pay which was to be payd in English corn and prouision and the rest of their pay they are to pay at prise currant (that is) their Indian come — 3<sup>s</sup> per bush wheat at 5<sup>s</sup> per bush<sup>ed</sup> — pease Rye barley at 4<sup>s</sup> per bush and pork and beeffe at 3<sup>s</sup> per pond and for the maner of their payment to be raised as it was the last year the one half vpon the accommodations and the other vpon the estate

At the same meeting were chusene Sergent william lakin and nathaniell lawrance and that they shall se that Mr Willards pay shalbe brought in and faithfully payd to him according to the agreement of the towne

At a Generall towne meeting held Decem 11 1671 chusene for constable Ellis Barron for that yeare Ensuing

And for select men Sergent James Parker William Martin William Lakin John Page James knop Elis Barron John Morsee and for town clark John Morsee

for surveyers Nicolas cady Thomas Tarball Juni Jonathan Sawtell and Natha Blood

for veivers of fences Daniell Pearse Thomas Smith Jonathan Moss Joseph Lawrance

At the same meeting the towne reserved in their own hands for the ordering of the heards And for sweeping the meeting house agreed with timothy Allen for Twenty shillings for this following yeare Also agreed vpon at the same time and voted that y<sup>e</sup> envoyce shalbe taken the first week of the sixth month and so to stand for the making of all town and ministers rates

At a meeting of the Seselect men janevary 18, 1671 Concerning the Surveyers agreed vpon by the select men for the diuiding of their seuerall sqvadrons and for the calling out of their men to work that is within their seuerall sqvadrons as is exprest in their seuerall papers The dayes they are to work is four dayes for this year excepting they can mak it apear that they . . . [28]

At a towne meeting held Sept 16 1672 It was agreed vpon and by vote declared that their shalbe a committee chusen by the towne which committee shall haue power to seat euery man according to their best

Discretion and that euery man shall pay to the value of the seat they sit in the seates also beeing valued according to their proportion and disporportion by this committee chusene and the committee chusene and the names of the men are these

Sergent Parker } and { James knop }  
Sergent Lakin } { John Morsee }  
Tho: Tarball }

Att a generall Towne meeting held Octo 14 1672 It was this day agreed vpon and by vote declared that Mr Willard shall haue for this present year eighty pound and the maner of his pay as followeth a third part of his pay a followeth In english come and prouision wheat at five shill p bushell Rye barley and pease at four shill pe bushell pork and beeffe at 3<sup>s</sup> p pound and all such as cannot pay his third part of his pay in english corn and prouision they shall pay In Indian come at 2 shill p bushell and the remainder of his pay In Indian Corn at 3 shill p bushell his fire wood also above his eighty pound

and furdre these persons here set downe doe promise and Ingage to git Mr Willard hay mowing making and fetching home for eight shilling p load at a seasonable time (viz) in the middle of July

Sergent Parker } Timothy Allen  
Rich= Blood } Ellis Barron  
James fiske } and { Thomas Smith  
Tho= Tarball Se } John Morsee  
Sergent Lakin } Joseph gilson  
Rich= holden } Pelleg Lawrance

At the same meeting and by vote declared that Major Willard shalbe a fre commoner amongst vs for feed for castell wood and timber

At a generall towne meeting held The 7<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1672 It was this day agreed vpon and by vote declared that all Inhabitans in the towne shalbe seated in the meeting house according to a rule of proportion impartially (by the towne or by a committee chusene by the towne) according to their best discretion and the seates to be valued and each man to pay according to the seat they sit in and they are to place in the seats below in the body of the meeting house sixe persons in a seate and to fill vp the first and second seat first and

3

to sit fiv persons vnder the window and five persons in a seat in the front gallery and eight persons in a seat in the east and west gallery—the persons that are first to be seated are married persons and also such single persons as may and ought according to a rule of proportion be seated with them and the other young persons to be seated till they have filled vp all the seates that are [29] already builded and all such persons as want seates after this done they have liberty granted to them by the towne at the sam meeting to build them themselves or their parents for them at their owne cost and charge in such a place or places as are thought most meete and convenient by the towne and those that are to build them and the towne have voted to submit to the comittees order herein

and the committee chusene by the towne at the same time the persons are as followethe

Sergent Parker } James Knop  
Richard Blood } and { John Morsee  
Joseph Parker }

At a Generall towne meeting held Nouember 13 1672 It was this day agreed vpon and by vote declared that the remainder of the pay that is still behind for the building the seates in the meeting house shalbe raised in a generall way notwithstanding all other actes done to the contrary either by towne or committee  
William Longley Seni descending

At a meeting of the select men no 13 72 A Towne rate made for the defraying of seuerall towne depts and put into the constables hand to gather (viz)

for shuts for the windows of the meeting house	1	0	0
for pay for the comittee chusene to se that non Ineroach vpon the towne common	1	16	0
for pay for a woalfes head to John Nutting	0	10	0
for taking an Invoyse	0	3	0
And for Timothy Allen	0	5	0
And for expenses for towne and country	0	15	0

At a Generall town- meeting Decem 10 1672 chusene for constable for this next year Richard Holden  
And for the select men

{ Major Willard } and { John Page }  
{ Sergent Parker } { James knop }  
{ William Longley } { John Morsee }  
{ James fiske }

for surueyers Thomas Tarball Seni= Nathaniell Lawrance  
for veivers of fences Joseph Gilson & Jacob Onge  
for to look after swine to se that they be according to order James Blood & Joseph morsee [30]

At a meeting of the select men Janevary 10 1672 a committee chusene to meet with concord committee chusene by the generall court to shew them the South line and the line runing between groaten and the new plantation and the nam[es] of the men are these

Sergent Parker = James fiske  
James knop

At a Generall towne meeting held Janevary 13 1672 This day agreed vpon and by vot declared that their shalbe a commit chosene for to seat the persons in the meeting house according to their best discretion and at the sam time a committee chosene and their names are thess

Major Willard } and { Sergent Lakin }  
Sergent Parker } { John Lakin }  
James fiske }

and at the same meeting it was agitated and voted that all the prohibited land shalbe proportioned and layd out to the seuerall Inhabitans now in beeing proportionable according to what they pay in their publik charges as shall apear in mr willards rate only Cornelius church Peleg Lawrance John Cool and Samuel Scriptur are to haue a proportion out of it the surveying of it and the laying of it out is committed into the hands of a committee and they ar as followeth

Sergent Parker Richard Blood  
and John Lakin

Agreed vpon at the same meeting that those men that layd out the bye wayes shalbe payd 2—6 per day

At a meeting of the select men febr 12 1672 It was this day agreed vpon that their shalbe three heards the castell shalbe diuided into three

heards the one Reaching from Matthias farnworths and so long the neck to James fikes and along till we come to Pelleg Lawrances which heard is to goe out by Indian hill by James fisks and the south side of Rock medow

The second heard to begin at Samuell Woods taking nath = Lawrances and thomas Smith[s] and to goe along till we come at Thomas Williams and William Longley taking in John Lakins and his neighbors catell and they are to goe out with their heard by Nathaniell Lawrances and into vnquetenorset woods by Serg lakins and William Longleys and Richard bloods

The third heard to begin at timothy [Coo]pers and along the west sid of broad medow to Jonathann Sawtells taking in the catell of Richard holden and Justin and they likewise are to goe into vnquetenorset woods if the se case [31] These severally angles are to hire their heards man if the major part of any company agreeing theiro the minor are to submit

#### Concerning Swine

At the Same meeting it to that end our medowes and corn-feilds should be prescured from damage it is ordered that all swine that goe vpon the common from three months old and vpwad shalbe ringed with two sufficient rings in each swines nose well put in and to be ringed by the tenth of march and so continue from time to time till the last of September and to that end they may be soe we doe furdur order that those men that are chusen to look after swine shall haue sixepence a swine for euery swine that they find vnringed in the towne from three months old and vpwad and mak it apeare legully that he or they have ringed them already according to the intent of this order

And furdur we doe order that if any mans swine in this towne tak any mans cornfield beeing legully proued the owners of these swine shall forthwith sufficiently secure them by yoking them or shutting them vp vpon the penalty of paying double damage after the first time of damage beeing done

At a meeting of the select men febr 26 72 Agreed vpon by the select men that this division of land which is granted by the towne to the severall Inhabitants shalbe as followeth by proportion their shalbe one acre to one shill = disbursement in mr Willards Rat and we doe

3 A peice of land that lye Bounded by Samuell Woods Broad medow Richard Sawtell and the Bay hie way

4 All the Swamp that lye Bounded by Joseph Gilson Timothy Allen William Lakin and y<sup>r</sup> Bridge that Run to halfe moone medow

At a meeting of the select men Wheiras by the prouidence of god the Goodwife Onge beeing in a sad condition and her case requiring constant care and Inspection with present charge and whereas the select men in whose car it lyes liuing remote and hard on all occasions to be caled together theirow we doe desire and impowre Sergent parker and James fiske as a committe to Inspect and tak care vpon nesary occasions of the woman and her child and in case more then ordinary herein they are to acquaint the rest of the select men that so this sade prouidence of god may bee caryed on with christianity and as much frugalitye as may be for the townes ease

This 5<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mō 1673

At a meeting of the select men may 28 73 Sergent Parker and corperall knop wer chussen a committe to meet with lancaster men for the altering the high way to lancaster [33]

Wednesday 4 of June 1673

forasmuch as the country hie way as it was formerly layd out by Lankaster and groaten vpon seuerall yeares trial proued to be very insufficient and very difucult to be made passable in regard it was for the most part lying in the Intervalle wherin their are seuerall soft places and litle brookes vpon which bridges and other mater for making the same passable is apt to be raised and tome vp by floods and vpon experience of the same Lancaster made application to groaten for Remouing of the said way to Run more vpon the vpland which was Readily attended and John Prescott seni- and Roger Sumner for Lancaster and Sergent Parker and corperall knop for groaten wer chuse committe by both to townes to lay out the said hie way as aforesaid which was attended the day aforesaid as followeth (viz) first within the bounds of groaten they toke their begining at their meeting house to the mille of Jonas prescott by Matthias farnworths his house sixe Rods wide turning of out of the common mill way near twenty Rod abue the mille and then it Runs 4 Rode wid through the land of the aforesaid Jonas Prescott according as it is

also agree that of this land that was prohibited shalbe only Indian hill and the hill behind Nath = Lawrances

and we doe furdur agree that euery Inhabitant shall haue an equal proportion in these lands according to disbursements in mr Willard rat and for the rest of their proportion shalbe elsewher wheir it is most convenient for them either Joyning to their medowes or of Oake land on this sid the Riuer

only Mr Willard shall haue a proportion to a forty shilling disbursement — the town consenting hereto

Also agreed vpon by the select men at the same meeting that all such as haue taken in any of the towns land by Incrachment as haue bin determined by the committe chussen for that end they shall turne it out to the coillon again by the 25 of march next after the date heirof vpon the penalty of all charges that they shall put the town to for the vindicating their own right

and a committe chussen for that end to see it done is Sergent Lakin Corporall Parker and Daniell Pearse

At a meeting of the select men January 10 1672 a committe chussen to meet with concord men chelmesford men and Robert Blood to lay out the way to the bay betwene this and the spring wheir it is most passable and the committe are maior willard sergent parker James knop The maior hauing not tim to attend it Richard Blood is chussen by the towne in his rounce at a towne meeting march 17 72-73 [32]

At a Generall towne meeting held March 7 1672-73 It was this day agreed vpon and by vote declared that diuisions of land shalbe according to our first grants that all publik charges from this day forward shalbe raised in that way according to the commites order and our first seauen years payment

Richard Blood and William Longley Senior descending

Also agreed vpon and by vote declared that these seuerall psels of land here specified shall from hence forward lye coillon

1 A peice of coillon land about the meeting house Bounded by John Nuting Samuell Kemp James Roberson Timothy cooper Walter Skinner and the hie way

2 A swamp that lye by John Longley Bounded by the land of William Longley se- Richard Blood John Page and Lanchester hie way

described by trees marked by the men aforesaid and from the said Jonas prescotts land to penicooke Riuer in Lancaster through swan swamp 6 Rod wide as it is already marked out by the coillite aforesaid and from the way aforesaid butting vpon Penicook near to the night pasture wading place, they tak the way as it is left in width through the Intervayle and ouer nashaway bridge and soe to the meeting house and as it is to be vnderstood that the way within lancaster bounds Runes neare the midway betwene the brook medow and plumtrees medowes ouer a hill called Mahaneknits hill and soe along on the vpland to the pond path as it Runes near to the Still River medow and Josiah Whits medow vntill it come to the Swan Swamp path as aforesaid and to the confirmation hereof the committe aforesaid haue here vnto put their hands the day and year aboue said

JOHN PRESCOTT  
ROGER SUMNER  
JAMES PARKER  
JAMES KNOP

The Twenty Shillings due to andrew the Indian from the towne for his warre at stonny brook assigned by the sd Indian to Richard Blood the sd Richard Blood assigne it ouer to Leiftennant James parker

At a towne meeting no 19 1673 By the agreement of the towne Jonas Prescott is to grind the townes corne for the towne euery second day and euery sixth day in euery weeke [34]

At a Generall Towne meeting held no : 19 1673 This day agreed vpon and by vote declared that Mr Willard rat shalbe raised pily by visibile estat and partly by accomodations whatsoever votes have past formerly to the contrary as also it was agreed vpon that euery man henceforward shall haue their draughts of land according to their disbursements and those y<sup>r</sup> haue them not shall haue them mad. vp and that he shall haue eighty pound for this present yeare and a fourth part of this payment to be payd in money and the other sixty pound to be payd in all sorts of graine at price curreant as the court haue determined and in prouision — and ten pound for his firewood which is to be payd in by tim preffixd and if not then to pay their proportion in corne or prouision and also agreed vpon that this twenty pound in

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

money is to be payd in to Capt Parker and to Richard Blood by the last of August or the first of septem- next — as also henceforward he shall haue a quarter of his payment in money yearly

At a Town meeting nouem- 24 1673 Graunted vnto Alexander Rousse by the Towne ten acres of vpland

At a Generall Town meeting December 10 1673 ffor constable William Longley Seni

ffor Select men

Major Willard	} and	John morrs
Capt parker		Serg knop
Leif Lakin		John page
Serg ffisk		

ffor Surveyers

{ Richard holden }	} and	Serg Lakin
{ John Page }		John nutting Se

ffor veivers of fences Corperall Cady Joseph Morse Timothy Allen Justin holden

ffor to look after swine that they be according to law and towne order Jonathan Sawtell Samuell kemp

At the same meeting their was a finall agreement betweene the towne and Samuell Davis concerning the differance that was about his lands that is to say thns that samuell Davis hau Engaged to rest satisfied and mak noe more disturbance about his lands prouided the bounds doe continue as they were befor they were defaced by the last committe to wit Richard blood and John pag and that he doe Inioy those three psels of land in the generall feild in the South Squadron of lots namely that which was John nutting and James knops and Thomas Tarballs seni and simon stones that he had of captain parker and that samuell Davis is to shew the committe the markes of these lots the last specified and they are to renew them and this bein[g] done samuell Daus doe acknowledge [him]selfe fully satisfied for all diuision lands that was due to him from the beginning of the towne to this present [36]

and now we doe agree to gin him a Record of his lands

Samuell Daus —

John morrse in the name of the towne

for hearing of Cattell the agreement of the select men it is that the cattell in the towne shalbe diuided into three heards as it was the last yeare and what euer the maior pt of any company agree vpon the minor part is to consent therinto

At a generall towne meeting held Janevary 16 1673

At the same meeting William Longley seni was fred and Jonathan morrs was chussen constable [38]

At the same meeting Cap<sup>r</sup> Parker Leiftenant Lakin and Serg knop were chussen for a committe to lay out the diuisions of land on the other sid of the Riuer both of vpland and enteruall to euery man their proportions and to butt it and bound it ssufficiently and to mark it so as they may see from mark to marke and they are to haue for their labour one half penny an acre for the vpland and one penny half penny for the enteruaille

At a Generall Towne meeting helde December 11 1674 William Longley sene chusen constable for the year ensuing

capt Parker serge ffisk serge knop ensine Lawrance Matthias farnworth serge Lakin John Morse chussen for select men

John Morse chussen Towne Clark

Chussen for srurveyers Thomas Tarball sen and Samuell woods for veivers of fences John Nutting sene and William Greene

At a Generall Towne meeting decem 21 74 Granted to William Longley ju- that he shall haue liberty to fell those trees that stand by his fence shading his corn to the sume of 3 or 4 and tha he will giu the Towne as many trees for mending bye way worke

A Rat made for the countrey treasurer the sume containing

14 — 10 — 0

and committed into the constable Jonathan Moses his hand to gather and to giu an account of the principle and how he discharged the bills to the select men to bring an acquittance 1674

A Rat made for the county treasurer the sume containing 4—1—5 and committed into the hands of the constable William Longley se to gather and to return the rest of the pay back again to the towne Captain Parker payd ten pound & the barell of powder discharging Timothy Allen

— 1 — 0 — 0

for sweeping the meeting house and his own bill discharged at a meeting of the select men 30 10 m<sup>e</sup> — 1674

At the same meeting Timothy Alen was agreed withall by the towne to sweep the meeting house for the year following for twenty shil

Decem 13 73 The Towne committe haue condescended vpon Samuell Dausies request to enterchang two psels of land specified in the former agreement to wit that which he had of Thomas Tarball Senior and simon stone and they are to be Ioynd to the south sid of the line of that diuision of land lyeing by his house from the hye way on the east sid soe downe to the River

SAMUELL DAUIS

JOHN MORSE clark  
WILLIAM LONGLEY  
JOHN PAGE  
RICHARD HOLDEN  
MARKE R  
JUSTIN HOULDN

At a meeting of the select men Janeva 13 1673[-74] It was then agreed vpon and by vot declared that all such towne hye wayes regularly layd out and marked out with the townes marke all the wood and timber vpon these hye wayes soe marked from halfe a foote and vpward at the Stub walnut trees and pine trees only exempted shalbe reserued for mending of hye wayes and other publik work and that noe man shall fel any such tree or trees vpon the penalty of ten shillings

It is funder agreed vpon that that order concerning swine bearing date the year 69 shall stand for this present yeare

And to the end that each Inhabitant of this towne may Injoy the benefit of his own meadow and prevent censuring of and being troubled each with others for the eating vp each others meadows we doe order that if any of our Inhabitants shall haue need to let their cattell goe out to feed befor their be grasse vpon the vpland that they shall keep them vpon their owne meadows or any of the townes cottom and not vpon any mans meadow that is in propriety without their leaue who is the proprietors their of vpon the penalty of paying sixepence a beast euery time that any cattell be found vpon any mans meadow either vnder the hand of a keeper or otherwise and this to continue till the later end of haytime

At a meeting of the select men febr 11 74 for hearing of cattell It was then agreed vpon that euery Inhabitant shall heard their cattell that is to heard according to law and that they shalbe diuided into three heards

The first heard beginning at Samvell Woods reaching to William Longley and to serge Lakin and his neighbours taking in Nathaniell bloo[d] with the rest of those that liue their with Ensigne Lawrance and Thomas Smith

The second heard beginning at Sergeant ffiske and Driuing out by Peileg Lawrance taking in cattell belonging to the neck to matthias farnworth taking in the cattell of John Barron

The third heard to begine at Timothy cooper and along the west side of Broad medo[w] to Jonathan sawtell takin in the cattell [of] Richard holden and Justin [37] and that these seuerall angles shall heard prouided they doe their best endeavour to hire a heardsman and in case they cannot hire a heardman for 12 shill p week that company is at their liberty whither they will heard or how prouided their cattell doe not exceed about a 100

At a meeting of the Select men febr 22 74 concerning swine It was then agreed vpon that the same order that was made in the year 69 shall stand for this present year

At the same meeting at the request of Matthias farnworth thir was a committe chussen to veiw a peice of land that he desire by way of exchaung with the towne or otherwis that may be for his conuenience and to bring the report to the towne and the land lye from the Bridg by his own house along his own land to Justin holdens land on both sids James Brook and he is to satisfie the committe for their paynes if they desir any thing

and the names of the committe are Sergeat knop Thomas Tarball sen- Benjamin Crispe Ellis Barron se- Daniell Pearse

as also It is agreed vpon that noe man shall put away any of their cattell from any of these seuerall companyes as they are now stated by the Select men vntill they haue done their best endeavour to hire a heardsman as before for twelue shill p week vpon penalty of paying the full prise as the rest of their neighbours for specya and tim

At a Towne meeting March 3 74-75 granted vnto Nicolas cady a small peice of land by way of exchaung at brown loaf plaine adjoining

to his owne land y<sup>e</sup> he had of captain parker for a peice of land the same quantity at browne loaf meadow

At the Same meeting graunted to Thomas Smith a peice of land of forty poll by way of exchange below his house adjoining to his own land in the corner next to Samuell Woods and William Greenes land

At a meeting of the select men march 3 1674-75 chusen captain Parker serg knop and Justin holden to renew the bounds between moshobo and our bounds And also chusen to lay out a hye way betweene Dunstable and this Towne captain Parker and serg knop

At a meeting of the select men July 2 July 22 75 a rat made for the defraying of the charg of the ware and put in to the hand of William Longley constable to gather the sune 23<sup>l</sup> 14<sup>2</sup> 4 added 7 shill more then the Just proportion [38]

At a Generall Towne meeting held October 20 1675 Agreed vpon and by vote declared that our Reuerand Pastor shall haue eighty pound for this present year sixty l in Corne prwisi[on] and forty pound of it to be payd betwixt this and y twenty five of December next ensuing and the other 20l to be payd in the spring of the yeare vnlesse god by some speciall prouidence Doe preuent and the other 20l to be payd in money the last of august or the first of september in the year 1676

and 40 cord of wood to be proportioned according to euery mans proportion to be caryed in now presently

At a Generall Towne meeting held no- 8 1675 It was this day agreed vpon and by vote declared that their should be a committe chussen to treat with Mr willard about sending down to the generall court to Enforme and supplicat to them that we may have payd to vs what is our due from the countrey and also that the Billit of the soldiers may be vpon the countreys account and also agreed vpon that if this would not doe for to stand it out at law with them

and the committee chussen was Cap' Parker Leiftenant Lakin William Longley seni- John Page

At a Generall Towne meeting held Decem 9 75 It was this day agreed vpon and by vot declared that the soldiers that are still remaining in the town shalbe continued in the town at the town charg till such tim as we hear a returne from the army goei[ng]

chosen to warn a town metting goodman blud Leftenant lakin Sargant knop Insine lorranc & thomas tarball Seneyer this metting to be the furst thuseday in marche and this metting . . . town officers to nominat . . . other publick charges this metting to be at groaten [40]

[date torn off.]

At a general towne meeting of the inhabitants of Gro[ton] warned we did therein and thar agrè and by desair that the publick charges should be raised for this present year upon furst deuishan of meadow and in whaus handes soeuer y<sup>e</sup> furst deuishan shall apcer to be he or thay shall pay y<sup>e</sup> charges that dus arise upon them

Jonathan Morses descent

That pees of land that lyes between Samuell Wodes land and the high way y<sup>e</sup> goes to y<sup>e</sup> bay and the highway that gos to Sargent knapes end is granted to Jonas prescot or his brother Jonathan prescot provided ether of them come and buld and lue up on it between this and next winter and ther is to be a cart way in it to broad meadow :

JAMES PARKER SEN.  
in the name of the select men.

James Parker, one of the original proprietors of Groton and a distinguished man in his day, was the town clerk during 1678, the year of the return of the inhabitants who had been driven off by the Indians. He was one of the first board of selectmen chosen by the inhabitants, at which time he is called Deacon; subsequently he is styled Sergeant and afterwards Captain. His house lot lay on both sides of the principal street in the village, just south of the small stream which to this day is called James's Brook, named after him. The house was one of the garrisons during King Philip's War, and it was with Captain Parker that the Indian chief, on the night of March 13, 1676, talked, as mentioned in Hubbard's "Narrative." In advanced life he married for the second time, and had a daughter born after he was eighty years old. He died in 1701, aged about eighty-four years.

against the naroganset and then the towne to meet againe to consider what is furdre to be done

At a Generall Towne meeting held Dec 10 1675 Chussen for constable for that yeare following William Greene  
for select men Cap' Parker: Leiftenant Lakin William Longley sen-  
Serg' ffsk John morse  
for Surueyers Thomas Tarball sen- Samuell Woods  
for veiwers of ffences John nutting sen- corporall cady [39]

At a general town metting of the inhabitants of groaton warned by Captin Parker leftenant lakin insine lorranc and Goodman morse and assembled at Concord the (12<sup>th</sup>) of the (10<sup>th</sup>) month: 1677: Such as wear present did then and thear agree that if the prouidenc of god preuent not by death or sicknes or by the enmy that then we will goo vp in the spring folloing and begin to Repayer our habitations againe if god parmitt and for the true purphormans of this agreement we doe ingeage the forfeiture of our whole Right in groaton unto those that doo goe vp and cary on the work and to this agreement we heaue hear sett to our hands

JAMES PARKER SEN  
RICHARD BLOOD  
WILLIAM LAKIN  
NATHANIL LAWRENCE  
JONATHAN SAWTELL  
JOHN MORSE  
JAMES KNAP  
SAMUELL WOOD  
his L. mark  
NATHANELL BLUD  
his b mark  
THOMAS TARBALL  
JOHN TARBELL  
JOHN PARISH  
PELEG LORRANC

Voated that all publick charges for this present year insuing shall be Raysed vppon the furst deuision of land granted or acomidation of lands

## AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

## EARLY LAND-GRANTS

OF

## GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

BY

SAMUEL A. GREEN, M.D.

GROTON:

1879.

UNIVERSITY PRESS:  
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.

TO THE MEMORY

OF

**The Early Settlers of Groton,**

WHO WENT INTO THE WILDERNESS,

AND, BRAVING UNKNOWN DANGERS AND HARDSHIPS, MADE

THEIR HOMES AND LAID THE FOUNDATION

OF THE TOWN,

THIS ACCOUNT OF THEIR LAND-GRANTS

IS INSCRIBED

By THE AUTHOR.



**EARLY LAND-GRANTS**

OF

**GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS.**

THE Colonial governments of Massachusetts and Plymouth, as well as the Provincial government of Massachusetts, granted from time to time to certain persons tracts of land suitable for townships. These persons, called proprietors, frequently had an equal number of shares, but sometimes one proprietor would have more than another, and they called their shares by such names and styles as they pleased. In Groton, these were called "acre-rights"; but, sometimes, as in Bridgewater, they were called "purchase-rights," and, at other times, as in Nantucket, "cows-commons," or "sheep-commons." These proprietors organized as a corporation, chose a moderator, clerk, and all needful committees, at their meetings, and, pursuant to the vote of the majority, allotted the lands to individuals of the corporation or proprietary, as occasion required, in proportion to their respective shares. In the course of time, the lands of the proprietary were all distributed, as appears by their records, which, for the most part, have been preserved. These records are of two kinds: first, those of the votes of the corporation, and, secondly, those of the location of grants to individuals of the corporation, which last records are analogous to the Registry of Deeds. The landed history of the old towns in New England is full of

6

EARLY LAND-GRANTS OF

interest, and to these records we must recur to obtain the early portion of such history.

The township of Groton was equal to eight miles square, or sixty-four square miles,—equivalent to 40,960 acres, and the whole number of "acre-rights" belonging to the original proprietors was 827, owned by 51 persons. According to this calculation, in a general division of the property at the outset, the owner of a single "acre-right" would have been entitled to nearly fifty acres of land, and the larger proprietors to a similar proportion. The division of land, however, was not made all at once, but at several different times, and the amount set off to each one was determined somewhat by its value. Considerable land was sold at the start in order to raise money, to build in part a meeting-house, and to defray certain other public expenses; and, even after this was done, many thousand acres still remained unsold. This undivided land was generally called the "town's common" or "town's commons," or the "common land." The proprietors of the town probably never received from their "acre-rights"—or stock, as we should call it—any dividends in money. Their profits came from the division of lands; and the current expenses of the corporation were met by the income from the sales. The first division was made, doubtless, as early as the year 1661, when a Committee, appointed by the General Court, October, 1659, to consider certain difficulties that had arisen in connection with the settlement of the town, made a report recommending:—

"1 That the old planters & their Assignes whose names are John Tincker Rich Smith W<sup>m</sup> Martyn Ri: Blood Rob<sup>t</sup> Blood & Jn<sup>s</sup> Lakin that they reteine & keepe as their propriety (of such lands as they now claime an Interest in) each of them only twenty acres of meadow twenty acres for the house lott tenn acres Intervale land & tenn acres of other vplands & that the same be sett out by a comittee so as may not vnequally prejudice such as are or may be their Neighbors

"2 That the neere lands & meadows be so deuided as may accomodate at least sixty familjes & for that end That the first diuision of lands be made in manner following viz such as haue one hundred &

fifty pounds estate shall be allowed equall w<sup>th</sup> old planters, about & that none exceed & y<sup>e</sup> none have lesse than tenn acres for their house lott & five acres of meadow two & a halfe acres of Intervale & two & a halfe of other lands for planting lotts in their first division & that none be admitted to have grants of lotts there but on Conditions following"

The selection of land by the early settlers was governed largely by circumstances not now clearly understood. A man's lands were widely scattered, and he might want a certain piece because it joined his neighbor's, or for some other simple reason. At times, the division was made by lot, which fact furnishes the origin and explanation of the American use of the word *lot*, as applied to a portion of land measured off, or appropriated to any particular purpose. It is recorded in the Groton town-records, November, 1663, — the exact date being torn off, — that

"Its agreed that when all men hav their full allowan of meadow The residue shall be devided to the p'sent inhabitants by lot according to every mans proportion"

It should be borne in mind that the first settlers of the town did not attach the same signification to the word *meadow* which now belongs to it in New England, where it means low, swampy land, without regard to the mowing. They called by the name meadow all grass-land that was annually mown for hay, and especially that by the side of a river or a brook, and this meaning of the word was the common one in England, whence they brought their language. They sometimes spoke of a swamp, meaning by it what we call a bog, but much of this kind of land has since been reclaimed, and is known with us as meadow. As a matter of fact it happened that the lands which could be mown for the fodder were low lands, and it would require perhaps less than a generation to transfer the meaning of mowing lands to the low lands, which were about the only ones that could be mown in the early days of the colony. This explanation will make clear the following vote of the town, passed February 18, 1680: —

squadrons and for the calling out of their men to work that is within their severall squadrons as is exprest in their severall papers"

Both of these words are found in the records during many years, in connection with the schools, meaning what is now known by districts.

There was a second division of land made at a very early date. In the record of Sergeant James Parker's lands, there is a reference to three acres in Plain Meadow "that was laid out to James Knop in the second division." This tract of meadow is mentioned in Knop's or Knap's grant, which is dated "6<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1666," and, perhaps, refers to the division authorized by the town, October 8, 1665.

At a town meeting held in Groton, December 24, 1662, it was voted that

"all the lands that are or here after shall be granted shall be recorded with these expressions following. viz: To such a one or such a one &c: Ten or: Twenty Acres so & so bounded be it estemed more or lesse"

In November of the next year, — the exact date being torn off, — it was voted that

"every man of this Town shall bring a note of all his lands or their lands Bounded & abuted vnto y<sup>e</sup> Town-Clark being subscribed by two that helpt to lay them out and then the said clark shall record them in the Town Book and give to each [one] a Transcript of his land according to the Towns record which shall be viewed by the Select m<sup>en</sup>] both originall & cobby and if y<sup>e</sup> originall Town Record & y<sup>e</sup> Transcript be found to agree then each mans Transcript shall be subscribed by the Town Clark"

In accordance with these votes, the grants of land were recorded in the book, which contained also the public acts of the town. This practice was kept up during a period of twenty years, when it became somewhat inconvenient. About this time, it was customary for the town to choose a committee to instruct the selectmen in the management of public affairs, and one of the "instructions" for the year 1682 was that

"At the same meeting it was agreed vpon and voted that M<sup>r</sup> Hubbard should have all the coftion which was Capable to mak meadow in Swan pond meadow vp to the vpland for seauen acre and a halfe for to mak vp his fifteen acres of meadow"

Many words in common use in early times have changed their meaning, and others have dropped out of the language. Spong, spang, or spung — different forms of the same word, found several times in these grants — is a case in point. In its struggle for existence, it has not survived, because it was not needed. James Roberts's land-grant speaks of "two parcells or spongs"; William Elluce's, of "the northermost spung of Buck meadow," and John Page's, of "severall spongs or angles." It was a local word in England, used in Suffolk, and meant "an irregular, narrow, projecting part of a field, whether planted or in grass." (Moor's "Suffolk Words," London, 1823.) Another obsolete word found in these grants is "hole," of which the signification is not so clear. The record of Joseph Parker's land speaks of an acre lying "In a hole neare the Angle meadow"; and that of Cornelius Church's, of a tract of "land containing two holle or three of swampy meadow"; and Timothy Allen's grant mentions three acres at "Skull holl." J. C. Atkinson, in his "Glossary of the Cleveland Dialect," — a dialect spoken in a district of Northumberland, England, gives "Holl; a deep narrow depression in the surface of the land or place, of no great longitudinal extent." The preposition *through* is spelled *thorow* in these records, showing its old pronunciation and its kinship to *thorough*. In the early records of the town, "angle" and "squadron" were used to denote districts, and these words are other instances of the natural changes in the language. At a meeting of the selectmen, held December 27, 1669, it was agreed upon that

"every man work proportionably according to his estat and that the wayes are to be mended in the seuerall angells of the towne"

and again at a meeting, held January 18, 1671, it was

"agreed vpon by the select men for the diuiding of their severall

"the salack men are to tak spashal care that there bee a town book & a sofishtant man chosen to record our lands as may stand according to law"

In compliance with this recommendation, John Morse, who had been the town clerk during ten years, was chosen as the "sofishtant man." He was probably the fittest person in town for the position, as he wrote a good hand and was familiar with the duties of the office, having previously recorded in the town book most of the land-grants. He began the work in the autumn of 1683, and in the course of a few months had copied into the new book from the old one all the grants as they stood at that time. After the transcript was completed, the new book was used for the subsequent grants until it was full, when the record was continued in other volumes.

In the year 1664, a controversy sprung up between the town and John Lawrence, about some land. In itself, it was of little moment; but, in its consequences, it affected the whole town. The question was referred to an arbitrating committee, which decided against Lawrence, who, of course, was dissatisfied with the result. The matter afterward came up at a town meeting, September 21, 1665, and in substance was reconsidered. It was then voted that —

"John lawranc sen: shall quietly posee and Inioye a passelle of land in controuersey and alreedy within his ffene and a Joyning to his house lotte contining too acors mor or lesse bounded west and south by the hye way and north and east by his own land & granted to him as a grantiuey"

At the same meeting, it was

"also granted that eury Inhabetant shall haue the like priuedg proposonally"

Some additional action was taken in this matter, October 8, 1665, when it was

"voated by the towne y<sup>e</sup> in Considration of a gratiatty formerly granted to eury Inhabitante anserable to John lawranc sen his grante y<sup>e</sup> 21 of the seaventh mo<sup>th</sup> 65 y<sup>e</sup> eury man shall haue liberty to take

vp 6 accors to a twenty accor house lote, and in case it Joine to his haue eury man shall take vp P'posonabl ther vnto respecting such as haue eyther the holle or any part thereof already, but if mor remote eury Inhabitant shall haue libert[y] to take vp too for one "

Other instances of gratuities — or accommodations, as they are sometimes called — are found in the records. A brook and a highway, in the neighborhood of some of them, have taken their names from the word, and to this day are known, under their contracted form, as "Tuity Brook," and "Tuity Road."

Sometimes land was given in order to induce settlers to come and abide in the town. At a meeting, held probably in April, 1669, it was

"by vote granted to Robert parish . . . [Park]er and timothy Couper that th[ey shall be] and now ar free Comoners for [w]ood and timber and for there owne cat[le] as other men of this towne haue paying to all towne Charges according to their proportion "

A free commoner was one who had a right to use the common or undivided lands, free of charge.

At the same meeting

"the towne did solemnly determine to take in no more but a taylor and a smith Considering the great Charg that hath bine vpon the present inhabitants the do now by vote declare that by way of grant or gift directlie or indirectlie as a towne and the townes mind herein directed by vote the second of June 1669. onely a smith and no other "

Immediately afterward, ten of the proprietors gave twenty acres of land to Robert Parish, which was not done

"as a towne act but out of everie mans owne petikuler Right provided hee Come and settell amongst vs a townes man and not other wayes "

At a town meeting held January 8, 1680, there were granted

"to Thomas Beall of linn tanner ten acres of land by the town provided he come and liue among them and be not alienating nor selling it "

giving the same proportion of land to the owners; and subsequent divisions followed, on February 9, 1741; November 14, 1748, and a final one on February 4, 1760. After this last division, the proprietors continued to hold meetings at varying intervals, until November, 28, 1829, when they confirmed the sale of land made March 21, 1828, to Phinehas Nutting. This was the last tract of common land belonging to the original grant, and contained about six acres and a half. It was situated somewhere between Cady Pond and Brown Loaf, and fetched sixteen dollars.

The association known as the Proprietors of Groton is now dissolved, and the meeting on November 28, 1829, is the last one that ever will be held.

The following list of names of the original proprietors is found on a loose leaf of "The Indian Roll." It appears to be in the handwriting of the person who made the records for James Parker, in the year 1678, when he was town clerk. These records are brief, and not dated; they are signed with his name, but not with his autograph signature. The figures indicate the number of acre-rights owned by each individual:

The first Grant of eury man in this town

Cap <sup>t</sup> James Parker	050
Willam Maring	20
Sargunt Lacken	20
Lef <sup>t</sup> Willam Lacken	20
Robard Blood	20
Richard Blood	60
James Blood	20
Joseph Blood	10
Thimothey Alen	20
John Page	20
Willam Longely sener	30
John Longly	10
Sam Daues	20
Mat farneth sener	20
Thomas Tarball sener	20
Richard Satal	20

The following extracts from "The Indian Roll" show — to say nothing of the town clerk's spelling — what was done frequently at the early town meetings.

Under date of December 11, 1682, —

"it was uotyd and a gred upon that tha that was chosin too sell land for the finishin the metin hous was too sell no mor

at the same Metin it was agred upon and uotid that the land that is called by the name of Thomis Willimsis land should be sowld and John Pag Samiuel Woods were chosin too sell this Land "

And again, it is recorded: —

"at a gennirall Toown meeting 25d 4 m 1683

A gred upon and uotyd that the Toown wooll sell land for too pay thar present deews and the Comity shall sell no land within too mill of the metin hous and the Comity shall sell no land undr twenty ackr & ecksept it be furst brought too the Toown at a ginarrull Toown meing and if the Town doo determined too sell such land the Comity may Deed it lagully

The in habitenc of this Toown have liberty too by land att a uallowabl Prise of the Comity so noe land shall be soald undr Twell penc A nacker

Captyn Parker Leftenint Lackins Sargon Knop was chosin a Comity too sell this land "

The law authorized the proprietors of lands lying in common to dispose of or divide them; but it was not until March 25, 1713, that an act was passed, prescribing the mode of calling a meeting of such proprietors for this purpose. Under the provision of this statute, a meeting of the proprietors of Groton was called, March 4, 1717; and, from that time, separate records were kept. Before the passage of the act, there was no distinction between the inhabitants of the town and the proprietors.

At a meeting held September 5, 1721, by adjournment from April 28, a division of the common land was made, allowing two acres to each acre-right, of which one-half was to be laid out on the east side of the Nashua River, and the other on the west side. Another division was voted, January 17, 1726-7,

James fiske	20
John Lawranc	20
M <sup>r</sup> Willard	20
Richard holding	18
Simon Stone	18
John Nutting	17
James Knop	15
John Clarey	15
Ralph Read	15
Elas baran	15
Joseph Parker	20
John Mors	12
Nathanell Lawranc	10
Danell Pearce	19
Willam green	14
Samuell Wods	11
Thomas Boyeden	07
John Baran	07
James Robson	07
Ben garfell	10
Christophor hall	10
Joseph Morse	05
Willam Elue	05
Jonathan Satal	05
Jonathan Crisp	08
Joshua Whitney	08
Jacob Onge	06
Thomas Tarball Juner	06
Joseph lawranc	05
John Pares	05
Joseph gilson	09
Water Sciner	09
Thomas Willams	05
Just holding	07
Zachariah Sarull	10

These persons were the earliest settlers of Groton, and probably lived in the town until its destruction by the Indians. Many of them have lineal descendants still within the

original township. Among those no longer represented in this neighborhood are Allen, Barron, Boyden, Clary, Crisp, Elluee, Fiske, Garfield, Knop, Martin, Ongé, and Parish. Knop's Pond and Martin's Pond, however, perpetuate two of these names. Cady Pond alone preserves the name of another old settler, though Cady himself was not one of the original proprietors. It is thought that the surname of Elluee no longer exists in New England. In this word the *u* had the force of a *v*, and the name was pronounced as if written Elvy. Perhaps it has passed into another form. The surname Ongé is also believed to have died out in New England.

The following land-grants are copied from the earliest volume of town records, and comprise a few not found in the proprietors' records. The volume is in bad condition, and some of the pages are missing. These grants, with a few trifling exceptions, were made before the town was burned by the Indians; and the entries of them in the town book are now on loose and detached leaves. Considerable interest and value belong to them, as they indicate the sites of the house-lots where the earliest settlers lived, which, in some cases, can be identified. The names of certain hills, meadows, and ponds, familiar to us as household words, are mentioned, showing that they were given in the earliest days of the town. Among them are the names of Gibbet Hill and Brown Loaf, Broad Meadow and Half-Moon Meadow, Martin's Pond and Baddacook Pond, and others equally well known. Many places, then called by names which are now forgotten, can be recognized from the description of them. Cow Pond, Massapoag Pond, Sandy Pond, and Spectacle Pond, all were named at a very early period in the town's history. Nonacoicus was an Indian name, given to a place in the south part of the town, now included in Ayer. It is a little singular that Squannacook, also an Indian word, is not found in these records; it was in use, however, as early as the year 1683. I am unable to identify Pine Hill, or Barralock Hill mentioned in Samuel Woods's grant. Indian Hill, or Hills, as the expression frequently is, was probably the range of hills, beginning

## EARLY LAND-GRANTS.

*A Record of the severall Proprietors of Groton, their Names and Lands, which hath been orderly presented to the Towne Clark. Revised & approved by the Selectmen, according to an Order of Towne bearing date Novem. 30, 1663.*

### THE LANDS OF WALTER SKINER.

1. *His Vplands.* To his house lot with som addition therevnto, twenty & eight acres by estimation, more or lesse, bounded on the north with the vpland of Timothy Allen, and on the west with Timothy Allen, and on all other poynts with the hie-way and town's comon.
  2. Three acres & a halfe by estimation, more or lesse, bounded south-west with the hie-way, north-west w<sup>th</sup> Joseph Parker, north-east with comon land, south-east with Timothy Allen and Walter Skiner.
  3. *His Meadow.* In flaggy Medow, six acres by estimation, more or lesse, bounded on the north with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of James Parker, and all other poynts on comon land.
  4. In Broade Medow, two acres by estimation, more or lesse, bounded north with the land of John Nutin, east with the lands of James Parker, south with the lands of John Baron & Benjamine Garfield, west with the towne comon.
  5. One acre of meadow, more or lesse, lying in two parsells, bounded west with the pond, & all other poynts with the town's comon.
  6. In Maple Medow, two acres by estimation, bounded south-west with the meadow of Samuel Woods, north-west with the meadow of Joshua Whitney, and all other poynts on y<sup>e</sup> towne comon.
- Jan. 21, 1663. Revised, approved, & confirmed (according to order of towne) by the Selectmen.

near James's Brook, a mile south of the village, and running in an easterly direction, on the south side of the "Great Road" to Boston. Massapoag Brook, Cow-pond Brook, James's Brook, Sandy Brook, Hawtree Brook, and Unquetenorset Brook are familiar to the present generation. The meadows are more numerous, but not many of them have kept their designations; though, perhaps, a few are still known by the old names, in their immediate neighborhood. Among them are the following: Accident, Angle, Brook, Buck, Burnt, Cow-pond, East, Flaggy, Flax, Ferney, Little Half-Moon, Lodge, Long, Maple, Pine, Plain, Pretty, Providence, Quosoponagon, Reedy, Rock, Round, Sallo (perhaps sallow, a species of willow), Seda (Cedar), Sledge, South, Spang, Spot, Spruce, Swamp, and Weavers. Angle Meadow and Plain Meadow were situated in the northerly part of Groton, and Burnt Meadow in the vicinity of Cow Pond. Cold Spring was "on y<sup>e</sup> Left hand of the high way that goe to Reedy medow," — which meadow, also in the northern part of the town, still keeps its old name. Flaggy Meadow was near Brown Loaf, and Rock Meadow in the neighborhood of Snake Hill. Quosoponagon Meadow was "on the other sid of the Riuer," perhaps toward Squannacook, and Buck Meadow in the eastern part of the town. Among these entries, no allusion is made to woodland, for the reason, doubtless, that wood was so cheap and common.

The "general field," frequently mentioned in these grants, refers to land owned in severalty by a number of persons who turned it into one field, for reasons of mutual advantage. The terms "sergents field" and "Sargeants field meadow," also mentioned, I do not fully understand; perhaps they refer to Sergeant Parker's field.

These grants are arranged, for the most part, chronologically; but in some instances, they are not dated. In these cases, the name of the town clerk who recorded them is given, with his term of service; and the date can be approximated near enough for practical purposes. In printing them, the capitalization and punctuation have been made to conform to modern usage; but the spelling remains unchanged.

This Indenture witnesseth that Water Skinner hath sold, giuen, granted, and exchanged, his six acres [of] meadow, more or lesse, lying in Flaggy Meadow, bounded on the north by the meadow of James Parker, and on all points w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vplands, to and with Samuel Woods, his heirs and executors and administrators, for euer. And also, this Indenture witnesseth that the sd Samuel Woods hath sold, alienated, giuen, granted, and exchanged, to and with the abovesd Water Skinner, his three acres of meadow, more or lesse, lying in Vncattenorset Meadow, bounded west southwardly with Richard Blood's, and on all other points with the town's vpland and riuer; and with three acres, more or lesse, lying in Mapple Meadow, bounded south west with the meadow of Just. Holdin, and on [all] other points with the town's vplands and Wajlter] Skinner's owne meadow; for him, the sd Walter Skinner and his heirs, executors, and administrators, for euer. For the true pformance, the ptes abovesd haue entere . . . set to their hands, 27<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1666.

his marke  
WATER *W* [SKINNER],  
his . . .  
SARUELL [WOODS].

[I]n the psence of vs,  
WILL LONGLEY,  
NATHANIL LAWRENCE.

### THE LANDS OF CHRISTOPHER HALL,

1. *His Vplands.* And first, his hous-lot, with that w<sup>e</sup> adjoyns to it, thirty acres, more or lesse, bounded north w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Jonathan Crisp, south w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of Daniell Metup, east with the hie-way, west with the town's comon.
2. In the Generall Field, three acres & a halfe, more or less, bounded north with the land of Alexander Rouse, southerly with y<sup>e</sup> lands of James Blud, westerly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> river, esterly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hie way.
2. *His Meadow.* And first, in Broade Medow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded northerly with the meadow of Benjamine Garfield, southerly with the meadow of Joseph Parker, esterly with the land of James Parker, westerly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's comon.

2. In Pine Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded southerly with the meadow of Benjamin Garfield, northerly w<sup>th</sup> the meadow of John & Nathaniell Lawranc, or one of them, easterly and westerly with the town's comon.

3. In flerny Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded westerly with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Jacob Onge, esterly with the meadow of Daniell Metup, and on all other poynts with the towne comon.

4. In flaggy Meadow, three acres, more or less, bounded esterly w<sup>th</sup> James Parker, westerly with Jonathan Crisp, northerly with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of James Parker, and southerly with the town's comon.

5. In Reedy Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded west with the meadow of John Lakin, esterly with the meadow of John Baron, northerly with the town's swamp and vpland, southerly w<sup>th</sup> the hieway.

6. Two acres of meadow, more or lesse, bounded esterly with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Jacob Onge, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> the town's comon.

Decem. 2, 1664. Revised, aproved, & confirmed, by the Selectmen, according to order of towne.

One psell of thirteen and a halfe acres of vpland, bounded with [th]ree lines, 1 on the south, the 2 north east, and the third nor[th] west. And also, this writing witnesseth that Christopher [Ha]ll hath laid downe for common land, five acres & a quarter . . . in the Generall Feild, it being his owne pportion, and an . . . quarter that the sd Hall bought of Elexander [Rouse] . . . act and deed deliuered into the Towne Clerk hands.

## THE LANDS OF CHRISTOPHER HALL.

1. *Medows.* In flerny Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded westerly with the meadow of Christopher Hall, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

2. In Spot Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded on all poynts with the town's vpland, and the nearest meadow to it is John Clary's, his Cow-pond Meadow, which psell of meadow is alienated by Joseph Morse for two acres in flaggy Meadow which was sometimes the sd Christopher Hall's, as is specified in the record of the sd Joseph Morse, vnto which alienation the wifes of them both doe giue their consent to the giuing vp their thirds.

## GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

2. Eleven acres, more or lesse, of vpland & swamp, bounded southerly on the land of James Roberts, west northerly on the land of William Longly, & on all other poynts with the town's comon.

3. In the Generall Field, six acres, more or lesse, bounded west-northerly with the land of James Knop, westerly with the lands of John Mos, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hie-ways.

4. ffourteene acres, more or lesse, bounded north on y<sup>e</sup> land of James Parker, south & west w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of William Longly, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's comon.

[This last paragraph is erased in the original.]

2. *His Medowes.* And first, in Broade Meadow, six acres, more or lesse, bounded southerly with the meadow of John Page, north with the meadow of Christopher Halle, east with the meadow of James Parker, west w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

2. In Browne-Loafe Hill Meadow, eight acres, more or lesse, bounded north easterly with y<sup>e</sup> brooke, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

3. At Vnquetenonet Brooke, lyeing on both sides of it, two acres, more or lesse, bounded north westerly with the meadow of Joseph Gibson, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

4. Licing on Vnquetenonet Brooke, one acre, more or lesse, bounded south-easterly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of William Longly, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

5. Licing on Vnquetenonet Brooke, four acres, more or less, bounded south-easterly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lands of William Longly, & northwesterly & on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

6. Two acres of meadow in Swamp Meadow, more or lesse, lying in two parcels near together, bounded on all poynts with the towne's comon.

7. In Angle Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded westerly with the meadow of James Parker, & on all other poynts with the towne's vpland.

8. In a hole neare the Angle Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded on all poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland; and was given him over & about with respect to the badnes of his other meadow.

9. In Swamp Meadow, four acres, more or less, [bounded] east with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of William Lakin, & [on all other] poynts with the town's vpland.

10. In Prety Meadow, four acres, more or lesse, bounded westerly

## THE LANDS OF DANIELL METUP.

1. *His Vplands.* And first, his houslot, twenty acres, with an addition, more or lesse, bounded southerly with the land of Benjamin Garfield, northerly with the land of Christopher Halle, esterly with the hie-way, northerly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's comon.

This is more or lesse as the rest. { 2. In the Generall Field, one acre and three roode, bounded westerly with the riuier, esterly with the hie-way, southerly with the land of James fisk, northerly with y<sup>e</sup> comon.

2. *His Medowes.* And first, in Broade Meadow, one acre, more or less, bounded southerly with the meadow of Benjamin Garfield, northerly with the meadow of John Baron, westerly with the town's comon.

2. In Pine Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded north esterly with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Ralph Reede, southerly with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Benjamin Garfield, east & west with the town's comon.

3. In flerny Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded westerly with the meadow of Christopher Halle, & on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

4. In Spot Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded on all poynts with the town's vpland, and the nearest meadow to it is John Clary, his Cow-pond Meadow.

5. One acre of meadow, more or lesse, bounded north esterly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of John Mos, south west with the town's swamp, & on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

December 2, 1664. Revised, aproved, & confirmed by the Selectmen, according to order of y<sup>e</sup> towne.

A further grant vnto these afsorsaid lands as a gratuity only, the afsorsaid lands lying in the Generall Feild, being laid downe as common land for the town's vse, and then the grant is foure acres and three quarters, bounded on all poynts with common lands.

## THE LANDS OF JOSEPH PARKER.

*His Vplands.* And first, his hous-lot with som additions there vnto, forty & eight acres, more or lesse, bounded north on the land of James Roberts, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hie-ways.

w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of John Lakin, easterly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of James Parker, & on all other p . . .

11. Of vpland, fourteen . . . [much torn.]

13. One acre of meadow, more or lesse, [bounded] south with the meadow of James Parker, west with the meadow [of] Benjamin Garfield, [and] on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

December 2, 1664. Revised, aproved, and confirmed by y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen, according to order of towne.

## THE LANDS OF JOHN PAGE.

1. *His Vplands.* And first, his houslot, twenty acres, more or lesse, bounded east with the hieway, west with the town's comon, north with the land of Joseph Blud, south with the land of Nathaniell Laranc.

2. Twenty acres, more or lesse, bounded east with the land of John Page, west with the town's comon, north with Joseph Blud his land, south w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of Nathaniell Laranc.

3. Seaven acres, more or lesse, bounded east with the land of Richard Blud, west with the hieway, north with the land of James Parker, south with the land of Nathaniell Laranc.

4. fiftene acres, more or lesse, bounded west with the river, east with the land of Samuel Davis, & on all other poynts with the town's comon.

5. { 1. ffour acres, more or lesse, bounded south west w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of Nathaniell Laranc, and vpon all other poynts with the river.  
2. ffour acres, more or lesse, bounded north east with y<sup>e</sup> land of Nathaniell Laranc, south west w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of John Longly, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> river.

2. *His Medowes.* And first, in Broade Meadow, four acres and a halfe, more or lesse, bounded east with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Timothy Allen & the meadow belonging to the ministry, west with the town's comon, north w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of . . . Parker, south with the meadow of Richard B[lood].

2. In Rock Meadow, six acres, more or less, bounded north with the meadow of Thomas Boyden, south with the meadow of John Barron, east & west with the town's comon.

3. In South Brooke Meadow, three acres and a halfe, more or lesse, lying on both sides of the brooke, bounded south with the medow of Richard Holden, & vpon all other poynts with the town's comon & Long-medow way.

4. Lying vpon both sides of Sandy Brooke and vpon both sides of the Major's brooke, eight acres, more or lesse, bounded east with the medow of James Knop & Ellis Baron, south with the medow of William Longly, west with Major Willard's line, & vpon all other poynts with the town's comon.

5. At Vnquetenorsset four acres, more or lesse, lying in severall spongs or angles, bounded north w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> medow of James Blud, and vpon all other poynts with y<sup>e</sup> town's comon.

[*In the margin.*] This psell of medow at Vnquetenorsset aliated to William Lakin.

Decem. 2, 1664. Revised, aproved, & confirmed by the Select men, according to order of towne; provided y<sup>e</sup> if the towne shall see good to view his acomodation of medowes, & shall finde that his medowes be not equivoilent . . . medowes. Then . . . to make it equiv . . . But if his medowes be found much be[low] eyther for quantity or quality, then the overplus is by agreement to be desposed of by the towne, provided also, that Nathaniell Laranc haue his acre & halfe (w<sup>t</sup> is involved with in the eight acres at Sandy Pond & the Major's brook) made as good for its part as any acre & halfe John Page hath or shall haue with in the foresaid eight acres. As John Page hath promised before the Select men. Decem. 2, 1664.

December 27, 1664. It was this daye votted and granted y<sup>e</sup> John Peage shall haue al his medow confirmed to him according as it was layd out by the Surveyers, and y<sup>e</sup> he shall from this day forth, peaceably inioye it without disturbance, not with standing any former ordr to the contrarye.

JAMES FISKE, in the name of the towne.

#### THE LANDS OF JOHN PAGE.

*His Vplands.* Twenty acres, more or lesse, lying at Sandy Brook, bounded with Major Willard's corner tree, south with his owne medow, and on all other poynts with the town's coñmons, only their is a highway of ten polle wid goe in thorow it to mill, and at the brook two poll wid.

2. Ten acres of swamp, more or lesse, bounded north with the swamp of Richard Sawtell, south east with the swamp of Jams Knop & Ellis Baron, south with the hie way, north east w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> medow of James ffsk.

3. Thirty acres of vpland, more or lesse, bounded north with the land of Thomas Boydon, Richard Holden, & the town's comon, west with the land of Justinian Holden, south w<sup>t</sup> James his brooke, and east with the hie-way.

4. In the Generall Field, seaven acres, more or lesse, bounded west with the lands of John Mos, east w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of William Lakin, south with comon land, north with the hieway.

*His Medow.* And first, in Broade Medow, fue acres, more or lesse, bounded north with the medow of William Longly, & on all other poynts with vpland, and vp to the town's hie way.

2. In Littell Halfe-mone, two acres, & more or lesse, bounded east with the Medow of Daniell Pierce, west with the medow of Ellis Baron, & north & south with vpland.

3. In Littell Halfe-moone, two acres, more or lesse, bounded north east with the medow of Richard Holden, & on all other poynts with swamp & the town's vp-land.

4. Lying vpon the South Brooke by y<sup>e</sup> pond, nine acres, more or lesse, bounded south-west with the medow of Ellis Baron, & on all other poynts with the town's vp-land.

5. In Long-Medow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded east with the medow of William Longly, west with the medow of James Knop, north & south with the town's upland.

6. In South Medow, three acres and a halfe, more or lesse, bounded north with the medow of Justinian Holden, south w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> medow of Joseph Blud, west with the medow of William Longly, & east with the town's vpland.

Decem. 2, 1664. Revised, aproved, & confirmed by the Selectmen, according to order [of the] towne, provided y<sup>e</sup> if the nine a[cre]s . . . South Brook is to be twenty . . . as is reported . . .

Thomas Tarbole doth consent, that if the towne make it vp nine acres of moable medow, they may dispose of the remainder.

December 27, 1664. It was this daye votted and granted, and is herby declared, y<sup>e</sup> Thomas Tarbole shall henceforth quietly posese and inioy all his medow according as it was layd out by the surveyers, not withstanding any former agreemente to the contrarye.

JAMES FISKE, in the name of the town.

2. *For Medow.* One acre and a halfe, that is at Sandy Brook, involved in John Pag's medow, which was to Nathaniell Lorance, and is now layd out to John Page.

2. At Cowpond Medow, layd out to John Page, fue acres, mor or lesse, bounded northeast with Thomas Tarbull, Senior, south west with Nicolas Cady, south east with the broke, and on all other poynts with y<sup>e</sup> town's coñmon.

3. To John Page one acre and a halfe, mor or less, on the east sid of the broke, bounded south with Jonathan Morse, and on all other poynts with the town's coñmon.

4. One acre and a halfe, mor or lesse, lying near Simon Stone's medow in two patches, bounded round with the town's common, each patch by it selfe.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

][JOHN MORSE], *Clark*, Janevary 3, 1669.

#### THE LANDS OF JOHN PAGE.

*Medow.* Six acres, mor or lesse, in Broad Medow, bounded south west with Ralph Reed, and south east with Jonathan Sawtell, north east of the medow of John Page and John Morse, and on all other poynts with the town's common, which medow John Pag had of Ellis Barron for sixe acres which was his in Rock Medow.

One acre and a half, more or lesse, bounded north and south with the riuer, west with his own land, and east with the common, which acre and half lye pt vpon the necke.

Reuised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, Febr. 24, 1670.

#### THE LANDS OF THOMAS TARBOLE, SENIOR.

1. *His Vplands.* And first, his hous-lot, twenty acres, more or lesse, bounded north w<sup>t</sup> the land of Richard Sawtell, south & south east with the land of Jams Knop, west with Broade Medow, east with the hie way.

#### THE LANDS OF THOMAS TARBALL, SENIOR.

1. *Medow.* Three acres, more or lesse, lying at Cow Pond Brook, bounded south with John Page, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands, which medow he had by way of exchange with John Prestcoat.

2. *Vpland.* Seauenteene acres, mor or lesse, bounded south east sid of Sandy Pond, and on all other poynts with the town's coñmons.

These two last psells of land are annulle, and to be accounted noe record.

#### THE LANDS OF THOMAS TARBALL, SENIOR.

1. *Medow.* Three acres and a halfe, mor or lesse, lying at Cowpond Brook, bounded south with John Page, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands; which medow he had by way of exchange with John Prestcoat for three acres and a half in South Medow.

2. *Vplands.* Seauenteene acres, more or lesse, lying vp on the south east sid of Sandy Pond, bounded northeast with the way that goe to Long Medow, and on all other poynts with the town's coñmon.

Near Sandy Pond, seauenteene acres, mor or lesse, bounded on the north east corner with the high way, and on all other poynts with the towne's common.

*Vpland.* Nine acres, more or lesse, bounded with the lands of Nathaniell Lawrance westnortherly, and westsoutherly with the land of Nicolas Cady, and on all other poynts with the town's coñmons; which nine acres hee haue of Serg. James Parker, by way of exchange for the sixe acres that was Simon Stone's in the Generall Feild, and four pound more which is to be payd in building betwixt this and May day next.

#### THE LANDS OF JONATHAN CRISP.

1. *His Vplands.* And first, his houslot, twenty & eight acres, (with an additoyon therevnto,) more or lesse, bounded south with the land of Christopher Halle, north with the town's comon & the

land belonging to the ministry, east with the hie-way, west with the town's comon.

2. In the Generall Field, three acres, more or lesse, bounded east & west with y<sup>e</sup> hie-ways, south w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of James Parker, north w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of Samuell Davis.

2. *His Meadow.* And first, in flaggy Meadow, five acres, more or lesse, bounded south with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of James Parker, east with the meadow of Christopher Halle, & on all other poynts w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's comon.

2. At Massabogue Brooke, three acres, more or lesse, lying on both sides of the brooke, bounded north with the meadow of James Parker, & on all other poynts with the town's comon.

3. In Angle Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded south-easterly with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Ralph Reede, north with the meadow of James fisk, east & west with the town's comon.

December 27, 1664. Compeared and aproued by the Select men, in the nam and with the consente of the towne.

#### THE LANDS OF SERGEANT JAMES PARKER.

1. *His Vplands.* And first, his hous-lot with that witch adjoyns to it, fifty acres, more or lesse, bounded southward with the land that belongs to the ministry, esterly and northerly with the Greate Half-moone Meadow and with Broade Meadow, westerly by John Nutting's vpland, northerly and on all other poynts with the hie-way.

2. forty & six acres, more or lesse, bounded west with the vpland of William Lakin, south east with the land belonging to y<sup>e</sup> ministry, north with the land of Joseph Parker, and on all other poynts with the town's comon.

3. Sixteene acres, more or lesse, bounded south east with the vpland of James fisk, south west with the vpland of Jacob Onge, north west with the vpland of Samuell Woods & William Greene & James Parker, & on all other poynts on comon land.

4. Eleven acres, more or lesse, bounded north east with the land of William Greene, south east with the vplands of Jacob Onge, & on all other poynts w<sup>t</sup> the comon.

5. five acres, more or lesse, bounded southerly with y<sup>e</sup> vplands of John Nuttin, & on all other poynts w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hie way.

southerly with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Walter Skinner, northerly with the meadow of Jonathan Crisp, & on all other poynts w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

6. In Angle Meadow, five acres, more or lesse, bounded esterly with the meadow of Joseph Parker, south westerly with the meadow of John Stratton, & on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

7. In the Greate flaggy Meadow, fower acres, more or lesse, bounded westerly with the meadow of Christopher Halle, north west with the meadow of James Parker, & all other poynts with the town's vpland.

8. In Spang Meadow, five acres, more or lesse, bounded on the east with the meadow of Thomas Tarbole, Senio', north east with the land of Timothy Allen and with Vnqete-norsset Brook, on the east & north west & on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

9. In the Burnt Medowes, lying in three parcells, in the one parcell, seauen acres, more or lesse, bounded north w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Richard Sawtell, & on all other poynts with y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland. The second parcell is five acres, more or lesse, bounded on the west with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Richard Sawtell, & on all other . . .

10. Twelve acres of vpland, more or lesse, bounded on the south west with the lands of John Laranc, Senio', & on all other poynts with the town's comon. This lieth on the north-east end of Gibbet Hill.

11. In Greate flaggy Meadow, three acres, more or lesse, bounded southerly with the meadow of Christopher Halle, south-east w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of James Parker, & on all other poynts w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

12. In Angle Meadow, four acres, more or lesse, bounded with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Jonathan Crisp southerly, and on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

13. In Maple Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded southerly with the meadow of Justinian Holdin, northerly w<sup>t</sup> the meadow of Walter Skinner, & on all other poynts w<sup>t</sup> the town's vpland.

14. At Vnqetenorsset Brooke, lying on both sides of it, two acres, more or lesse, bounded with the meadow of Joshua Whitney south easterly, & on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

15. In Prety Meadow, four acres, more or lesse, bounded west & north with the meadow of Joseph Parker, & on all other poynts with y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

6. Two acres of swamp, more or lesse, bounded north with the land of William Lakin, south west with the land of Thomas Williams, & on all other poynts with the towne comon.

7. In the Generall Field, seaven acres, more or lesse, bounded esterly with the with the [sic] land of Jonathan Crisp, west with the lands of James Roberts, & on all other poynts with the hie ways.

8. Ten acres, more or lesse, bounded with the land of John Lakin, west with the land of Joseph Blud, & on all other poynts with the hie ways.

9. One acre of swamp, more or lesse, bounded north west with the meadow of John Laranc & with the swamp of Joseph Laranc, & on all other poynts with the town's swamp & vpland.

10. five acres of swamp & vpland, more or lesse, bounded east with the lands of James Parker, north-westerly with the meadow of John Laranc, south with the vpland of Jacob Onge, east with the swamp of William Greene, & on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

2. *His Medowes.* And first, in the Greate Halfe-moone Meadow, meadow & swamp fiteene acres, more or lesse, bounded north east with the meadow belonging to y<sup>e</sup> ministry, & with the meadow of William Lakin, north with the meadow of Joseph Gilson, Timothy Allen, & the ministry, south easterly vpon the meadow of John Larance & the town's vpland, & on all other poynts vpon the vpland of James Parker.

2. In Broade Meadow, five acres, more or lesse, bounded northerly with the meadow of John Nuttin, westerly with the meadow of Benjamine Garfield, Christopher Halle, Joseph Parker, John Page, & James Parker, on the west and south with the meadow belonging to the ministry, east with the vpland of James Parker.

3. One acre & a halfe in Broade Meadow, bounded on the north with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Joseph Parker, on the south with the meadow of John Page, on the east w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of James Parker, & on the west with the town's vpland. This also is an acre by estimation, more or lesse, & a halfe should haue been said as in the premises.

4. Six acres, more or lesse, lying in Massaboge Meadow, bounded on the north west with the meadow of Jonathan Crisp, southerly by the river, & on all other poynts w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

[5.] In flaggy Meadow, three acres, more or lesse, bounded

16. In Spang Meadow, four acres, more or lesse, bounded east y<sup>e</sup> meadow of John Nuttin, north with the meadow of Ellis Baron, west with the meadow of James Parker, & on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

Reuised, aproued, & confirmed by y<sup>e</sup> Select men, according to order of towne.

[In the handwriting of Richard Sawtell, Town Clerk, 1662-1665. The last four sections have been crossed out, by drawing lines through them.]

#### THE LANDS OF JAMES PARKER.

1. *First, his Vpland.* Eighteene acres, more or lesse, lying on the north side of Browne Loafe Hill, bounded on all points with the town's commons. Two and twenty acres, more or [sic] lying at Baddicoock, bounded partly by the lands of Samuell Woods, westwardly & on all other points with the town's comon. Seauen-teen acres, more or lesse, lying on the east side of the pond called Goodman Martin's Pond, bounded on all other points with the town's comon.

2. Nine acres, more or less, bounded with the lands of Nathaniel Lawrenc west northerly, west southwardly with the lands of John Clary, & on all other points with the town's commons.

1. *His Meadow.* first, two acres, more or lesse, in Plaine Meadow, bounded northwest by the meadow of William Martin, south east with the meadow of John Stratton, & on all other points with the town's vplands.

Three acres, more or lesse, of meadow & vpland, lying on the south side of John Lawrence, his house lot, bounded by the swampe and vpland of Nathaniel Lawrence, westerly [so]uthwardly by the swamp and vpland of James Parker, [east]erly by the swamp of Saith Woods, & on all other [points] with the town's comon.

[Rev]ised, allowed, & confirmed by the Select [men] according to the order of the towne.

6<sup>a</sup> 5<sup>a</sup>, 1666.

#### THE LANDS OF SERGENT JAMES PARKER.

1. *Of Vpland.* Fiteene acres, mor or lesse, lying in two psells, one psell bounded north and east with Nathaniel Lawrance, and on all other poynts on the town's comon, the other psell bounded south

with the lands of Nathaniell Lawrance, and on all other poynts with the land of James Parker and the town's common.

1. *In Meadow.* In Providence Meadow, three acres, mor or lesse, bounded north with the land and meadow of Nathaniell Lawrance, south with the land of Samvell Woods, east by the town's common, west with James Parker.

2? Two acres, more or lesse, bounded west with Samvell Woods, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

3? Three acres, mor or lesse, lying on both sides of Brown Loafe Brooke, bounded north with M'. Samvell Willard, west with Pelleg Lawrance, and on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, Novem. 25, 1670.

THE LANDS OF SERG. JAMES PARK[ER].

1. All the common land that lye on the west and north west side of Gibbet Hill, be it more or lesse, bounded southerly with that peice that was the widow Lawrance's, and pty with the town's land that lye by the side of Nathaniell Lawrance's houslot, and northerly by the high way that leadeth from the bridge into Badacock Woods, west northerly by the high way that goe from the bridge ouer to Serg. William Lakin's, and on all other poynts with the land of the sd Serg. James Parker's.

2. Ten acres, more or lesse, that was the widdow Lawrance's land, bounded southerly with the land of Nath[aniel] Lawrance and Robert Parish, easterly with the hie way that run from Parish's land and thorow Nath. Lawrance's vp to Joseph Lawrance's land, and on all other poynts by the land of Sergeant Parker.

3? Twelve acres, more or lesse, lying on the northeast side of Gibbet Hill, bounded southerly with the land of Nathaniell Lawrance, and easterly with the land of Nathaniell Lawrance's, westerly with his owne land, and on all other poynts with the town's hie way, and near the pond.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the sselect men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, January 18, 1671.

A bargain and exchange of lands between Sergeant James Parker and Joseph Morse.

Three acres of meadow, more or lesse, in flagy Meadow, bounded west southerly with Christopher Hall and Jonathans Crisp's medowes and the town's vplands, east and north with the medowes of James Parker, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands; the which meadow Joseph Morse had of the s<sup>d</sup> James Parker by way of exchange and purchase, for which parsell of meadow the aforesaid Joseph Morse is to pa . . . like charges hence forward.

Revised, compared, and confirmed] by the Select men, according [to] order of the towne.

[In the handwriting of John Morse, Town Clerk, 1669-1676, 1679-1681.]

THE LANDS OF RALPH REEDE.

1. *His Vplands.* And first, his hous lot with som addition, twenty & one acres, more or lesse, bounded south & east with the hie-way, north with y<sup>e</sup> land of Daniell Pierce, west on the town's comon land.

2. Thirteene acres, more or lesse, bounded west on James his brooke, north with the land of Daniell Pierce, east & south with the town's comon land.

2. *His Medows.* And first, in Broade Meadow, three acres, more or lesse, bounded south with the meadow of Daniell Pierce, north with the meadow of Ellis Baron, east w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> vpland of Richard Sawtell, west with the town's comon.

2. In Pine Meadow, six acres, more or lesse, bounded southwest w<sup>th</sup> the meadow of Daniell Metup, north-east w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of James Knop & Ellis Baron, one or both of them, west with the town's comon.

3. In Long Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded east on Comon Meadow, west w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Richard Holdin, north & south with y<sup>e</sup> town's comon.

4. In y<sup>e</sup> Little Halfe-moone Meadow, two acres & a halfe, more or lesse, bounded north with the meadow of Ellis Baron, east w<sup>th</sup> Richard Holdin, south & west with comon land.

5. In the Cow-pond Meadow, one acre & a halfe, more or lesse, bounded with the meadow of James Knop, & the town's vpland.

3

THE LANDS OF SERGENT JAMES PARKER.

1. *His Medows.* In Plaine Meadow, three acres, more or lesse, that was laid out to James Knop in the second division, east with William Martin, west with the meadow of James Parker, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

2. In Round Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded southeast with John Nutten, northerly with William Greene, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

3. Two acres and a halfe, more or lesse, in a meadow called flaxe Meadow, bounded on all poynts with the town's vplands.

4. In Little Bucke Meadow, halfe an acre, mor or lesse, bounded northeast with the meadow of Simon Stone, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

5. In Buck Meadow Spang, two acres, more or lesse, bounded west with Joseph Parker, east with Nathaniell Blood, and north and south with the town's vplands.

6. In New Angle Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded south with William Longty, and on all other poynts with the country's vplands and medows.

7. In Reedy Meadow, one acre, mor or lesse, bounded east with Rich<sup>d</sup> Blood, west with William Elvee, and on all other poynts with the town's swamp and vplands.

8. In Great Halfe-moone Meadow, two acres, mor or lesse, layd out to Joseph Gilson in his first division, bounded west by Timothy Allen, northeast with the smithe's meadow, south with the meadow of James Parker, William Lakin, and the town's vplands, north with the vplands of James Parker.

9. In Great Half-moone Meadow, two acres, mor or lesse, layd out to the ministry in his first division, bounded east with the meadow of Timothy Allen, and on all other poynts with his own medows and vplands.

10. One acre, more or lesse, at Weauer's Meadow, bounded north-west with Joseph Parker, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands; which acre James Parker had of Joseph Morse for that in Great flagy Meadow.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, accor[ding] to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, Janev. . . .

6. In Angle Meadow, three acres, more or lesse, bounded north easterly with y<sup>e</sup> meadow of John Stratton, west southerly with the meadow of Jonathan Crisp, & all other poynts with the town's vpland.

*More Vplands.* Ten acres, more or lesse, bounded east northerly with the lands of Samuell Davis, northwesterly with John Page his land, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's comon.

2. Seaven acres, more or lesse, bounded northerly with the land of John Mos, easterly with the lands of Daniell Pierce, Richard Holdin, & Ralph Reede, and vpon all other poynts with the town's comon.

3. In the Generall Field, five acres, more or lesse, bounded east with the lands of Thomas Tarbole, Junio', west with the land of Jacob Onge, south with James his brooke, north with y<sup>e</sup> hie-way.

[In the handwriting of Richard Sawtell, Town Clerk, 1662-1665.]

THE LANDS OF JAMES ROBERTS.

*And first, his Medowes.* And first, in Spring Meadow, five acres, more or lesse, bounded on all poynts with the town's vpland.

2. In Seda Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded on all poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

3. In Sallo Meadow, one acre & a halfe, more or lesse, lying in two parcellis or spongs near, bounded on all poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

4. In Sargeant's Field Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded easterly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> meadow of Allexander Rouse, & on all other poynts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town's vpland.

2. *Secondly, his Vpland.* And first, his house-lot w<sup>th</sup> som addition there vnto, twenty & four acres, more or lesse, bounded north & south w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> land of Joseph Parker, & on all other poynts with the town's comon.

In the Generall Field, two acres & a halfe, more or lesse, bounded westerly with the land of James Parker, easterly w<sup>th</sup> the land of Jonathan Crisp, & on all other poynts with the hieways.

[In the handwriting of Richard Sawtell, Town Clerk, 1662-1665.]

## THE LANDS OF JAMES FISK.

1. *His Vplands.* And first, his house lot, with som addition there vnto, thirty and two acres & halfe, more or lesse, bounded north esterly with the land of Samuell Woods, esterly with the land of Joseph Laranc, & on all other poynts with the town's comon and the hie-way.
2. Seaven acres & a halfe, more or lesse, bounded south west-erly with the land of Richard Sawtell, south est with the land of James fisk, & vpon all other poynts with y<sup>e</sup> land of Richard Sawtell and the hie-waies.
3. Nineteene acres, more or lesse, bounded north with the land of James Parker, south west with the land of Joshua Whitney & Jacob Onge, & on all other poynts with the town's comon.
4. In the Generall Field, seaven acres, more or lesse, bounded south with land of John Lawranc, north with the land of Daniell Metup, west with the river, east with the hie way.
2. *His Medowes.* And first, his Home Medow, eight acres, more or lesse, bounded south esterly with the vpland of John Clary & the hie way, south west with the land of Ellis Barron, Thomas Tarbole, Senio<sup>r</sup>, and Richard Sawtell, & againe south east and south west vpon the land of Richard Sawtell, & vpon all other poynts with the vpland of James fisk and the hie way.
2. In Cow-pond Medow, seaven acres, more or lesse, bounded south west with the medow of John Lawranc, Senio<sup>r</sup>, north east with the medow of John Clary, & vpon all other poynts with the river & town's vpland.
3. In East Medow, fiue acres, more or lesse, bounded with John Clary his medow, & on the town's vpland.
4. fower acres, more or lesse, bounded south-westerly with the medow of Jonathan Crisp, north with the medow of Joseph Parker, & on all other poynts with the town's vpland. This medow is alienated for the 2 acres specified in the new book at Burnt Medow.
5. One acre of swamp, more or lesse, bounded south easterly with the vpland of Joh . . . south westerly with the swamp of Ellis Barron, north westerly with the medow of James fisk, north esterly with the hieway.

## THE MEDOW OF JAMES FISKE.

Fiue acres, more or lesse, bounded easterly with the brok, by Nicolas Cady, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands; and on the west side of the brok, a litle psell of medow lyeing by it self vndeuided, of about an acre half of it. James fiske's this . . . with the consent of . . .

[One line torn and illegible.]

## THE LANDS OF JAMES FISK.

1. At Jebite Hill, sixe acres of vpland and swamp, more or lesse, bounded west and south with the town's hie-way, east with the lands of Jacob Ong, and north with the lands of William Longley, Senior.
2. Towards the mill, fifteen acres, more or lesse, bounded north west with the land of Daniell Pearse, south east with the lands of Ellis Barron, westerly by the hie way, and easterly with the town's comon.
3. Vpon Brownloafe Playne, foure acres, more or lesse, bounded easterly with the hie way that goe vnder Brownloaf Hill, southeast-erly with the lands of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Parker and the hie way that goe from Thomas Boydon, and west with his owne lands.
4. A skirt of land of one acre, more or lesse, lyeing on the south west side of his own Cowpond Medow, and bounded on the east with his own medow, and on all other poynts with the town's comon.
5. Thirty one acres, more or lesse, lyeing of the south side of Way Pond, neare to Simon Stone's medow, bounded south east ply with the lands of Simon Stone and ply with the lands of John Page, northwest taking in a corner of medow lyeing by Richard Sawtell's patches, and on all other poynts by the town's comon.
6. One acre, more or less, lyeing on the east side of the swamp of Thomas Tarball, Seni., bounded southeasterly with Ellis Barron, north westerly with Richard Sawtell, south with the swamp of Thomas Tarball, the line running from the bound tree that stand by the line of Ellis Barron that stand close by the swamp to the corner tree that stand by the line of Richard Sawtell next the swamp, also east with his owne medow; which acer of land he had of the sd

The lands of James fisk. Some of these pcells being altered & some aditions before confirmed and transcribed into another page, by which these aboue are not to be accorded as any record:

first, his house lot with the addition there vnto, two acres and a halfe, more or lesse, bounded north [west]erly with the land of Saith Woods, easterly with [sic] of Nathaniell Lawrance & on the lands of John Clary, south eastwardly and on the south west with the countrey hy way.

[3.] Eleauen acres and a halfe, more or lesse, bounded south west-ward with with [sic] the lands of Richard Sawtill, and south west with his owne meadow and vpon all other points with the lands of Richard Sawtill and the hy way waies.

3. Thirty eight acres, more or lesse, bounded south west with the lands of Joshua Whitney & Jacob Onge, north with the hy way, & on all other points with the town's comon.

1. *His Meadows.* first, his Home Meadow, eight acres, more or lesse, bounded south easterly with the vpland of John Clary, south the hie way, south west with the lands of Ellis Barron, Thomas Tarbell, Senior, & Richard Sawtill, & againe south west with the lands of Richard Sawtill, north with his owne vpland and the country hie way lying northeast.

2. In the Cow Pond Meadow, seauen acres, bounded south-wardly with the meadow of John Lawrence, Senior, northeast with the meadow of John Clary, & on all other points with the brook and town's commons.

3. In the East Meadow, fiue acres, more or less, bounded with the meadow of John Clary and on the vplands.

[4.] In Burnt Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, one of which bounded eastwardly with the meadow of Richard Sawtill, & on all other points with the town's lands; the other acre bounded south-west with the meadow of Thomas Tarball, Junior, & on all other points with the town's vpland.

5. One acre of swamp land, more or lesse, bounded eastwardly with the land of John Clary, southwestwardly with the lands of Ellis Barron, north easterly with the hie way, & adioyning to his owne meadow northerly.

Reuised and allowed and confirmed by the Selectmen, according to the order of the towne, 6<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1666.

Thomas Tarball by way of exchange for three acres of land in the last diuision. Which acre of land, I, the sd Thomas Tarball, do alienate and bequeath to the aboue sd James Fisk, Seni., to his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof I have set to my hand.

[These last two sections have been crossed out.]

## THE LANDS OF JAMES KNAPP.

1. *Upland.* first, to his house adioning, 10 acres, more or lesse, bounded east with y<sup>e</sup> hy way, west with the end of Broad Meadow, south with Ellis Barron, and north with Thomas Tarball, Senior.
- [2.] Thirty acres and one, more or less, bounded [with] the hyway, south with Ellis, north east with John Clary & Ellis Barron, & againe noth westerly with Ellis & Thomas Tarball, Seni.
3. fiue acres, more or lesse, bounded with John Mosse west, north, & north west with towne land, north east & east with the hy way, south with Ellis Barron.
4. fiue acres, more or lesse, in the Generall Feild, being the thirteenth lot, bounded north with the high way, east with Joseph Parker, south with John Mosse, west with Richard Blood.
- Meadow.* first, in Litle Halfe Moone, two acres & a halfe, more or lesse, bounded north with the a hy way, east with Richard Sawtill, south with the swampe & pond, west with Daniell Pearse.
- [2.] Three acres & a halfe, more or lesse, lying in Pine Meadow, bounded west with Samuell Daus, & on all other points with the town's vplands.
3. four acres, more or lesse, in Brooke Meadow, bounded on both sides the brooke to Sandy Pond, & on all other pointes with the towne vpland and swampe.
4. In Long Meadow, two acres, more or lesse, bounded east with Thomas Tarball, Senior, & on all other points with the town's vpland.
5. Three acres, more or lesse, lying in Cow Pond Meadow, bounded south with the pond, and on all other points with common land.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
 100 NORTH BROAD STREET  
 PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19106  
 20

6. Three acres, more or lesse, lying in Plaine Meadow, bounded east with William Martin, west with James Parker, north & south with the vplands.

Allow a private way to Ellis Barron, or his [heirs] euer, to drieue cart or cattell to his swamp [in t]he convenientest place ouer the brooke by [his] house; and Ellis & his heires is to make and main[tain] . . . wne bars or gates to that way for their owne.

Revised, allowed, & confirmed by the Select men, according [to the] order of the towne, 6<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1666.

## THE LANDS OF JAMES KNOP.

*Meadow.* 1. Two acres, mor or lesse, lying vpon both sids of Swane Brok, bounded south with Stony Brook Pond, and north with James Parker and coffin meadow, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands, swamp, and meadow.

2. Near to Round Medow, lying in the spungs, three acres, mor or lesse, bounded south with William Greene, and on all other poynts with the town's vpland; which three acres I received of James Parker by way of exchange, for which he had of mee in Plaine Medow, and this Plain Medow here exprest is that exprest in page 20.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, Clark, June 3, 1669.

## THE LANDS OF ELLIS BARRON.

*Vplands.* first, his house lott ordoying to his house . . . acres, more or lesse, bounded east with the high way, south with lands of Daniell Pearse, west Broad Meadow end & the high way, north with James Knapp.

1. Tenne acres of swamp land, more or lesse, bounded west southwardly with the lands of James Knapp, south eastwardly with the lands of James Knapp, northeast with the lands of John Clary, northwest vpon the meadow of James fisk, and vpon the swampe of Thomas Tarball, Seni.

3. Twenty acres, more or lesse, bounded west with the hyway

## [THE LANDS OF] DANIELL PEARSE.

[1.] . . . with the addition of ffiteene [acres, more or le]ss, bounded eastwardly with the hy[eway, north]wardly with the lands of Ellis Barron, west[wardly] with the lands of James Knapp & Ellis Barron, [and] on both sides the hy way that leads to Thomas Boyden & southwardly with the lands of Samuuell Daus.

2. Eleauen acres, more or lesse, bounded westwardly with the hyway, south with the lands of Samuuell Daus, north with the lands of Ellis Barron, and east with the town's common.

3. ffue acres, more or lesse, bounded west with the lands of Samuuell Daus, east & south with the lands of Samuuell Daus, & north with Ellis Barron.

4. The iland lying within the meadow called Litle Halfe Moone Meadow, bounded east with the pond, and on all other points with the sd meadow.

*Meadows.* first, foure acres, more or less, lying in Broad Meadow, bounded southward with the lands of William Longley, northward with the meadow of Samuuell Daus, east & west with the vplands.

2. Two acres and a halfe, more or lesse, lying in Halfe Moone Meadow, bounded east with the meadow of James Knapp, west with the meadow of Tho. Tarball, Seni, north with the hyway, south with his owne iland.

3. Three acres and a halfe, more or lesse, lying in South Meadow, bounded south east with Just. Holdin, northwest with the meadow of Mathias farnworth, & on all other points with the town's vplands.

4. Two acres, more or lesse, lying vpon Cowpond Brooke, bounded south with Samuuell Daus his meadow, north with the meadow of Thomas Williams, east and west with the vplands.

Revised, approued, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

WILL LONGLEY, 6<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1666.

## THE LANDS OF SAMUEL WOODS.

*His Vplands.* first, his hous lott, nine acres, more or lesse, bounded southerly with the lands of James fisk, northerly with

vpon James Brook, south with the lands of Daniell Pearse, and on both sides of the hyway that runs along to John Barrons his house, part east & pt south west with the lands of John Barron, north east with the lands of John Clary, & north with the lands of James Knapp.

4. ffue acres, more or lesse, bounded with the lands of John Mosse, north with the lands of James Knapp, east with the hyway, & south with the lands of Samuuell Daus.

1. *Meadow.* first, two acres in Litle Halfe Moone, more or lesse, bounded east with the meadow of Thomas Tarball, Seni, south with Daniell Pearse, and on all other points with the vpland.

2. Six acres of meadow, more or lesse, lying in Rock Meadow, bounded north with the meadow of Thomas Boyden, south with the meadow of John Barron, east and west with the vpland.

3. Spruce Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded south with Sandy Brooke, and on all other points with the vpland.

4. One acre, more or less, lying in South Meadow, bounded east with the meadow of Richard Holdin, and on all other points with the vpland.

5. Two acres, more or lesse, lying in Long Meadow, bounded east with the meadow of Richard Holdin, & west with the meadow of William Longley, and north and south with the vplands.

6. One halfe acre, more or lesse, lying in two pcells, bounded eastwardly with the meadow of Thomas Tarball, Senior, westwardly toward the swamp, and on all other points with vplands.

## THE LANDS OF [ELLIS BARRON].

1. Three acres, m[ore or less] . . . meadow, bounded south . . . James Parker, east with . . . of John Nutting, west with . . . Brooke, and north with the mea[dow of Timothy] Allen, 10<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1665.

The towne granted to Ellis Barron three pcells of meadow, containing two acres, more or lesse, lying on the south of the Indian Hills, bounded on all points with the town's vpland or common.

Revised, compared, allowed, confirmed, and that by the Selectmen, according to the order of the towne, 6<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1666.

the lands of Will Greene, & easterly & westerly with the town's and country high wayes.

17 Eight acres, more or lesse, bounded easterly with the high way, westerly with Broad Meadow, notherly with the lands of Will Greene, southerly east with the town's common.

37 Thirteene acres & a halfe, more or lesse, bounded with the lands of Will Greene, east with the highway, southwardly with the vpland of James Parker & with the meadow of John Lawrence, notherly with the town's common.

47 Vpon Barralock Hill, thirteen acres, more or lesse, bounded easterly with the land of Will Greene, southwardly with Litle flaggy Meadow, & on all other points with the town's common.

*His Meadows.* first, in Broad Meadow, three acres, more or lesse, bounded north with Will Greene lands, and southerly with the meadow of Richard Holdin, westerly with the meadow of James Blood, Nathaniell Lawrence, & John Morse, or one of them, easterly with the vpland [and the] woods.

[Here follows a third of a page, much torn.]

[In the handwriting of William Longley, Town Clerk, 1666-1667.]

## THE LANDS OF NICOLAS CADY.

1. *His Vplands.* About his house, fifty one acre, more or lesse, lying on both sids the countrey high way, the one parsell on the northeast of the highway, bounded north with James fiske, and east with James Parker, and on all other poynts with the highway; the other part, on the other sid of the high way, bounded west with swamp of James fiske, and south west with Ellis Barron, James Knop and John Barron, and on all other poynts with the town's common.

1. *His Meadows.* ffue acres, mor or lesse, adjoining with his lot at hom, westerly and south easterly with Jacob Onge, and on all other poynts with the town's coffin.

2. ffue acres at Badacock, mor or lesse, lying on both sids the brok, bounded southwest with James fisk, and on all other poynts with the town's coffin.

3. At the Cow Pond, ffue acres, mor or less, bounded south west with James fisk, south east with the Cow Pond Brook, north

east with John Page, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

4. Two acres, mor or lesse, lyeing on both sides Little Massapog Brook, south with the little pond and Richard Holden, northeast with Boston farmes, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

5. One acre, mor or lesse, vpon the town's line joyning with Cowell's farme, east with the towne line, north with Ellis Barron, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, 3 of the 11<sup>th</sup> month, 1669.

#### THE MEDOW OF NICOLAS CADY.

Five acres, more or less, bounded by the town's vpland on both sides of the brok from the falls to the foord way, and aboue the foord way vpward on the east sid of the brook to the pond, and on the west sid of the broke a litle parsell of madow lying by it self vndevided, about an acre in quantity, half of it to Nicolus Cady's. This record is entred with the consent of both the proprietors, April 26, 1672.

#### THE LANDS OF WILLIAM ELLUEE.

1. *His Vplands.* Twenty five acres, mor or lesse, to his house at home, bounded south with Jonathan Sawtell, west with Richd Holden, east with the highway, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

1. *His Medows.* In Plaine Medow, three acres, mor or lesse, bounded west and northerly with James Parker, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

2. In Reedy Medow, two acres, mor or lesse, lyeing in two psells, bounded on the west sid with the swamp at Reedy Medow, and bounded round with the town swamp and vplands.

3. In old Angle Medow, one acre, mor or lesse, bounded south west with Samvel Kempe, and north east with Samvell Daulis, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

with the lands of Christopher Hall, west with the lands of Jerimy Morse, south with the town's coñon.

2. Vpon Indian Hill, three acres and a quarter, more or lesse, bounded west with John Page, north with Thomas Boydon, easterly with the land of Matthias farnworth, and southerly with the ends of the other lotes, the countrey hie way runing thorow.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne, Decem. 3, 1673.

JOHN MORSE.

#### THE LANDS OF ZACHERY SAWTELL.

*His Vplands.* His houslot, with the additions, fifty acres, more or lesse, bounded south with the lands of Jonathan Crispe, partly west with the lands of Joseph Morse, and on all other poynts with the towne's hieway and common.

1. *His Medows.* In Rock Medow, foure acres, more or lesse, bounded south with the medow of Nathaniell Lawrance, north with John Barron, east and west the towne's vplands.

2. In Halfe Moon Medow, two acre and a halfe, more or lesse, bounded westerly with the medow of Enosh Lawrance, easterly with the hie way that goe ouer to the iland, southerly by the iland, and northerly by the towne's vplands.

3. Neare the hawtrees, two acres, more or less, bounded round with the swamp and town vplands.

4. In Pretty Medow, two acres and a halfe, more or lesse, bounded east by the medow of Jonathan Morse, and on all other poynts by the towne's vplands.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, No. 18, 1670.

#### THE LANDS OF ABRAHAM PARKER, LIVING NOW AT CHELMSFORD.

1. *Vplands,* sold to William Sanderson. Twenty acres, more or lesse, bounded south westerly by the land of Joseph Gilson, north easterly by the land of John Lakin, west northerly by the land of James Blood, and easterly by the towne high way.

4. One acre, mor or lesse, in the northermost spung of Buck Medow couoe [cove?], west with Nathaniell Blood, east with the town's lin, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the town.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, Janev. 10, 1669.

#### THE LANDS OF JONATHAN MORSE.

1. *His Vplands.* His house lot, twenty foure acres, more or lesse, bounded north with the lands of Joseph Morse, east with the countrey high way, south with Thomas Tarball, west with the town's vplands.

2. Sixteene acres, more or lesse, bounded east southerly with Christopher Hall, north westerly with Joseph Parker, and on all other poynts with the town's comons.

1. *His Medows.* In Broad Medow, two acres, mor or lesse, bounded northerly with Joseph Morse, Walter Skinner, and John Barron, easterly with James Parker, southerly with Joseph Parker and westerly with the town's vplands.

2. In Pine Medow, foure acres, mor or lesse, bounded north with Joseph Morse, south with Christopher Hall, west and east with the town's common.

3. In Plaine Medow, foure acres, mor or lesse, bounded east with Thomas Williams, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

4. In Pretty Medow, two acres, mor or lesse, bounded southerly with Joseph Parker, and north west with the smith's medow, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

5. In Cowpond Medow, two acres, mor or lesse, bounded north with John Page, north west with the brook, and on all other poynts with the town's common.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne, Janev. 10, 1669.

JOHN MORSE, *Clarke*.

*Vpland.* Twenty six acres three quarters, mor or lesse, vpon the Pine Playne, bounded northerly with his owne lands, eastward

2. *Medow.* Seaven acres, more or lesse, in Preety Medow, bounded west northerly by the land of John Lakin, east southerly by the land of Joseph Parker, and on all other poynts by the town's vplands.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, Novem. 25, 1670.

[This entry has been crossed out.]

#### THE LANDS OF JOSEPH LAWRENCE.

*His Vplands.* First, twenty one acre, mor or lesse, bounded south west with the land of James Parker, and on all other poynts on the town's common.

*In Medow.* Three acres, mor or lesse, lyeing in Halfe Moone Medow, bounded south by the medow of James Parker, west by the medow of Timothy Allen, east by the smith's medow, north by the vpland.

27 In Hawtree Brook, five acres, more or lesse, lyeing on both sides the brook, bounded south by the medow of James Parker and the high way, east by the medow of John Nutten, north by the town's vpland, and on all other poynts by the brook, and the town's common.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, 26 of Nouem. 1670.

#### THE LANDS OF JOHN MORSE.

1. *His Vplands.* Twelue acres, more or lesse, tohis ho[use] lot, bounded north with with [sic] William Longley, east and south with James Knop and the higeway, south with Samvell Davis, and west with the countrey high way.

2. Twenty acres, more or lesse, bounded south and west with Samvell Davis, and north with William Longley, and east with the countrey high way.

3. Ten acres, mor or lesse, lyeing at James Brook, bounded southeast with the way that goe to James Brook, north with the high way that goe to the Generall Feild, and Samvell Davis and James Knop, west with Richd Holden, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

1. *His Meadows.* In Pine Meadow, nine acres, mor or lesse, bounded east with John Barron, and on all other poynts with the town's common.

2. At Massabog, two acres and a half, mor or less, bounded east with Christopher Hall and Jacob Onge, west with Joseph Morse, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

3. In Broad Meadow, one acre and a quarter, bounded northerly with James Blood, east with Samvell Woods and Richard Holden, south with John Page, and on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

Reissued, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the town's order.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, No. 26, 1670.

#### THE LANDS OF JUSTINIAN HOLDEN, PURCHASE OF JOHN LONGLEY, LYING IN TWO PEICES.

1. *Vplands.* Ten acres, mor or lesse, lying vp on the west side of the hieway, bounded north with James his brook, and eastward with the hie way, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

2. Two acres and a half, mor or lesse, lyeing vpon the east sid of the hie way, bounded west with the hie way, and east with Matthias farnworth, and on all other poynts with the town's common.

1. *His Meadows.* Five acres, mor or lesse, lyeing in South Meadow, bounded southeast with John Prestcode, northwest with Daniell Pearse, south west with William Longley, north east with the vpland.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, Febr. 17, 1670.

2. Thirty eight acres, more or lesse, vpon Chestnut Hill, bounded north with the lands of Mr. Samuell Willard, easterly with the hie way neare to Christopher Hall's meadow and coñon, south and west with the lands of Serg. James Parker.

1. *Meadows.* At Vnquetenoret, ten acres, mor or lesse, bounded north with the meadow of Joseph Parker, southeast with the meadow of Joseph Gilson, and on all other poynts with the towne's vplands.

2<sup>7</sup> Three acres, more or lesse, at Skull Holl, on both sides the riuier, bounded round with the town's vpland.

3<sup>7</sup> In Sledge Meadow, two acres and a half, mor or lesse, bounded north with the meadow of William Martin, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

4<sup>7</sup> At Massabog, four acres, mor or lesse, bounded on the east with the meadow of William Greene, and on all other poynts with the town's vpland.

5<sup>7</sup> Two acres and a half, at Halfe Moone Meadow, mor or lesse, bounded north with the meadow of Joseph Gilson, east with Sergent James Parker, south with the meadow that was Mr. Samvell Willard's, north west with the town's vplands.

6<sup>7</sup> Two acres and a half, more or lesse, in Broad Meadow, bounded north with the meadow of Mr. Samvell Willard, west with John Pag, south with Richard Blood, east with y<sup>e</sup> town's vplands.

Reissued, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, No. 11, 1671.

#### THE LANDS OF WILLIAM MARTIN.

1. *His Vplands.* First, to his hous lot adjoining, sixty acres, more or lesse, bounded north by the land of Serg<sup>t</sup>. William Lakin, east with the coñon land, and south with coñon land neare the pond, and also westerly turning by his owne meadow till it com to the hieway that goe down to Halfe Moon Meadow, and west and pt northerly with the hie way that goe to Ser. William Lakin's from the meeting house.

1. *Meadows.* Eleauen acres, more or lesse, lyeing Halfe Moone Meadow, bounded south with the town's land neare the pond,

#### THE LANDS OF SIMON STONE.

1. *Vplands.* Fifty acres, more or lesse, bounded north east with Ralph Reed, part westerly with Matthias farnworth, and on all other poynts with the town's common.

2. Six acres, mor or less, bounded northwest with Matthias farnworth, and southeast with Rock Meadow, and on all other poynts with the town's common.

3. In the Generall Field, six acres and a half, more or less, bounded west with the riuier, north with the high way, south with James his brook, east with Jonathan Morse.

[*The following is interlined.*] This about six acors and  $\frac{1}{2}$  alnated to Captin Parke for other land.

1. *His Meadows.* Eight acres, mor or lesse, at Long Pond, bounded south with Long Pond, and on all other poynts with the town's common.

2. Six acres, mor or lesse, lyeing neare Halfe Pinehill, bounded on all poynts with the town's common.

3. Fourc acres, mor or lesse, lyeing of both sids the mill brook, bounded east with Joseph Blood, west with Matthias Farnworth, north and south with vpland.

4. Three acres and a half, mor or lesse, lyeing in two spunges near to Vnquetenoret Meadow, bounded east with William Longley, and on all other poynts with the towne's common.

5. Three acres and a half, lyeing in Little Buck Meadow, bounded east with the towne's line, southwest with James Parker, and on all other poynts with the towne's common.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clark*, Febr. 17, 1670.

#### THE LANDS OF TIMOTHY ALLEN.

1. *Vplands.* First, to his houslot, with an addition, forty acres, more or lesse, bounded south with the lands of Walter Skinner, west with y<sup>e</sup> land of Timothy Cooper, north with the land of Joseph Gilson, and east with the town's coñon, swamp, and hie way.

westerly with the towne's land, and on all other poynts with his own lands.

2<sup>7</sup> ffue acres, more or lesse, in Half Moon Meadow, bounded on the east with the meadow of Nathaniell Blood, west with Ser. Lakin, north and south with the towne's vplands.

3<sup>7</sup> four acres, more or lesse, in Plain Meadow, bounded west with the meadow of Ser. James Parker, east with Joseph Gilson, north and south with the town's vpland.

[*This section is erased, and the following is interlined.*] This record is defaced with the consent of both parties.

4<sup>7</sup> ffue acres, more or lesse, in Sledg Meadow, bounded on a corner towards the west with the meadow of Timothy Allen, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

Wheiras his vpland is sayd to be sixty, it is seuenty two.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, No. 11, 1671.

1. In Quasoponagone Meadow, on the other sid of the riuier, six acres, more or lesse, bounded south with Joshua Whitney, and on all other poynts with the towne's swamp and vplands.

2. In Accident Meadow, one acre, more or lesse, bounded north with Thomas Tarball, Junior, south with Joshua Whitney, and on all other poynts with the towne's vplands.

3. One acre, lyeing in a spong of meadow, caled Lodge Meadow, bounded round with the towne's commons, which fourc acres in Playne Meadow is alienated to Sergent James Parker, for fourc acres of this, which was somtime sd Serg. James Parker's, on the other side of the riuier, which fourc acres is specified in the town book and in his transcript.

Revised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the town.

JOHN MORSE, Febr. 26, 1672.

#### THE LANDS OF THOMAS TARBALL, JUN<sup>r</sup>.

1. His houselot, twenty fourc acres, more or lesse (the first diuision), bounded south with the town's hie way, north with

the lands of Jonathan Morse, east with Lanchester hie way. In the second diuision he taking in the hie way betwixt Joseph Blood and himself, he doe allow a hie way for the towne of the same bredth in the most convenient place thorow his owne land.

2. Eleauen acres, more or lesse, bounded west Lanchester hie way, south with the hie way to Broad Medow, east and north with the lands of Joseph Parker.

1. *Meadow.* In Burnt Medow, ten acres, mor or lesse, bounded west, north west, and north with the brook and the pond, and with the meadowes of Richard Sawtell, east and northerly with the meadowes of James fisk, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

2. In Quosoponagon Medow, on the other side of the riuier, three quarters of an acre, more or lesse, bounded north with James fisk, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

3. In Accident Medow, halfe an acre, more or lesse, bounded northwest with the medow of Zachary Sawtell, south with Captaine Parker, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

Reuised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne, Decem. 3. 73.

JOHN MORSE, *Clarke.*

#### THE LANDS OF JOSEPH MORSE.

*Medow.* In flaggy Medow, two acres of medow, more or lesse, bounded southwest with the town's common, and southeast and northeast with the medow of the sd Joseph Morse, and north west with the medow of Christopher Hall, which psell of medow is alienated by Christopher Hall for one acre in fterney Medow, and one acre in Spot Medow, which was somtimes the medow of the sd Joseph Morse, as is specified in the record of the sd Christopher Hall's, vnto the which alienation the wiuies of them both giue their consent to the giuing vp their thirds.

1. Neare the fordway. Vpon the Pine Plaine, twenty seauen acres, more or lesse, bounded southeast by Jerimy Morse, westerly by Richard Blood and Joseph Parker, northeast with the town's coñon.

2. Nine acres, more or lesse, bounded by Joseph Parker westerly, and south west by Jonathan Morse, northeast a hie way

3. Eighteene acres, more or lesse, bounded west with the mill roade, southeasterly with the lands of Daniell Pearse, and on all other poynts with the towne's coñon.

4. Seauenty one acre, more or lesse, lyeing on the other side of the mill road, bounded east with the mill road, west and southerly with the meadowes of the mill brook, and on all other poynts with the towne's coñon.

1. *His Meadowes.* In South Medow, fourteen acres, more or lesse, bounded southeast with the medow of William Longley, Sen., southeast with the medow of Daniell Pearse, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

2. Sixe acres, more or lesse, neare the mille, bounded southeast with the medow of Simon Stone, southwest with Jonas Prescot, buting on the southeast with their owne vpland, and on the north east with the medow of William Longley, Sen., and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

3. Fiue acres and a halfe, more or lesse, neare the mille, bounded south east with their owne vpland, south west with Jonas Prescot, east with the medow of Richard Blood, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

4. At Half Moone Medow, two acres and a halfe, more or lesse, runing vp to John Barron, butting vp on the pond, bounded south-east with the land of Benjamin Crispe, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

Reuised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clarke.* Decem. 13; 1674.

The record of y<sup>e</sup> landes granted to M<sup>r</sup> Gershom Hubbard, at a ginrall town meeting, June 29, 1678, viz.: All the common land that lye neare the place wheir the old meeting house stood, Dunstable hie way runing thorow it, and the hie way runing into the captain's land, wheir it may be judged most convenient by them that are to lay it out.

27 That peice of swamp and vpland that lye betwene Timothy Allen, Joseph Gilson, the hy way leading to the hawtree, and Leift. Lakin's, and John Parish.

running thorow it by Jerimy Morse's of two polle wide, and on all other poynts by the town's coñon.

Reuised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne, Decem. 9, 73.

JOHN MORSE.

#### THE LANDS OF JACOB ONGE, BOTH VPLAND AND MEADOW.

Thirty acres of vpland, more or lesse, envouling his owne medow next to Nicolas Cady within it, bounded eastsouthwardly with the lands of Joshua Whitney, westerly with the lands of Nicola's Cady and pond, south with the cuntry hyeway, and northerly with the hie way that goe to Brownloafe Playne.

Reuised, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the towne.

JOHN MORSE, *Clarke.* December 11, 1674.

A small persell of land, measured out to Jacob Ong, of about 24 polle, by a committee chusen by the town, to wit, Corporall Cady, Ensigne Lawrance, and Joshua Whitney; which land is bounded southerly by Joshua Whitney and Samuell Woods, and on all other poynts by the town's hie way.

#### THE LANDS OF MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH.

1. *Vplands.* His houselot, ninty acres, more or lesse, lyeing on both sides the mill hie way, bounded on the north with the sidhill by James his brook, westerly partly with Justin Holden and partly with coñon land, south east with the mill hie way.

The other part of his land, on the east sid of the mill hyeway, bounded with lands of Simon Stone on the north and east, and on all other poynts with the towne's coñon.

2. Sixe acres and a halfe, more or lesse, lyeing on Indian Hill, bounded west with the lands of Jonathan Morse, and with the lands of John Cooper partly on the east and coñon land, the cuntry hyeway runing thorow, north with Thomas Boyden, south with the ends of the other lots.

37 Three hundred acres taken out of the coñon land in one or two places, wheir it is most convenient for him.

47 Fiftene acres of medow, seauen acres giuen by particuler men, the other to be made vp by the rest of the towne according to their propotion.

57 That he is to haue out of the comon, equall priuiledg of wood, timber, and comonage, with the rest of the inhabitants of the town according as he haue mad.

Morouer he is to haue the house that he now liueth in, with all the fornamed priuiledges, performing the conditions as followeth, viz.: If he accept of y<sup>e</sup> call and come to settle among us, to be y<sup>e</sup> towne's minister, & the churche's officer, then y<sup>e</sup> aboue mentioned pticulars to be his, and his forever.

This condition was consented to be written by y<sup>e</sup> major part of y<sup>e</sup> Select men, evidenced by severall witnesses, to be y<sup>e</sup> voat of y<sup>e</sup> towne at y<sup>e</sup> time aboue mentioned.

#### THE LANDS OF MR. SAMUELL WILLARD, WHICH IS LAYD OUT TO HIM IN THE TOWNE OF GROTTEN.

1. His houslot, fourteene acres, more or lesse, lyeing on both sides the hyeway, leading from the meeting house to the bay, sixe acres of it on the west sid of the hie way, and bounded on the north with the lands of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Parker, on the west pty with the medow of M<sup>r</sup>. Samuell Willard, and pty with the medow of Jn<sup>r</sup>. Cooper, on the south with a hie way that leadeth down to Broad Medow, and on the east with the hie way leading to y<sup>e</sup> bay.

2. On the other sid of the same hie way, eight acres, mor or lesse, beeing bounded north and east with the lands of Josiah Parker, south with a hie way that lead downe to Ensigne Lawrance's, west with the hie way goinge to the bay.

3. One hundred and twenty acres lyeing in a place coñonly called Vnquetenorset Woods, beeing bounded north westerly with a hyeway that goe to Dunstable, east-northerly with the land of Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Parker, southeasterly with the towne coñon and of Zachry Sawtell's medow, south westerly by the lands of Timothy Allen, west northerly with the lands of Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Parker.

4. At the south east end of Brownloaf Hill, seven acres, more or lesse, bounded west northerly with the lands of Cap'. James Parker, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon lands.

5. At Indian Hill, six acres, more or lesse, bounded on the north with the lands of Nicolas Cady, easterly with the lands of Justin Holden, on the south with a hye way coming by Jn'. Barron, going toward the bay, westerly by the lands of Joseph Parker, Sen.

6. On the other sid Nashawag Riuer, one hundred and twenty acres, lyeing on both sids a litle brok, runing out of it into Nashawag Riuer between two ford wayes, the one called Jn'. Page's, and the other Thomas Tarbull, Jun's ford way, this lyeing about a quarter of a mille from the riuer. The first corner tre is a double black oak at the north east corner sufficiently marked and double marked with a great S. and W., inward to his owne land, bounded round with the town's coñon, marked at the corners with S. W., and at seuerall trees with a great W., and sufficiently marked with runing markes.

7. Twelue acres of entervail, more or lesse, on the other sid of Nashawag Riuer, bounded north with the lands of Cap'. James Parker, east with the riuer, south with the lands of William Eluce, west with town's coñon.

1. *His Medow.* In Broad Medow, five acres, more or lesse, bounded north with the medow of Cap'. Parker, on the east by his owne house lot, on the south with the medow of Jn'. Cooper, on the west with the medow of Jn'. Page.

2. In Brown Loafe Medow, eight acres, more or lesse, beeing bounded south westerly by the brook that run thorow the medow, his medow lyeing all on that sid the brok, bounded on all other poynts by the town's vpland.

3. On the same brok, downe the brok, three acres, mor or lesse, lyeing on both sids the brok, lyeing in two or three persels, bounded easterly by the lands of Nicolas Cady, and on all other poynts by the town's vplands.

4. In Litle Flagy Medow, foure acres, mor or lesse, beeing bounded south with the medow of Cap'. Parker and Samuell Davis, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

5. On the south sid of a hill, called Horse Hill, neare Masabeg Pond, two acres, mor or lesse, bounded round with the town's coñon,

## THE LANDS OF SAMUEL CHURCH.

Vpland that lye bounded by the highway that goe to Jonathan Morse, and bye the hye way that goe into Pine Woods, and by the burial place.

[In the handwriting of John Morse, Town Clerk, 1669-1676, 1679-1681.]

## THE LANDS OF JOHN COLLES.

*Vpland.* Ten acres of vpland, more or lesse, bounded with the lands of Jonathan Crispe and Zachery Sawtell on the east, with the lands of Zachery Sawtell and Joseph Morse on the north, south with coñon land, and west with the riuer, hauing a priuat hyeway runing thorow it to the ford way.

[In the handwriting of John Morse, Town Clerk, 1669-1676, 1679-1681.]

A persell of land, of ten acres, mor or less, granted by the town to Nicolos Hutchin.

1. One acre, mor or lesse, lyeing betwixt South Medow and South Brook, bounded round by the town's coñon.

2. Two acres, mor or lesse, lyeing on the northeast sid of the hyeway, lyeing vpon a swamp that runs to South Brook, bounded round by the town's coñon.

3. Six acres, mor or lesse, lyeing southeast of Sandy Pond, bounded round with the town's coñon.

[In the handwriting of John Morse, Town Clerk, 1669-1676, 1679-1681.]

## THE LANDS OF PELLE LAWRENCE.

1. Ten acres, more or lesse, lyeing on the north side of Spedteckle Pond, bounded on all poynts by the town's coñon.

2. Ten acres, more or lesse, lyeing by the Cowpond Medow, bounded east by the lands of Nathaniell Lawrence, and on all other poynts by the town's coñon.

with the head of a litle brok that run out of it into Masabog Pond.

6. In Hawtree Medow, four acres, more or lesse, beeing bounded west northerly with the medow of Jn'. Nuting, on the east southerly with the medow of Robert Blood, and on all other poynts with the town's vplands.

In Mapell Medow, two acres, mor or less, bounded westerly with the medow of Joseph Parker, Sen., easterly with the town's vpland.

Reused, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the town, September 29, 1680.

JOHN MORSE, Clerk.

## THE LANDS OF JOHN FARNWORTH.

1. *Vplands.* Four acres of Justin Holden, bounded northward with the lands of Mathias farnworth, eastward with the Mill Road, and on all other poynts with the town's hyeway and coñon.

2. Two acres of swamp, bounded westward with the medow of Matthias farnworth, on the south sid of Halfe Moon Swamp, and on all other poynts with the town's coñon.

3. Foure acres, more or less, lying in two persells, two acres, a pece of swamp land, lyeing betwixt the pond at John Page's saw-mill and the bridg that goe to Nonicoyacus, bounded round by the town's coñon land.

Reuissed, compared, and confirmed by the Select men, according to the order of the town.

JOHN MORSE, Clerk, Decem. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1680.

## THE LANDS OF CORNELIUS CHURCH.

*Vplands.* Ten acres, more or lesse, adioyning to Spedteckle Pond, neare the pond of Pelleg Lawrance's, on the east of a ridge parting them, which land containing two hople or three of swampy medow, as is described by the markes, as they are marked by the sides of the ridges, which ridges are coñon land, Spedteckle Pond being on the south, and the ridges the bounds on all other sids.

[In the handwriting of John Morse, Town Clerk, 1669-1676, 1679-1681.]

3. Foure acres and 3 quarters, more or lesse, vpon which his house stooode, formerly layd to Thomas Boyden, bounded southward by the cuntry hyeway, westward by the lands of Matthias farnworth, Sen., northard by Ferney Medow, eastward by the hyeway.

4. Sixe acres, more or lesse, vpon the Cowpond place, bounded on all poynts by the town's coñon.

5. Thre acres, more or lesse, by the Cowpond Medow, bounded westerly by the lands of Samuell Holden, partly by the lands of Easign Lawrance, and on all other poynts by the town's coñon.

[In the handwriting of John Morse, Town Clerk, 1669-1676, 1679-1681.]

## THE LANDS OF ALEXANDER ROUSSE.

1. *Vpland.* Eight acres, more or lesse, lyeing betweene the path that goe to Sergent Field Medow, and the path that goe to Richard Blood's, bounded round by the town's coñon.

2. A swamp, containing two acres, more or lesse, bounded round by the town's common, lyeing betweene the uper end of the gift, John Lakin's Sledge and Reedy Medow.

[In the handwriting of John Morse, Town Clerk, 1669-1676, 1679-1681.]

INDEX.

NAMES OF PERSONS HOLDING LAND-GRANTS.

PAGE		PAGE
48	TIMOTHY ALLEN . . . . .	46
39	ELLIS BARRON . . . . .	44
42	NICHOLAS CADY . . . . .	51
56	CORNELIUS CHURCH . . . . .	52
57	SAMUEL CHURCH . . . . .	22
57	JOHN COLLES . . . . .	45
26	JONATHAN CRISP . . . . .	27
43	WILLIAM ELLURE . . . . .	20
56	JOHN FARNSWORTH . . . . .	41
52	MATTHIAS FARNSWORTH . . . . .	33
35	JAMES FISKE . . . . .	34
18	CHRISTOPHER HALL . . . . .	58
53	GERSHOM HOBART . . . . .	45
47	JUSTINIAN HOLDEN . . . . .	17
57	NICHOLAS HUTCHINS . . . . .	48
38	JAMES KNAPP . . . . .	24
46	JOSEPH LAWRENCE . . . . .	50
57	PELEG LAWRENCE . . . . .	54
49	WILLIAM MARTIN . . . . .	41
20	DANIEL METUP . . . . .	
	JOHN MORSE . . . . .	46
	JONATHAN MORSE . . . . .	44
	JOSEPH MORSE . . . . .	51
	JACOB ONGE . . . . .	52
	JOHN PAGE . . . . .	22
	ABRAHAM PARKER . . . . .	45
	JAMES PARKER . . . . .	27
	JOSEPH PARKER . . . . .	20
	DANIEL PEARSE . . . . .	41
	RALPH REED . . . . .	33
	JAMES ROBERTS . . . . .	34
	ALEXANDER ROUSE . . . . .	58
	ZACHARY SAWTELL . . . . .	45
	WALTER SKINNER . . . . .	17
	SIMON STONE . . . . .	48
	THOMAS TARBELL . . . . .	24
	THOMAS TARBELL, JR. . . . .	50
	SAMUEL WILLARD . . . . .	54
	SAMUEL WOODS . . . . .	41

OLD  
HIGHWAYS AND LANDMARKS

GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS,

BY  
FRANCIS MARION BOUTWELL.

GROTON:  
1884.

CHAPTER I.

OLD HIGHWAYS.

FROM an examination of the records I find that there are many miles of road now in use in Groton, that were laid out two hundred years ago or more.

Hollis street from the first meeting-house, or near the present site of my father's barns, south and to its intersection with Main street, the latter south of the corner of Hollis, and the Boston road certainly as far as the present site of Ridge Hill Tavern, seem to have constituted the main, and no doubt the original highway of the town. This piece of road appears to have been in existence before the twenty-third of June, 1682, the date of the first record of which we have knowledge, for I find no account of its being laid out. I am also firmly of the opinion that fully twelve families, or nearly one-quarter of the inhabitants, were living upon this section of road within the first twenty-five years after the settlement of the town. This latter fact, which an examination of my pamphlet upon the Old Homesteads of Groton will show, seems to be very good proof that this road has existed in the main as it now exists, from the very beginning. The present Boston road was originally known as the Bay highway, because it led to Massachusetts Bay.

Our first settlers laid out many of the highways six rods in width, and hardly any were less than four rods. Hollis street in many places, especially near the Chaupney place, and Main street and the Boston road, still bear the marks of this elaborate beginning.

TO THE MEMORY OF

**Elizabeth Farnsworth,**

*To whose clear recollection of persons long since passed away, and of events which occurred even before the birth of most persons now living, I am indebted for much valuable information relating to the early history of the town.*

THESE CHAPTERS ARE RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED.

NOTE.—Miss Farnsworth was born October 19, 1725, and died February 8, 1884.

The road now known as Chicopee Row has been in use fully two centuries; also the highway running from the cemetery as far as the Nashua River, at the present village of East Pepperell (Babhtasset). All this latter territory has been included within the limits of Groton, since the memory of the present generation. This road appears to have been built in three sections, and at three different times. It was first laid out from the present Hollis street to the house of William Longley, the father of William Longley in memory of whose family the monument upon the farm of Zachariah Fitch was erected. But father and son both occupied the same farm. The road was next extended as far as the four corners at the foot of the hill north of the house of Zachariah Fitch, and these four corners were then formed, for the road from the four corners at "Nod" to Reedy Meadow seems to have been built before the time that the road was extended beyond William Longley's house, and the section between the four corners first mentioned and the river at East Pepperell was built subsequently, but at an early period.

The present Martin's Pond road from the corner of Hollis street to the north side of Baddacook Pond, is probably one of the very oldest highways in town. It led from the old meeting-house to the region called in the records Baddacook Woods. When this road was first built the end near the meeting-house was fenced, and bars had to be taken down whenever a team passed.

The road leading from Hollis street, near the house of Charles A. Murphy, was laid out first as far as the house then occupied by Richard Blood, which was, no doubt, near the site of the house known as the Captain William Shattuck place, now unoccupied. This road cut through the farm of

to have had his house upon this lot. What I believe to be a portion of this old cross-road is still in existence and used by my father as a farm road. It was fenced at its junction with the present Hollis street, as in the case of Martin's Pond road.

The roads at present known as School, Elm, and Pleasant streets from the corner of Elm to Farmers' Row, the last named road in its entire length, and the road passing through the Community, as far as the house on the Pollard place, all seem to have formed a part of the Lancaster highway, and are probably more than two hundred years old. Instead of making the two turns, one at the Pollard place and the other at the Major Amos Farnsworth place, (now owned by Solomon Achorn,) as it does now, the road ran directly down to the Nashua River from near the site of the Pollard house. It then ran up the right bank of the stream, crossed by a ford about a mile above the present site of Page's Bridge, and so on to Lancaster.

The late Elizabeth Farnsworth is my authority upon the location of the Lancaster highway. Her grandfather Farnsworth, as well as her father, lived upon the farm now owned by Solomon Achorn. The old house occupied by her grandparents, however, stood just below the present site of Mr. Achorn's barn. Miss Farnsworth's grandmother she well remembered, and the former lady recollected well the old highway. From the foregoing statement as to the situation of the old Farnsworth house, it is obvious that it stood back from the old road just about the distance from the present barn of Mr. Achorn to the Pollard house. Miss Farnsworth's grandmother gave her an interesting account of the difficulty experienced by her husband, in several successive town-meetings, of convincing the citizens that it was their duty to

Joseph Gilson, who lived near the site of the present house of Charles A. Murphy. Mr. Murphy's recent purchase of the Champney place probably reunites, in a measure at least, the original estate of Joseph Gilson. The lower portion of this road, from the house of Richard Blood to the four corners at "Nod," and also the road from Nod to Reedy Meadow, were not laid out until a few years later at least than the road between Mr. Murphy's and the Captain Shattuck place. There seem to have been *paths only* at first from the house of Richard Blood to that of John Lakin, and thence to James Blood's, which latter two men lived near the four corners and upon the road from Nod to Reedy Meadow respectively. I am satisfied that my statement in regard to these two latter roads is substantially correct, and thus the theory is dispelled that the first meeting-house was originally at Nod—for it seems probable that, as our early settlers had roads elsewhere, they would certainly have had one leading to their meeting-house.

What was known in my boyhood as the Break-neck road, leading from the East Pepperell road, near the house of Amos P. Carlton, to the Captain William Shattuck place before mentioned, is an old highway.

Among the very early roads was one which seems to have been a semi-private way. This left Hollis street, near the present site of my father's farm-houses, and passed along the eastern base of the hill upon which his barns are situated. This road seems to have been built originally for the accommodation of Timothy Cooper, who appears to have owned a piece of land bordering on the west side of Martin's Pond road, and running back toward Half-moon Meadow. At a later period Timothy Allen, the first sexton of the town, seems

change the course of the Lancaster highway so that it should pass his door. The peculiar elbow in the road at present, is proof of the success of his efforts. A most casual observation shows that the town finally built about one-half mile of new and indirect road in place of a direct one, for the single purpose of passing one man's house. Those of us who are familiar with the exciting town-meeting debates of the present day, can easily imagine the warm discussions upon this proposition, the success of which speaks well for Mr. Farnsworth's will and determination.

A perusal of the foregoing pages shows the great importance which the early settlers in our New England towns placed upon their house of worship. It was to them the centre of all things.

The first meeting-house probably stood upon the high land now belonging to my father, between his barns and Hollis street, and it is evident that most of the roads thus far described, radiated, as it were, from this central point. In fact most of the votes for laying out these roads, as they are found recorded, begin thus: "Beginning at the meeting-house," &c.

Until comparatively recent years the meeting-house in a small New England town was the only public building, except the district school-house, which was not large, and thus unfit for any but small gatherings. And the meeting-house was the place for holding town, and other meetings. Our present town-house was the first building ever erected or owned by the town for the ordinary purposes of a town hall, and this building dates back only to November, 1859. Before that time a large room under the old (Unitarian) meeting-house was used for town-meetings, and known as the town hall.

Liberty Hall, which was situated upon the site at present occupied by the store of Thomas K. Stevens, though private property, could be hired for public purposes.

The New England Puritans adhered to the policy of supporting the church with the public funds, and the meeting-houses were originally built and the churches supported with the town money. This being the case the meeting-houses were public property, and could be used for such purposes as the town might choose.

There was, no doubt, always a road from the main street as far as the house now owned by Joseph F. Hall, for in the very early days of the town that farm was occupied by Nathaniel Lawrence, an ancestor of Amos and Abbott Lawrence, who subsequently bought the farm now owned by William Peabody, upon which latter place Abbott Lawrence's father and grandfather were both born. The road to Nathaniel Lawrence's first house may have been the same which now passes the south side of the Unitarian meeting-house, but this is not certain; it may have left the main street farther north, near where the hotel stands.

In early times there was a road, long since discontinued, which left the present Lowell road near the house of Nathaniel Lawrence, (the Joseph F. Hall place,) and followed along the western base of Gibbet Hill until it connected with the Martin's Pond road near where the latter crosses James's Brook. There seems to have been but one house upon this highway, and that was the house of Nathaniel Blood.

The road now known as Love Lane, and its extension east as far as Brown Loaf, is a very old highway. Though the Lowell road east of Joseph F. Hall's house is very old,

to the resources available for the purpose. Because of these facts, it was probably thought necessary that the building should be so situated as to accommodate as many persons as possible, and it is likely that by having it where they did, some of the inhabitants of Lancaster could avail themselves of its benefits. The town of Harvard was not then in existence, and the mill was within the limits of Groton.

The Mill highway, as originally laid out, was six rods wide, except the section along by the hill upon which the houses of William Peabody and Charles Jacobs stand, as far as the crossing of James's Brook, near the house of Henry M. Gaut. This part of the road was but four rods wide, because of the fact that the hill came so near to the valley of James's Brook as to render a wider way impracticable. Evidences of the great width of this road are still plainly visible, noticeably near the house of the late Stuart J. Park, and also upon the high land near the present residence of Sumner Graves. It is obvious that the road for some distance south of the hill below Mr. Graves's place must of necessity have been quite narrow, but the records show the fact that the road was but four rods in width upon the section first mentioned.

The road leading from the old road to Ayer at a point near School-house No. 2, to the road formerly the Mill highway, and intersecting with the latter just at the foot of the hill south of the house of Sumner Graves, is very old, and was built to furnish a direct way to the mill for the men living upon the present Farmers' Row, and in that vicinity.

The Snake Hill road, so called, which leaves the road to Ayer at a point a short distance south of the house of Henry M. Gaut, was built very early, and partly at least for the pur-

at least for several miles, it does not appear to have been built for some time after the settlement of the town.

The Broad Meadow road, which leaves Main street between the houses of Charles Gerrish and of the late Benjamin P. Dix, is very old until it reaches the meadow, and so is also the west end of the same highway from Farmers' Row to the meadow, but the early settlers did not incur the expense of building roads upon soft meadow land, if it could be avoided; and in this case it was not necessary, for the records make it evident that the east end at least, of this road, was built originally to enable the farmers to get hay from Broad Meadow. It may have been for the same reason that the west end was laid out, but in the latter case the object, in part at least, might have been to provide Joseph Parker with means of going to Farmers' Row, then the Lancaster highway, which was his only way of getting from his home. His house seems to have stood upon the James Farnsworth place, now owned by Prescott Lawrence.

The road called in the records the Mill highway is no other than the section of the present road from Groton to Ayer, between the corner near the residence of the late John G. Park and the corner of the Ayer and Harvard roads, a short distance south of the present house of Sumner Graves, in Ayer. The old road beyond this latter point is the present Harvard road. This highway was built to enable the inhabitants of Groton to go to their grist-mill, which was upon the stream near the present Harvard town farm. This was indeed a long distance to go to mill through an Indian country, but as all the machinery, including the mill-stones, had to be imported, a mill was a very expensive thing to build and maintain, in proportion

pose of enabling farmers to get hay from the south and east portions of Rock Meadow, which is described in the next chapter. Miss Farnsworth once told me, however, that Matthias Farnsworth, the father of Matthias who lived upon the farm now occupied by Henry M. Gaut, lived near Sandy Pond, so it is possible that this road might have been built for his accommodation, at least in part. It is now mostly in Ayer, and but little used.

The highway which we know as the old road to Ayer, leading from the south end of Farmers' Row, past the house of Nathan F. Culver, is a very old highway. It is probable that this was the way for going to Nonacoius, which was near the present village of Ayer, and the road may have been in use before Groton was burned by the Indians.

Major Simon Willard, the father of Rev. Samuel Willard, and the commanding officer of the troops in this region during the early part of King Philip's war, lived at Nonacoius. Major Willard's house was burned at the time the town was destroyed, in March, 1676, when he removed to Charlestown, and died in a short time. It is hardly necessary to say that Nonacoius was a part of Groton.

The road which intersects with the old road to Ayer at a point just south of where the above-named road crosses James's Brook, and which extends across to the road from Groton to Shirley, is an old highway. Also, the road leading from Farmers' Row along the south end of James Lawrence's farm, certainly as far as the river, is very old, and probably was in use on the west side of the river at an early day, for there was a ford just below the present Red Bridge, and a beginning was made to lay out the lands west of the river as early as the year 1681.

11111111  
11111111  
28

The Russell road, so called in old times, was discontinued many years ago. It left the road from Groton to Ayer at a point very near where the house on the Sumner Boynton place (now belonging to William H. Drake) stands, and went across to the old road to Ayer, intersecting with the latter at a short distance above School-house No. 2. There are marks of the road still to be seen at its west end, and at the eastern end back of Mr. Drake's house, where the road is now quite a good one, and is used for his farm teaming. This road is also plainly visible from the railroad.

The highway which intersects with the Boston road just south of Andrew Robbins's farm-house, and leads to Brown Loaf, is very old; as is the road leading from Ridge Hill Tavern certainly as far as the Pierce place, as well as the one which connects with the latter at a short distance east of the Pierce place, and joins the Boston road at a point nearly opposite to the house formerly known as the Blodgett place. The road leading from the tavern above mentioned, through the present Forge Village, and so on to Chelmsford, is one of the oldest in town. It was originally known as the Chelmsford highway.

The highway which leaves the road from Groton to Ayer, near the Eber Woods place, now owned by John McGilson, and leads to Farmers' Row, is very old as far as Broad Meadow End, described in the next chapter, or to a point just west of the present highway bridge over the railroad. This piece of road was originally built, as were several others before mentioned, to enable farmers to get their hay, but it was extended past the place now owned by Jackson N. Potter, known as the Stephen Kendall place, to its intersection with Farmers' Row, at a very early day, certainly as

## CHAPTER II.

### OLD LANDMARKS.

GIBBET HILL, Brown Loaf, Broad Meadow, Half-Moon Meadow, Reedy Meadow, James's Brook and Hawtree Brook have borne these names ever since the settlement of the town, but there are names found in the records, which, to most of the inhabitants of the present day, are unintelligible. To these names I have given some careful attention and study, and venture to make known the result of my investigation.

The Indian Hill or the Indian Hills (both terms being used in the records) were probably one and the same, and the names seem to refer to the entire range of hills extending from and including the hill opposite to the house of Charles Jacobs, all the way to and including the hill upon which the house of Captain Moses P. Palmer stands.

Shepley Hill, mentioned in the records, is the range of hills extending in a northerly direction from the soapstone quarry, along the western base of which the Worcester and Nashua railroad runs.

Ferny Meadow is the large tract of low land on the highway which leads from the Boston road, nearly opposite to the house of Captain Moses P. Palmer, to Brown Loaf. This meadow extends along the south and southeast side of this road from near the Boston road, for quite a distance.

Rock Meadow is no doubt the one, the northwest end of which borders on the road leading from Groton to Harvard, and just over the hill south of the corner where the Harvard

road leaves the road from Groton to Ayer. This is a large tract of land, and is now entirely in the town of Ayer.

soon as the early part of the last century, when John Longley was living on the Stephen Kendall place, and Benjamin Farnsworth resided on the opposite side of the same road, but nearer to Farmers' Row.

The end of Broad Meadow, above referred to, was spanned by a bridge in those days, no doubt to save the expense of filling such soft land, which then had probably not been drained at all, and was of course much more wet even than now. The structure, after a while, received the name of Swill Bridge, and I once learned from Miss Elizabeth Farnsworth the reason which she had heard alleged for this peculiar name. The following is the story, which I will preface by stating that John Longley, before mentioned, was Miss Farnsworth's great-grandfather, and that she remembered well her grandmother Farnsworth, who was Mr. Longley's daughter Lydia; and so we get this account thus directly from Lydia Longley Farnsworth, who was born on the Stephen Kendall place in 1716.

During the first quarter of the last century, or perhaps until a later day, there was a fortified house near the site of the present Eber Woods house, and at times of Indian alarm Mr. Longley placed his live-stock, and, among other animals, hogs, at the fort for safety. From Miss Farnsworth's account it seems that it was in the winter, and during such an alarm, that Mr. Longley had placed some hogs at the fort for safety, and was obliged to carry swill to them. As he crossed the bridge he naturally spilled more or less of the swine-food, and in the spring the spots were of course visible, and thus from this trivial cause the bridge derived its name, by which it has ever since been remembered.

road leaves the road from Groton to Ayer. This is a large tract of land, and is now entirely in the town of Ayer.

Flaggy Meadow is situated east of the highway leading from the old Captain Noah Shattuck place, now owned by the heirs of the late Captain William Shattuck, to the north side of Baddacook Pond. This meadow is near the house of Henry P. Shattuck, which stands in the field away from the road, and it forms a part of his farm. It is certain that this is the meadow referred to in the records, for Mr. George D. Brigham, the town-clerk, has told me that when calling at Mr. Shattuck's a few years since, Flaggy Meadow was mentioned by some one of the family as being a part of their farm; and when Mr. Brigham asked where it was, he was told that it is the low land which partly surrounds their house. It seems that the name had been handed down through the different owners of that estate, but had long been lost to public knowledge.

Little Half-Moon Meadow is situated between the Martin's Pond road and the knoll in my father's meadow east of his barns, which knoll is called by the farmers in the neighborhood "the Island," and has been so called from the early days of the town. An examination of the locality will show the reason why this little meadow was given the name it bears. One of the points of the half-moon is the strip of meadow between the high land upon which Andrew Spaulding's farm barn stands, and the Island, and the other point passes between the west end of the Island and the high land upon which my father's barns are situated. Both of these points pass through and unite with Half-Moon Meadow west of the Island. This knoll is entirely surrounded by Half-Moon and Little Half-Moon Meadows, and hence its name.

The Unquetenorset Meadows are the low lands along the brook at the north part of the town, now known by the name of Unquety, which is a contraction of the full name Unquetenorset, by which it was originally called.

I am of the opinion that Quosoponagon Meadow is the large tract of low land near the Captain John Rockwood house in Squannacook. This meadow is on both sides of the road, just east of the house, and forms a part of that farm. But in this opinion I may be in error.

Broad Meadow End seems to have been the name given to the narrow portion of Broad Meadow at its southerly end, near the present highway bridge over the Worcester and Nashua railroad, south of the station.

In this connection it may not be out of place to consider the reason why in New England we give a different meaning to the word meadow from that affixed to it in England. There the word is applied to all mowing land whether low or high, but here we call all low land meadow. The reason no doubt is that the first settlers in this country found the high land covered, for the most part, with heavy timber, and for a few men, with few and poor teams and tools, to reduce this land to a condition for cultivation, was very hard, slow work. But hay with which to feed their cattle in winter, was an immediate necessity. The low lands being usually covered with brush and small trees only, could be easily burned over, and with the ashes thus produced, serving as a fertilizer, grass, though no doubt generally of a wild and poor character, was raised. The records of this and other towns show that meadow land was a choice possession, granted to the inhabitants in small lots, and often in the outskirts of the town, no man having a large piece of this land in any one

direction between the present corner, near the Pollard place and the river, by the Lancaster highway, the old location of which I have described in the previous chapter. These fields were bounded on the east, southeast, and south by what is now known as the old road to Ayer, and they were bounded on the southwest and west either by the road leading from the corner south of the Benjamin Moors place to the present Shirley road, or they may have extended all the way to the river. The roads which I have mentioned were all in existence two hundred years ago, as shown in the previous chapter.

This tract was common land, and was used for pasturing the herd composed of the cattle which belonged to the men living in the west and south parts of the town. As the cattle owned by the first settlers were pastured, for the most part, upon the common land, the town was divided into three sections for this purpose, each section having a herd, and every owner of stock in a section was obliged to pay his proportion of the expense attending the herding of the cattle in that section, even though one or more owners might pasture their cattle within their own enclosure. But in the general absence of fences except for enclosing cultivated land, and as probably a good deal of this even was unfenced, the careful herding of the stock pastured upon the common land was considered of such general importance as to warrant an assessment upon all those who could be in any way interested.

place, unless, perchance, he were possessed of so much money, as was the case with Captain James Parker, as to enable him to pay rates (taxes) upon a large tract of this valuable land. Captain Parker, being well off, owned a large portion of Half-Moon Meadow, and also a great part of Broad Meadow, but men of less means were obliged to content themselves with small lots of meadow in widely separated sections of the town. Some of those who lived in the village owned small pieces of Rock Meadow, the situation of which I have described, and were obliged to go haying at that long distance from home, and in an Indian country.

The number of roads originally built to enable the inhabitants to get hay from the meadows of the town, as described in the former chapter, attests the value and importance which was then attached to this low land.

Thus these Englishmen, our forefathers, referred only to mowing land when they used the word meadow in their records; but as their meadow was at first low land in fact, the generations since have given this name to all low land.

The low tract of land at the northwestern base of Brown Loaf, and extending from the present Lowell road to the road which leads from Martin's Pond to the north side of Baddacook Pond, was no doubt the place designated in the records as Brown Loaf Plain. That portion of the record which relates to the laying out of the road which we call Love Lane, and its extension easterly, makes it seem certain that this tract of land is Brown Loaf Plain.

By the General Fields was probably meant the large tract of land bounded on the northwest by the road which passes through the Community, and which then formed a part of the Lancaster highway, and was also bounded in the same

## OLD HOMESTEADS OF GROTON.

By a careful examination of the Indian Roll which has recently been published under the direction of Dr. Samuel A. Green, and also from a study of the first volume of the Proprietors' Records, together with my personal knowledge of the town, I have found what I believe to be the home estates of quite a large number of the men living in town within the first twenty-five years after its settlement, most of whom were original proprietors. The part of the Indian Roll from which I derived the most information is that relating to the laying out of the highways. This portion of the record is quite clear.

The home estates of a few men living in town during the first half of the last century I have learned, for the most part, through Miss Elizabeth Farnsworth. She obtained the information from her grandmother Farnsworth, who was born at Groton in 1716, and lived in town most of her life.

My purpose in giving the names by which many of the places were known in my boyhood, as well as the names of the present owners and occupants, is to give a clear idea to all, of the places designated.

Timothy Allen was the sexton of the church during nearly, if not throughout, the entire period of the existence of the first meeting-house, which stood probably upon the high land between my father's barns and the road now called Hollis street. Mr. Allen's house was probably situated several rods back from the road leading from the present Hollis street to Martin's Pond, on the south side of the road

and about opposite to the house now occupied by Thomas Branham.

Ellis Barron seems to have lived on the present Boston road, then known as the "Bay Highway." His house was situated a little below what was known in my boyhood as the Blodgett place, but on the west side of the road, about one half mile north of Ridge Hill Tavern. His house lot bordered both on the Boston road, and on the road that turns off to the south and runs towards the Fletcher stone quarry.

James Blood lived probably a few rods off of the road which leads from the four corners at "Nod" in the river valley to Reedy Meadow. Mr. George D. Brigham has told me that in the woods a little to the north of the road he once found an old cellar, and I am inclined to believe that on that spot stood Mr. Blood's house: The record conveys the impression that in early times the line of this road, for at least a part of the way, was somewhat farther north than it is now; so it is probable that Mr. Blood's house was situated upon the line of the road as it then existed.

Joseph Blood lived on the farm now owned by Edward Cary, on Farmers' Row, which road then formed a portion of the Lancaster Highway, so called.

Nathaniel Blood probably lived at the northern base of Gibbet Hill, a few rods northwest of where Andrew Spaulding's farm barn now stands. Mr. Blood's house was situated on a road long since gone and forgotten. This road left the present Lowell road near the house of Nathaniel Lawrence (now Joseph F. Hall's place), and followed along the western base of Gibbet Hill, and joined the highway, now known as Martin's Pond road, at a point near where the latter road crosses James's Brook.

Richard Blood's home was on the farm owned and occupied by the late Captain William Shattuck, situated on the

west of the present Hollis street which now lies common. The present Champney place also formed a part of Mr. Gilson's home estate.

William Green lived near where Lawrence Academy is now situated. His home estate was on both sides of the main street, and extended in a northerly direction to a line with the present "Meadow Road." This road was built during Mr. Green's time, down to the meadow, but not across, for the purpose of teaming hay off of Broad Meadow. As the inhabitants were obliged to depend upon the low lands for hay for their cattle, ready access to these lands was of course important to them. At about the same time the west end of the Meadow Road, and the road that leaves the road to Ayer (then called the Mill Highway), near the house now owned by John McGilson, were also built as far as the meadow, for the same purpose.

Rev. Gershom Hobart lived near where the Baptist meeting-house stands. He was settled in Groton as the minister, upon the return of the inhabitants after the burning of the town. "All the common land near where the old meeting-house stood" (so reads the record) was granted to him as a part of his farm. This, no doubt, included the lot upon which my father's barns stand, and between these buildings and Hollis street. His farm also included all the land upon the northwest side of the present School street, and the west side of Hollis street to near the line which now divides the land of Joseph B. Raddin and the Champney estate. Mr. Hobart, it is thought, left town about the year 1705, but afterwards returned, and died in Groton. He originally owned a part of the present old burying-ground, which he sold to the town for the purpose to which it has ever since been devoted.

Richard Holden lived probably near where the house

road leading from the present Hollis street at the North Common to the river valley. The place is now unoccupied.

Nicholas Cady, for whom the little pond at the south end of the village was named, lived on the farm for so many years owned and carried on by the late Captain Phineas G. Prescott. The pond was probably owned by Mr. Cady, as it has since and does now form a part of the estate.

Benjamin Crisp lived on the farm known many years ago as the Levi Stone place; but in later years termed the John McGilson place. Since Mr. McGilson moved away it has been occupied by John E. Hills, Mrs. Mary A. Mason, and others.

Samuel Davis lived in the part of the town recently known as the "Community." His house was on the north side of the community road, then a part of the Lancaster Highway, a few rods east of the corner where the road turns near the Pollard place. Mr. Davis was shot by an Indian while standing in his open door.

The Benjamin Moors place, now owned by Nathan F. Culver, and situated on the old road to Ayer, was the home of William Elluee. It is possible that this man's name may have been Ellvee, though the former is the spelling found in the record.

Matthias Farnsworth lived on the farm formerly owned by Ephraim Sawtoll and now occupied by Henry M. Gaut.

The house lot of James Fiske was situated on the present Main street, probably near where stands the house once owned by Nathaniel P. Smith, in later years by George W. Bancroft, and now owned by John E. Hodgman.

Joseph Gilson lived on the farm which we know as the Ezekiel Needham place, now owned by Charles A. Murphy. After a careful examination of the Proprietors' Records I am confident that the original estate included all the land

lately occupied by John H. Bishop now stands, on the old road to Ayer.

William Lakin lived on the Walker place, so called, near the cemetery, now owned by John R. Southwick. His brother John lived near the four corners at "Nod," below the soapstone quarry, in the river valley, a short distance below the house where Michael Condon now lives. It is possible that in 1694, at the time the Longley family were killed, William's house was fortified. The records show him to have been an officer in the local military service. These two men were step-sons of William Martin.

The farm now owned by Calvin Corey, and known as the Shepley place, was the home of Joseph Lawrence, and later one Shepley lived upon the same place. Mr. Shepley was living there in 1694, and was killed by the Indians in July of that year, at the time of the Longley massacre. It seems probable from the record, that William Lakin's house was attacked at that time, but the assault was successfully repelled.

Nathaniel Lawrence originally lived on the place now owned by Joseph F. Hall, but subsequently bought and lived upon the farm at present owned by William Peabody.

Peleg Lawrence lived on the Boston road, and probably on the farm now owned by Samuel B. Marshall and previously owned by Winslow P. Nudd.

William Longley, and his father William before him, lived on the farm now owned by Zachariah Fitch. The memorial stone recently erected marks the spot where their home was situated.

William Martin, sometimes called by his neighbors Goodman Martin, lived upon land now owned by my father, and known as the Shattuck place. Mr. Martin's house seems to have stood at the southerly base of the second and highest

of the three "Chestnut Hills." His house probably faced the pond named for him, and stood near where now are some of the remains of an old house taken down a few years ago. The spot is on the farm road, about one half mile from the present Martin's Pond road, but there is now nothing left to show exactly the situation of the house. It is probable that William Lakin's farm (the Walker place) was conveyed to him by his step-father. I am inclined to the opinion that the fence which now divides my father's farm and John R. Southwick's is on the same line that separated the house lots of Goodman Martin and William Lakin in older time.

It is probable that Mr. Martin reached his house either by passing through his son's land, or by leaving the road near where the house of Alvin C. L. Sawyer now stands, for the records show that in those times there was too much water in what we now know as Hog Swamp to admit of building a road there; and Martin owned nearly all the land bordering on the north side of Martin's Pond road, from his house to Hollis street.

John Nutting lived near the site of the house of the Hon. Daniel Needham. It is probable that some part of the land now occupied by Main street formed a part of Mr. Nutting's house lot, as this street from the corner at the town pump to the corner of Elm street, near the Baptist meeting-house, was not built until the early part of this century. Prior to that time the present Hollis street was the main highway, and Mr. Nutting's house no doubt faced that street.

Jacob Onge lived on the Reuben Torrey place, now owned and occupied by Parker Fletcher.

John Page lived on the west side of Farmers' Row, probably nearly opposite to the present location of the house now owned by the heirs of the late Edmund Blood.

Jonas Prescott came to Groton about the time of the return of the inhabitants after the destruction of the town by the Indians. He came from Lancaster, where his father, John Prescott, resided. He lived on the Stuart J. Park place. His house probably stood on the knoll nearly opposite to the house of Stephen J. Woods. He was a blacksmith, and his shop seems to have been a little below his house, near the brook. The initials upon the stone which, until a few years ago, remained in the wall at the side of the road between the house of the late John G. Park and that of Stuart J. Park, showed that Jonas Prescott first laid the wall in 1680, soon after he came to Groton. This is probably the oldest structure of any kind in town. Though it is known to have been relaid twice, yet no doubt some, if not many, of the stones now there were first placed by Jonas Prescott.

Alexander Rouse lived on the Samuel Wheeler place, now occupied by Amos P. Carlton.

Richard Sawtell, the first town clerk, lived upon the Eber Woods estate on the road to Ayer, now owned by John McGilson.

Thomas Smith lived on the George W. Bancroft farm, now occupied by Frank F. Woods.

Thomas Tarbell, senior, lived probably on the main street, and near where stands the house formerly owned and occupied by the late Caleb Butler.

Thomas Tarbell, junior, lived upon the now quite famous Lawrence farm on Farmers' Row.

Joshua Whitney seems to have lived upon the farm now known as the Joshua Eaton place, and at present owned by Andrew Robbins. The record designates this as his "first house," and indicates that he subsequently lived in some

It is probable that the farms of John Page and Joseph Blood originally comprised all the land bordering on the west side of Farmers' Row, from the corner just south of the present Edmund Blood house to the corner of Farmers' Row and the road leading to Squamaenok. The latter road was built at an early day, as far as the river.

Captain James Parker lived on the Dr. Amos B. Bancroft place, where Captain Asa S. Lawrence now lives. His home estate occupied both sides of the present Main street, the northern boundary being James's Brook, probably named for him, and his southerly line was near, if not exactly upon, the line which now separates the land of George D. Brigham from the High School lot and the land of Andrew Robbins, known as the Loring estate. The southerly line upon the east side of the road was no doubt near the present line which separates the Dr. Joshua Green estate from the Brick Store lot.

Captain Parker owned a large part of Half-Moon Meadow, and was the owner of a good deal of real estate in different parts of the town. He was for many years the richest, and in all matters of a secular character, the leading man in town.

Joseph Parker probably lived on the farm known as the James Farnsworth place, subsequently occupied by Charles H. Waters and Isaiah M. Mansur, respectively, and is now the property of Prescott Lawrence.

Daniel Pearce seems to have lived on the road leading from Ridge Hill Tavern to the Sandy Pond station on the Stony Brook Railroad. He, no doubt, lived upon the present Pearce place. This is the only instance of which I have knowledge where a place is now occupied by a person of the same name as the original proprietor. Whether the present owner of this farm is a descendant of the original owner, I do not know.

other locality, which latter place I have been unable to ascertain.

Rev. Samuel Willard lived near where the high-school house stands. He owned the land on both sides of the main street from the present southerly lines of George D. Brigham and Dr. Samuel A. Green to the Meadow Road on the west side, and on the east side of the main street to near the line which now separates the house lot of Charles H. Waters and the highway which passes by the north side of the Unitarian meeting-house. That portion of the western side of the hill upon which the old meeting-house stands, which is now occupied by the road last mentioned, the meeting-house and the common, was originally the property of William Green.

Mr. Willard preached in the first meeting-house during the entire ten years of its existence, from 1666 until it was destroyed by Indians on the 13th of March, 1676. Mr. Willard did not return to Groton to live after the destruction of the town. He baptized Benjamin Franklin in the Old South meeting-house at Boston, where he was the minister at the time of Franklin's birth.

Samuel Woods seems to have lived on the present Main street, and on the place now owned by the estate of the late Stephen Stickney, and occupied by Dr. Miles Spaulding.

Of the men living in town during the first half of the last century, were Benjamin Prescott, son of Jonas, and the father of Col. William Prescott. He lived upon the estate of his father, but a little further up the hill. The depression caused by the settling of the ground after the cellar was filled is now visible in the old garden spot of Stuart J. Park's day, just south of the house of Willard H. Giles, near the road.

I have learned from Miss Farnsworth the places of resi-

dence of four of the daughters of Jonas Prescott. One of these, the wife of (probably James) Parker of the Captain Parker family, perhaps a son, lived upon the site of Elish Shumway's house. Another, Elizabeth, married Eleazer, a son of William Green. They lived in the house which has for many years been occupied by Luther G. Osborn. This is probably the oldest building in town, and it is likely that it was built by Eleazer Green, or by his father for him, and upon a part of his father's estate. Another sister was the wife of John Longley, who was son of William, and was captured at the time when his parents and five brothers and sisters were killed by Indians, but he afterwards escaped. They lived on the Stephen Kendall farm, now owned by Jackson N. Potter. Another, the wife of Benjamin Farnsworth, lived on the east side of the same road upon which the Stephen Kendall place is situated, and nearly opposite the house formerly occupied by the late William Kilbourn. Here, also, in the field, a short distance back from the road, can be seen the depression of the earth which followed the filling of the cellar. Miss Farnsworth says that she was once in the house when a child, but the building was taken down many years ago. She also says she has been told that still another of the Prescott sisters lived down back of the present Unitarian meeting-house, but as to the exact location of the house she is not informed. It is probable that this may have been Mrs. Samuel Parker.

Joseph Page lived on the George Farnsworth place on Farmers' Row, now occupied by Clifford R. Weld.

William Tarbell, familiarly called by his neighbors Will Tarbell, lived on Farmers' Row, upon the farm now owned by the heirs of the late Osgood Putnam. He was a son of Thomas Tarbell, junior, and grandfather of the late Colonel Abel and Asa Tarbell of Squannacook.

These men were of the founders of our grand old town. Of the hardships, privations and dangers to which they and their families were subjected we can at this day have no conception; but what they did is indeed of value, as well as of interest, to us all. And what did they do? What is founding? The fact is simply that on each succeeding day they did as best they could the work of that day. The great majority of the good people of the present day in Groton, as in all well-ordered communities, are doing likewise. Who can tell what foundations we may even now be laying, or what manner of structure may be built thereon?

Massachusetts

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

MA  
MISC  
1.11

# MASTER INDEX

to

*HISTORY*

*of*

*WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS*

*Volumes I and II*

(Counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin and Berkshire)

By

Josiah Gilbert Holland

1855

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BERKSHIRE GENEALOGIST INDEXING COMMITTEE

Donald L. Lutes, Jr., Chairman

Computer programming by J. Stevens Blanchard

Published by:

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION, INC.

P. O. Box 1437

Pittsfield, MA 01202-1437

Copyright 1997 Berkshire Family History Association, Inc.

OCCGS

## SOME TIPS ON USING THIS INDEX...

As an aid to browsers, or as an assistance when the exact name of a business or organization, etc. is not known, certain references are grouped under specific headings:

BUSINESSES - Commercial enterprises.

CEMETERIES

CHURCHES

FORTS

INDIANS - Those having only one name; also names of tribes.

NEGROES - Those having only one name, probably slaves.

NEWSPAPERS - Periodical publications.

ORGANIZATIONS - Non-commercial enterprises.

SCHOOLS - Includes all educational institutions.

\* \* \*

## BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION, INC.

P. O. Box 1437

Pittsfield, MA 01202-1437

Now that you've purchased an index, suppose you find something really promising and can't locate the book. No problem! Just send us the name, reference number(s), 25 cents for each copy and 32 cents postage for each four copies you order. A caveat - since we index **all** occurrences of each name, there is the probability that not every reference copied will be as useful as you hope it will be.

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

- A -

ABBEY, MASON 2:182  
 ABBOTT, ELDER 2:36  
     JOSEPH C., DR. 2:41  
 ABELL, JOSHUA 2:203  
     NATHANIEL 2:531  
     V. 2:301  
 ABELLS 2:257  
 ABERCROMBIE, ISAAC 1:321  
     ROBERT, REV. 2:260  
 ACKLEY, NICHOLAS 2:245  
 ACOX, THOMAS 2:499  
 ADAM, MICAHIAH T., REV. 2:168  
 ADAMS 1:446, 1:458, 2:469  
     C. 1:458, 2:160  
     CHARLES 1:427, 2:534  
     CHARLES, REV. 1:495  
     GEORGE A., REV. 2:348  
     HENRY W., REV. 2:124  
     HENRY, REV. 2:306  
     J. D. 1:433  
     J. S. 1:458  
     JOHN 1:204, 1:406, 1:460, 2:305  
     JOHN QUINCY 1:448, 2:506  
     JOHN S. 1:426  
     JOHN, CAPT. 2:389  
     JOSEPH 2:228, 2:533, 2:534  
     MIRIAM 2:534  
     MRS. 2:458  
     NATHAN 2:385  
     PROFESSOR 1:512  
     REUBEN 2:303  
     SAMUEL 1:204, 2:464  
     SYLVANUS 2:47  
 AGASSIZ, PROFESSOR 1:512  
 AGNEW, J. HOLMES 1:498  
 AIKENS, A. J. 1:472  
 ALBEE, ASA 2:414  
 ALBERT, REV. 2:601  
 ALBIS, ROGER 1:126  
 ALDEN, CHARLES 2:89  
     COL. 2:102  
     DAVID 2:311  
     DR., MRS. 2:88  
     EDMUND K., REV. 2:524  
     JOHN, JR., REV. 2:465  
     JOHN, REV. 1:501, 2:144, 2:425  
     JOSEPH, REV. 2:611  
     W. B., DR. 2:88  
 ALDERMAN, MERRITT P., REV. 2:402  
     REV. 2:416  
 ALDRICH 2:209  
     ASA 2:413  
     DAVID 2:465  
     SAMUEL 2:413  
     TRISTRAM, REV. 2:358  
 ALEXANDER, CALEB, REV. 2:535  
     CAPT. 2:38  
     DANIEL 2:196  
     DAVID 1:151  
     GEORGE 2:245  
     JOSEPH 1:151  
     LIEUT. 1:178  
     MARY 1:151  
     MARY, JR. 1:151  
     MILES, LIEUT. 2:444  
     SIMEON 2:411  
     THOMAS 1:93, 2:411  
 ALLARD, S. R., REV. 2:141  
 ALLEN 1:175, 2:534

ALLEN(continued)  
     A. A. 1:403  
     CALEB 1:176  
     CAPT. 2:152  
     CHESTER 2:289  
     CYRUS W., REV. 2:344  
     DAVID 2:213  
     ETHAN, COL. 2:377  
     ETHAN, REV. 2:542  
     EUNICE 1:176, 2:360  
     EZEKIEL 2:426  
     J. 1:398  
     JOHN 1:30, 1:156, 2:245  
     JONATHAN, CAPT. 1:221  
     JONATHAN, MAJOR 2:251  
     JOSEPH 2:321, 2:549, 2:551  
     JOSEPH P. 2:335  
     JOSIAH, CAPT. 2:617  
     JUDGE 2:173  
     L. W., MRS. 2:496  
     LT. 1:213  
     MR. 2:186, 2:187, 2:188, 2:189  
     NOAH 1:222  
     NORMAND 2:307  
     PELEG R. 2:613  
     PHINEAS 1:466  
     RUFUS 2:549  
     SAMUEL 1:175, 1:176, 1:221  
         2:18, 2:142, 2:245, 2:284  
         2:305, 2:360  
     SAMUEL A. 2:556  
     SAMUEL C. 1:322, 1:464  
     SAMUEL C., REV. 2:408  
     SAMUEL G. 2:324  
     SAMUEL H., REV. 2:289  
     SAMUEL, JR. 2:18  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:512  
     SARAH 1:151  
     SERGEANT 2:311  
     SOLOMON M. 2:556  
     STEPHEN T., REV. 2:334  
     THOMAS 2:185, 2:507, 2:556  
     THOMAS, JR. 2:556  
     THOMAS, REV. 1:227, 2:549  
         2:550  
     TIMOTHY, REV. 2:186  
     WARREN, REV. 2:417  
     WILLIAM 2:556, 2:557  
     WILLIAM, REV. 2:551  
 ALEXANDER, NATHANIEL 2:317  
 ALLEY, SOLOMON 1:93  
 ALLIN, E. S. 2:127  
     JOHN 1:93  
 ALLIS 2:394, 2:441  
     EBENEZER 2:346  
     ELIJAH, CAPT. 2:235  
     ELIPHALET 2:396  
     ELISHA 2:395, 2:609  
     JOHN 1:135, 2:232  
     LEMUEL 2:265  
     MARY 1:151  
     SAMUEL 1:151, 2:232  
     WILLIAM 1:69, 2:232, 2:440  
     WM. 2:232, 2:353  
 ALLYN, FRANCIS 1:428  
     LYMAN 1:428  
     ROBERT, REV. 1:495  
 ALLYS, JOHN 2:149  
     WM., CORNET 2:405  
 ALVARD, THOMAS 2:317  
 ALVORD, ALANSON, REV. 2:38  
     ALEXANDER 2:245

ALVORD(continued)  
     BEZALEEL 1:322  
     D. W. 1:430, 1:462  
     DANIEL W. 2:375  
     ELIJAH 2:375  
     ELIJAH, 2ND 1:323  
     JAMES C. 2:375  
     JOHN 2:269  
     MR. 2:51  
     NOAH 2:156  
     SAMUEL 2:50  
 AMBLER, JOHN V., REV. 2:513  
     R. P. 1:445  
     R. P., REV. 2:126  
 AMES, CHARLES P. 2:50  
     D., REV. 2:372  
     DAVID 2:45, 2:127  
     DAVID, SR. 2:45  
     JAMES T. 2:48, 2:58  
     JOHN 2:45  
     JOHN, COL. 2:313  
     NATHAN P. 2:48, 2:50, 2:53  
 AMHERST, CAPT. 1:258  
     GENERAL 2:540  
 AMMADON, MOSES, REV. 2:326  
 AMSDEN 1:175  
     ELISHA 2:346  
     OLIVER 1:176, 2:360  
     SAMUEL H., REV. 2:579  
     SIMEON 1:175, 2:360  
 ANDERSON 2:9  
     ALVAN S. 2:426  
     ARCHELAUS 2:183, 2:184  
     E., REV. 2:170  
     JONATHAN 2:183  
     JOSEPH 2:426  
 ANDREWS 1:464  
     ABRAHAM 2:486  
     E., REV. 2:335  
     ELIJAH 2:593  
     ELISHA, REV. 2:366  
     ERASTUS, REV. 2:153, 2:242  
         2:443  
     GEORGE 2:297  
     JOHN 2:457  
     LORING 1:467  
     REV. MR. 2:494  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:512  
 ANDROSS, EDMUND, SIR 1:163  
 ANDRUS 2:523  
     L. B., REV. 2:601  
 ANTHONY, DAVID 2:465  
 APPLETON, CAPT. 1:97, 1:99, 1:102  
     1:104, 1:105  
     SAMUEL, CAPT. 1:87, 1:103  
     SAMUEL, MAJOR 1:109  
 ARCHIBALD, HENRY, REV. 2:71, 2:107  
     2:181, 2:242  
 ARMS 2:361, 2:441  
     CONSIDER 2:346, 2:348, 2:349  
     DANIEL, REV. 2:154  
     GOODMAN 2:441  
     JOHN 1:159, 2:317, 2:367  
     MARTHA 2:332  
     MR. 2:331  
     PHINEAS 1:189, 2:330  
     PLINY 1:321  
     WILLIAM 2:317, 2:440  
 ARMSTRONG, CLARISSA C. 2:111  
 ARNOLD 1:224, 2:185, 2:469  
     2:592  
     BENEDICT 2:594

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

ARNOLD(continued)

GEN. 1:223  
 JOSIAH 2:605  
 O. 2:468  
 ROBERT, REV. 2:416  
 S. L. 2:469  
 STEPHEN 2:500  
 ASHLEY 2:581  
 CHESTER 2:171  
 COL. 1:280  
 D. F. 1:451  
 DAVID 1:115, 2:141, 2:548  
 DAVID F. 1:440  
 ELIJAH, DR. 1:440  
 GEN. 1:277, 1:278  
 JOHN 1:163, 1:164, 1:170, 1:185  
 2:549, 2:597  
 JOHN, COL. 1:279, 2:496  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:356  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:441  
 MOSES 2:303, 2:592  
 MR. 1:225, 1:441, 1:444, 1:445  
 2:359, 2:422, 2:442  
 NOAH, MAJOR 1:191  
 OLIVER 2:548  
 REV. MR. 1:224, 2:320  
 RICHARD H. 1:468  
 ROBERT 1:36  
 STEPHEN 2:385, 2:386, 2:387  
 TIMOTHY 1:438, 1:455  
 WILLIAM 2:171  
 ASHMUN, ELI P. 1:323, 2:14  
 GEORGE 2:11  
 J. H. 2:248  
 J. HOOKER 2:11  
 LEWIS 2:46  
 ATCHESON, JOHN 2:17  
 ATCHINSON, JOHN 2:90  
 ATCHISON, DAVID L. 2:83  
 JOHN 1:134  
 ATHERTON, CONSIDER 2:234  
 HOPE 2:234, 2:317  
 HOPE, REV. 1:69, 1:125, 2:232  
 HUMPHREY 2:234  
 INCREASE 2:234  
 JONATHAN 2:165  
 JOSEPH 2:317  
 JOSIAH 2:432  
 MAJ. GEN. 1:64  
 MR. 2:233, 2:234  
 PATIENCE 2:234  
 REST 2:234  
 SHUBAEL 1:193  
 SPERANTIUS 2:234  
 THANKFUL 2:234  
 WATCHING 2:234  
 ATKINS, DANIEL, REV. 2:141  
 REV. MR. 2:108  
 ATKINSON, KINSMAN, REV. 2:39, 2:88  
 2:603  
 WM. 2:468  
 ATWATER, GEORGE M. 1:408  
 HENRY S., REV. 2:542, 2:574  
 NOAH, REV. 1:228, 2:144  
 ATWELL, ELDER 2:125  
 ATWILL, HEMAN 1:471  
 WINTHROP 1:456  
 ATWOOD, EBEN. 2:413  
 AUSTIN 2:581  
 ANTHANIEL 1:284  
 DAVID R., REV. 2:86  
 DR. 2:222

AUSTIN(continued)

FRANKLIN 2:475  
 FRANKLIN D., REV. 2:139  
 HENRY A., REV. 2:542  
 LINUS, REV. 2:326, 2:383  
 REV. 2:359  
 REV. MR. 2:435  
 SAMUEL Q. 2:475  
 AVERY 2:146  
 DANIEL, REV. 1:227  
 DAVID, REV. 2:616  
 E. K., REV. 2:326, 2:335  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:470, 2:599  
 LEMUEL 2:609  
 MR. 2:600  
 OLIVER 2:609  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:326  
 AXTELL, WILLIAM D. 1:469  
 AYER, N. W. 2:520  
 AYRAULT, JAMES 2:575  
 AYRES, CAPT. 1:81  
 DAVID, CAPT. 2:449  
 EDWARD 2:283, 2:284  
 OLIVER, REV. 2:605  
 ROWLAND, REV. 2:224  
 SAMUEL 2:209  
 - B -  
 B, WELLS, JOHN H. & CO. 2:200  
 BABBIT, SNELLEM 2:578  
 BABBITT, AMARIAH 2:531  
 ANDREW J. 2:617  
 ISAAC, REV. 2:334  
 SNELL 2:581  
 BABCOCK, ELISHA 1:436  
 REV. MR. 2:454  
 BACHELOR, ELIJAH, REV. 2:416  
 MATTHEW, REV. 2:153  
 BACKUS, MR. 2:208  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:107  
 SIMON, REV. 2:207  
 BACON, ANDREW 1:58, 2:215  
 BENJAMIN 2:595  
 EZEKIEL 1:393, 2:558, 2:615  
 GEORGE 2:595  
 HORACE 2:569  
 JACOB 2:522, 2:562, 2:565  
 JOHN 2:564, 2:567, 2:591, 2:592  
 O. W., REV. 2:387  
 OTIS W., REV. 2:435  
 RUFUS 2:568  
 SHERMAN 2:418  
 WILLIAM 1:222  
 WM. 2:567  
 BADGER, HENRY 2:543  
 JOSEPH 2:544, 2:545  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:13, 2:110  
 BAGG, DAVID 2:549  
 ROGER 1:219  
 BAGLEY, SAMUEL 2:297  
 BAILEY 2:132  
 EDWARD 2:486  
 JOHN 2:201, 2:245  
 JOSEPH 2:183  
 JOSHUA 2:449  
 RUFUS W., REV. 2:551  
 WILLIAM C. 2:228  
 WINTHROP, REV. 2:260, 2:372  
 2:383, 2:425  
 BAILLIE, ALEXANDER, REV. 2:580  
 BAKER 1:464, 2:394, 2:470

BAKER(continued)

AARON 2:548, 2:550  
 ALFRED 1:405  
 C. 2:160  
 CHARLES 2:615  
 EDWARD 2:245  
 ELIJAH 2:167  
 ENOS 2:173  
 J., REV. 2:387  
 JOEL 2:187, 2:349  
 JOEL, REV. 2:67, 2:365  
 JOHN 2:276, 2:291, 2:317  
 JOSEPH 1:106  
 JOSEPH, JR. 1:106  
 OSNYN 1:458, 2:173  
 PHINEHAS 2:548  
 SHADRACH 2:414  
 THOMAS 1:151  
 TIMOTHY 2:317, 2:377  
 BALCH, EBENEZER, DR. 2:575  
 JOSEPH 1:93  
 BALDWIN, ABRAHAM C., REV. 2:120  
 AMOS 2:60  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:542, 2:573  
 BURR, REV. 2:314  
 COL. 1:267  
 EBENEZER 2:60, 2:485, 2:486  
 H. F., REV. 2:467  
 JAMES F. 1:414, 1:416  
 JOSEPH 2:215  
 JOSEPH B., REV. 2:191  
 LOAMMI 1:412  
 MOSES, REV. 2:106  
 MR. 2:107  
 BALL 2:431  
 BENJAMIN 2:457  
 CHARLES B., REV. 2:516  
 DYER, REV. 2:417  
 ELIJAH 2:412, 2:413  
 GEORGE S., REV. 2:286  
 JAMES 2:449, 2:450  
 JAMES, DEA. 2:447  
 JOHN B., REV. 2:387  
 LEBBEUS, CAPT. 1:221  
 MASON, REV. 2:170  
 ORUS 2:389  
 SAMUEL 2:318, 2:449  
 SILAS, DR. 2:388  
 BALLANTINE, JOHN, REV. 2:144, 2:603  
 WILLIAM GAY, REV. 2:603  
 BALLARD 2:363, 2:367  
 CHARLES 2:520  
 EDWARD, REV. 2:555  
 FRANKLIN 2:327  
 JAMES, REV. 2:336  
 JEREMIAH 2:399  
 SIMEON 1:321  
 BALLOU, BENJAMIN 2:393  
 DAVID, REV. 2:393, 2:490  
 HOSEA F., REV. 2:393, 2:490  
 LEVI, REV. 2:415  
 MARTIN 2:393  
 NATHAN 2:393  
 RUSSELL, REV. 2:393  
 WM. S., REV. 2:323  
 BANCROFT, EARLE 2:153  
 EDMUND 2:237  
 GEORGE 1:485  
 JOEL 2:62  
 LEMUEL 1:221  
 MR. 2:59  
 ROXANA 2:153

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

- BANCROFT(continued)  
 SAMUEL 2:58, 2:59  
 SAMUEL, JR. 2:62  
 SAMUEL, LIEUT. 2:62
- BANGS, E. D. 1:483  
 JAMES 2:297  
 JOSEPH 2:377  
 NATHAN, REV. 2:518
- BANISTER, CHRISTOPHER, MAJOR 2:203
- BANNISTER, CHRISTOPHER 2:185  
 D. K., REV. 2:335  
 DANIEL K., REV. 2:54  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:366  
 JOHN 1:322  
 SETH W., REV. 2:503
- BARBER 1:158, 2:110, 2:189  
 EBENEZER 2:83  
 JOHN 2:317  
 JOHN, DEACON 2:149  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:393, 2:490  
 LEMUEL 2:297  
 STILLMAN, REV. 2:421  
 THOMAS 2:451
- BARDWELL, DAVID McGEE, REV. 2:614  
 EBENEZER, LIEUT. 2:459  
 JOHN 2:176  
 JONATHAN, CAPT. 1:221  
 JOSEPH 2:177  
 NOAH 2:459, 2:460  
 P., LIEUT. 1:231  
 PEREZ 2:459  
 ROBERT 2:318  
 SAMUEL 2:318, 2:396
- BARKER 2:560  
 FRANCIS 1:459  
 GEORGE 2:500  
 ISAAC 2:500  
 J. V. 2:560  
 JAMES 2:476  
 JOHN O. 2:576  
 JOSEPH 2:203  
 LEWIS 2:413  
 MR. 1:460, 1:464, 2:186  
 STEPHEN, REV. 2:383, 2:461
- BARLOW, CHARLES 1:437  
 D. H., REV. 2:448  
 EDMUND 2:62  
 HENRY N., REV. 2:537  
 JAMES 2:138  
 JAMES, REV. 2:574  
 JOEL 1:436
- BARNARD, ELIZABETH 2:534  
 FRANCIS 2:215  
 GOVERNOR 2:429  
 JOHN 1:93, 2:215, 2:227, 2:430  
 JOSEPH 1:142, 2:265, 2:534  
 LEMUEL, DR. 1:207  
 MAJOR 2:302  
 SALAH, MAJOR 2:359  
 SELAH, MAJOR 2:188
- BARNES 2:608  
 ASA, REV. 2:88, 2:403  
 C. C., REV. 2:326, 2:391  
 C., REV. 2:372  
 CHARLES, REV. 2:366  
 DANIEL 2:595
- BARNS, ACORS 1:428
- BARNUM, MR. 2:188, 2:189  
 SAMUEL W., REV. 2:187  
 THOMAS 2:510
- BARR, AARON 2:420  
 MATTHEW 2:419
- BARRET, EBENEZER 2:470  
 ELEAZER, DEA. 2:470
- BARRETT 1:361  
 CHARLES 2:51  
 DAVID 2:449  
 J. L. 1:362  
 JAMES L. 1:360  
 LYMAN, REV. 2:613  
 NATHAN 1:359  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:153  
 WILLIAM 2:613  
 WM. S. 2:457
- BARRISTER, BENONI 1:212
- BARRIT, BENJAMIN 2:443  
 BENJU. 2:440
- BARRITT 2:441
- BARRON, COM. 2:30  
 COMMODORE 2:31  
 J., CAPT. 2:30  
 PETER 1:89
- BARROW, T., REV. 2:449
- BARRUS, H. 2:207
- BARRY, JAMES 2:337
- BARSHAM, PHILIP 1:93
- BARSTOW, WM., REV. 2:416
- BARTHOLOMEW, WM. 1:135
- BARTLETT 2:43, 2:394  
 ALPHEUS 2:389  
 DAVID 2:195  
 H. 2:519  
 HOMER 2:615  
 HUBBARD 2:519, 2:568  
 JOHN 2:62  
 JONATHAN 2:85, 2:86  
 JONATHAN, JR. 2:85  
 JOSEPH 2:194, 2:195, 2:385  
 ROBERT 1:52, 1:112, 2:245  
 ROBERT, REV. 2:449  
 SAMUEL 1:221, 2:156, 2:194  
 2:305  
 SAMUEL C., REV. 2:91  
 TILSON 2:304  
 WM., CAPT. 2:291
- BARTON, FREDERICK A., REV. 2:52  
 N. P. 2:95  
 NATHAN 2:62
- BASCOM 2:363  
 AARON, REV. 2:35, 2:41, 2:237  
 2:263  
 JOHN 2:35  
 JONATHAN 2:277, 2:278  
 MARY 2:35  
 MR. 2:36, 2:38  
 REYNOLDS 2:35  
 SAMUEL 2:176  
 SAMUEL ASHLEY 2:35  
 THOMAS 1:50, 2:244, 2:245
- BASS, B. 2:257
- BASSETT, CORNELIUS 2:514  
 ELISHA B. 2:516  
 HENRY 1:322  
 L. 2:521, 2:560  
 LEMUEL 2:519  
 NATHANIEL 2:514
- BATES 2:363, 2:427  
 ABNER 2:183  
 BENJAMIN 2:183  
 CHANDLER, REV. 2:281  
 COMFORT 2:577  
 DAVID 2:15  
 E. A. 2:367  
 E. N. 2:192
- BATES(continued)  
 ISAAC C. 1:322, 1:323, 1:453  
 2:64, 2:508  
 J. D. 1:450  
 JAMES, REV. 2:209  
 KILBORNE 2:14  
 LEMUEL P., REV. 2:281, 2:461  
 NEHEMIAH 2:183  
 PHILANDER, REV. 2:281  
 SAMUEL 2:24  
 STEPHEN 1:322, 2:335, 2:336  
 STEPHEN, DR. 2:384  
 STEPHEN, JR. 2:335  
 THOMAS 1:212  
 WM. R. 2:335
- BATTEY, MARY 2:465
- BATTIS, THOMAS 1:157
- BATTLE, JOHN 2:414
- BAUM 2:595  
 COL. 2:592
- BAXTER, FRANCIS 2:18
- BAYLEY, ANDREW 2:18  
 THOMAS 1:93
- BEACH 2:522  
 AUGUSTUS C. 2:533  
 AUGUSTUS C., REV. 2:513  
 AUGUSTUS, REV. 2:553  
 CALEB 2:531  
 E. D. 1:440  
 ERASTUS D. 2:575  
 ERASTUS, DR. 2:575  
 HEZEKIAH 2:531  
 JOHN, DR. 2:575  
 LEWIS 2:519
- BEALS, JOHN 2:414  
 JONATHAN 2:262  
 JOSEPH, DEACON 2:265, 2:267
- BEAMAN 2:452  
 WARREN H., REV. 2:225
- BEAMONT, JOHN 1:142
- BEARD, WILLIAM 2:602
- BEAUMONT, SIMON 1:151
- BECKWITH, JOHN, REV. 2:323  
 REV. 2:358
- BEDORTHA, ELEANOR 2:153  
 JOHN 1:145  
 JOSEPH 1:145  
 REICE 1:42, 1:145  
 SAMUEL 2:317  
 STEPHEN 2:153
- BEEBE, E. M., REV. 2:300  
 HIRAM A. 1:450  
 HUBBARD 2:556, 2:569  
 HUBBARD, REV. 2:38, 2:82, 2:160  
 THOMAS 2:297  
 WARREN 1:397
- BEECHER, THOMAS 2:519
- BEERS, CAPT. 1:85, 1:86, 2:405  
 CAPTAIN 1:83, 1:84  
 ELNATHAN 2:318  
 RICHARD 2:318
- BELCHER, BENJAMIN 2:44  
 GOV. 1:166, 2:433  
 GOVERNOR 2:429  
 JONATHAN 2:101, 2:176, 2:178  
 2:570, 2:585
- BELDEN, CALEB 2:519  
 PHINEAS 2:548  
 REUBEN 2:235  
 SAMUEL 2:232  
 STEPHEN 2:318
- BELDIN, SAMUEL 2:318

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

- BELDING 2:441  
 AARON 1:179  
 DANIEL 1:142  
 ELISHA 2:459  
 HEPZIBAH 1:151  
 JONATHAN 2:407  
 JOSEPH 2:459  
 JOSEPH, JR. 2:459, 2:460, 2:461  
 POMEROY, REV. 2:169  
 REUBEN 2:609  
 SAMUEL 1:134, 2:311  
 STEPHEN 2:407, 2:440  
 STEPHEN, JR. 2:440  
 STEPHEN, SR. 2:440
- BELKNAP 2:69
- BELL 2:34  
 ARTEMAS 2:41  
 CYRUS 2:41  
 JAMES 2:41  
 REUBEN 2:227  
 WILLIAM 2:287  
 WILLIAM C. 2:41  
 WILLIAM O., DR. 1:449, 2:41
- BELLAMY, RACHEL 2:116  
 RUFUS K., REV. 2:52
- BELLOWS, JONAS 2:303  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:372
- BEMAN, JULIUS, REV. 2:498
- BEMENT, ASA 2:593  
 ASA, JR. 1:278  
 MR. 1:278  
 MRS. 1:279  
 RUFUS, REV. 2:315  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:197  
 WM., REV. 2:316
- BEMIS, ELIZABETH 2:306  
 JAMES 2:303, 2:306  
 R. E. 2:57  
 ROBERT E. 2:47  
 WM. L. 2:57
- BEMON, JOHN 2:102
- BEMUS, REV. 2:383
- BENEDICT, AMOS N., REV. 2:537  
 MATTHEW 2:605  
 TIMOTHY, REV. 2:554
- BENJAMIN 2:394  
 ASA 2:305  
 JAMES 2:302  
 NATHAN 2:529  
 NATHAN, REV. 2:614  
 PRISCILLA 2:306  
 ROGER 2:305
- BENNET, JOHN 1:93  
 PETER 2:578  
 SAMUEL 2:446
- BENNETT 2:405, 2:407  
 ALVAN, REV. 2:52  
 ALVIN, REV. 2:93, 2:107, 2:181  
 CALEB 2:593  
 JAMES 2:317  
 JOSEPH 2:476  
 LEONARD, REV. 2:416  
 REV. 2:358  
 SALMON, REV. 2:417, 2:454  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:54
- BENNY, THOMAS 2:529
- BENT, JOSIAH, REV. 2:168
- BENTLEY, CHARLES, REV. 2:529  
 S., REV. 2:335
- BENTON 2:520  
 ALMON 2:539  
 C. 2:569
- BENTON(continued)  
 S. R. 2:569  
 S., REV. 2:123  
 STEPHEN 2:564
- BERNARD, GOVERNOR 1:182, 1:205
- BERRET, JOHN 1:492
- BEST, E. STUART, REV. 2:39
- BESTOR, DANIEL 2:115  
 FARANDO, REV. 2:242  
 REV. 2:144
- BESWICK, CHARLES 2:183  
 EVERTON 2:183, 2:184, 2:185
- BETTS, FREDERICK J. 2:568  
 PLATT, REV. 2:478, 2:498  
 SAMUEL R. 2:568
- BIDWELL, ADONIJAH 2:529  
 ADONIJAH, REV. 2:599  
 BARNABAS 2:592  
 EDWIN C. 2:529  
 JOHN WELCH 2:529  
 L. D. 2:519, 2:520  
 LAWTON 2:529  
 REV. MR. 2:529
- BIGELOW 2:306  
 ANDREW, REV. 2:294  
 BENJAMIN 2:302, 2:303, 2:306  
 CHENEY 2:132  
 I. B., REV. 2:372  
 J. B. 2:117  
 J. B., REV. 2:39  
 JOHN R., REV. 2:107  
 REV. MR. 2:14  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:180, 2:402
- BILL, ERASTUS 2:116
- BILLING 2:394, 2:441  
 DANIEL, LT. 2:235  
 EBENEZER 2:440, 2:443  
 EDWARD, REV. 2:177  
 ELIJAH 2:350  
 MR. 2:178  
 RICHARD 2:232  
 SAMUEL 2:440  
 WM. 2:350
- BILLINGS, ASAMEL 2:206  
 BENJAMIN 2:177  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 E., REV. 2:444  
 EDWARD 2:371  
 ELISHA 1:322, 2:444  
 ISREAL 1:321  
 REV. MR. 2:454  
 SILAS 2:297  
 WILLIAM 2:444  
 WM. 2:386
- BILLS, CAPT. 2:497  
 GEORGE B., REV. 2:359  
 GEORGE, REV. 2:461
- BINGHAM, CAPT. 1:286  
 MRS. 1:277
- BINNEY, AMOS, REV. 2:108
- BIRCHARD 2:471  
 JAMES 2:472  
 MATTHEW 2:475  
 SAMUEL 2:548
- BIRD, JAMES 2:245  
 JOSEPH 2:245  
 THOMAS 2:245
- BIRNIE, MR. 2:131
- BISBEE, EBENEZER 2:265  
 GIDEON 2:183, 2:185  
 JOHN H., REV. 2:242, 2:306  
 JOTHAM 2:183
- BISCO, ABIJAH 1:492
- BISHOP, BERAH 2:568  
 ELKANAH 2:592  
 FREEMAN, REV. 2:422  
 HENRY W. 2:568  
 JARED 2:592  
 JOSEPH 2:577  
 JOY, REV. 2:393, 2:490  
 LUTHER, REV. 2:416  
 NATHANIEL 2:567, 2:568  
 PETER 2:395  
 SAMUEL 1:503
- BLACK, HUGH 2:9  
 ROBERT 2:11
- BLACKINGTON, C. 2:468  
 S. 2:468, 2:560  
 WM. S. 2:468
- BLACKMER, D. 2:212  
 JOSEPH 2:533
- BLAIR 2:9  
 ADAM 2:14  
 DAVID, 2ND 2:14  
 GEORGE T. 2:614  
 PHINEAS 1:322  
 TIMOTHY 2:14
- BLAISDALE, SILAS, REV. 2:314
- BLAISDELL, SILAS, REV. 2:249
- BLAKE 1:28  
 E., REV. 2:123  
 ELIJAH 2:137, 2:138  
 EZEKIEL 2:46  
 GEORGE 1:311  
 WILLIAM 1:27
- BLAKESLEY, SOLOMON, REV. 2:493
- BLANCHARD 2:133  
 A. V. 2:108  
 ALONZO V. 2:99  
 BENJAMIN 2:297  
 COL. 1:190  
 CORNELIUS W. 2:47  
 JOSIAH 2:430  
 REV. MR. 2:477
- BLANCHER, NICHOLAS 2:102
- BLASHFIELD 2:23
- BLENKINSOP, M., REV. 2:126  
 W. A., REV. 2:55
- BLISS 1:174, 2:23  
 ABEL 2:156  
 DR. 2:478  
 GEORGE 1:183, 1:312, 1:313  
 1:323, 1:328, 1:417, 1:422  
 2:134, 2:138  
 JACOB 1:323  
 JACOB, BRIGADIER GENERAL 1:328  
 JOHN 2:158, 2:162, 2:163  
 JOSIAH 2:91  
 L. M., MISS 2:591  
 LUKE 1:212  
 MOSES 2:134  
 MR. 2:135  
 NATHANIEL 2:156  
 PELATIAH 1:322  
 PITT 1:311  
 SAMUEL 2:18  
 TIMOTHY 1:212  
 WIDOW 1:43
- BLODGET, JAMES, REV. 2:357
- BLODGETT 2:69  
 EDWARD P., REV. 2:213  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:213  
 MR. 2:29
- BLOOD, C. E. 2:289

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

- BLOOD(continued)  
 H. S. 2:289  
 BLOSS, SAMUEL, REV. 2:476  
 BLOSSOM, ENOS 2:240  
 THOMAS 2:240  
 THOMAS D. 1:451  
 BLUSH, AMASA 2:243  
 WILLIAM D. 2:243  
 BOARD, AMOS 2:602  
 BOARDMAN, WILLIAM J., REV. 2:204  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:613  
 BODMAN 2:441  
 MANOAH 2:440, 2:443  
 WILLIAM 1:322, 1:323, 2:297  
 BOGART, WM., REV. 2:490, 2:537  
 BOGUE, AARON JORDAN, REV. 2:605  
 BOIES, ANSON, DR. 2:41  
 ARTEMAS 2:11  
 ARTEMAS, REV. 2:272  
 DAVID 2:14  
 DAVID, 2ND 2:14  
 MILTON 2:14  
 PATRICK 2:11  
 REUBEN 2:14  
 REUBEN, JR. 2:14  
 WATSON E. 2:14  
 BOISE 2:9  
 HARPER, REV. 2:483  
 BOKER, NATHANIEL 2:201  
 BOLES, AUGUSTUS, ELDER 2:116  
 BOLLES, A. G., REV. 2:326  
 LEWIS, JR., REV. 2:52  
 BOLLMAN 2:31  
 BOLTON, JOHN 2:339, 2:341  
 LIEUT. 2:342  
 THOMAS 2:240  
 BOLTWOOD, HANNAH 2:168  
 LUCIUS 2:173  
 MARTHA 2:168  
 MARY 2:168  
 REBECCA 2:411  
 ROBERT 1:151, 2:215, 2:439  
 ROBT. 2:438  
 RUTH 2:168  
 SAMUEL 2:165, 2:317, 2:440  
 SERG. 1:151  
 SOLOMON 2:165  
 WILLIAM 2:173  
 BONAPARTE, JOSEPH 2:507  
 BOND 2:69  
 GEORGE 1:414, 1:417  
 JAMES 2:343  
 W. B., REV. 2:517  
 BONEY, LUKE 2:303  
 BONNER, T. D. 1:469  
 BONNEY, BENJAMIN 2:183, 2:184  
 FRANKLIN 2:228  
 OLIVER 2:228  
 BONTECOU, J. C., REV. 2:335  
 JAMES C., REV. 2:366  
 BOOGE, A. J., REV. 2:64  
 ANSON J., REV. 2:67  
 BOOTH, CHLOE 2:116  
 GEORGE 2:89  
 BORDWELL, WM., REV. 2:335, 2:422  
 BOSTWICK, GIDEON, REV. 2:493, 2:512  
 SHADRACH, REV. 2:421  
 BOSWORTH, O. C., REV. 2:335  
 O. E., REV. 2:366  
 BOUTWELL, GEORGE S. 2:546  
 BOWDOIN, ELBRIDGE G. 2:173  
 GOV. 1:287, 1:288, 1:289
- BOWDOIN(continued)  
 GOVERNOR 1:240, 1:291  
 JAMES 2:565  
 JAMES, GOVERNOR 1:299  
 WALTER H. 2:137  
 WILLIAM 2:173, 2:289  
 BOWEN, SAMUEL 1:187  
 SILAS T. 2:581  
 WILLIAM 2:578  
 WM., REV. 2:498  
 BOWERS, JOHN, REV. 2:159  
 REV. MR. 2:394  
 BOWKER, A. M. 2:581  
 A. M., DR. 2:581  
 AMOS G., REV. 2:14  
 CHARLES 2:581  
 BOWLES, A. G., REV. 2:425, 2:580  
 HARVEY E. 1:452  
 MR. 1:440, 1:443  
 SAMUEL 1:439, 1:444, 1:445  
 1:447, 1:464, 1:468, 2:585  
 SAMUEL, JR. 1:444  
 SAMUEL, SR. 1:444  
 BOWMAN, WILLIAM 2:45  
 BOYDEN, J. W. 1:405  
 JAMES W. 2:173  
 JOHN 2:346  
 JOSIAH 2:349  
 SIMEON 2:418  
 WYATT C., DR. 2:173  
 BOYLSTON, F. 2:375  
 S. 2:375  
 BOYNTON, CHARLES B., REV. 2:494  
 BOYTER, CHARLES, REV. 2:417  
 BRACE, REV. 2:383, 2:512  
 BRADDOCK 2:434  
 GEN. 1:193  
 BRADFORD, CLAUDIUS, REV. 2:395  
 2:402  
 DAVID B., REV. 2:264  
 JAMES 2:102  
 JAMES, REV. 2:582  
 MOSES B., REV. 2:394  
 WILLIAM 1:17  
 BRADISH, LUTHER 2:192  
 BRADLEY 2:490  
 ASANEL I. 2:593  
 ELI 2:515  
 ENOCH, REV. 2:141  
 EPHRAIM 2:513  
 GEORGE P. 2:591  
 JARED 2:519  
 JESSE 2:514, 2:515, 2:516  
 JOSIAH 2:593  
 LENT 2:593  
 REV. 2:416, 2:512  
 SHARON 2:14  
 STEPHEN R. 2:360  
 THOMAS SCOTT, REV. 2:516  
 VINCENT 2:14  
 WILLIAM 2:509  
 WM. 2:510, 2:513  
 WM. H., REV. 2:395  
 WM., REV. 2:516  
 BRADSHAW, JOHN 2:317  
 BRADSTREET, MR. 1:67, 1:68, 1:69  
 BRADY, JOHN D., REV. 2:55  
 JOHN, REV. 2:55  
 BRAGDON, C. P., REV. 2:124  
 BRATNARD, ELIJAH, REV. 2:260  
 BRAKENRIDGE, JAMES 2:102  
 W. S. 1:429
- BRAKENRIDGE(continued)  
 WILLIAM 2:286  
 WM. 2:287  
 BRAMAN, REV. MR. 2:14  
 W. A., REV. 2:344, 2:359  
 WM. A., REV. 2:40  
 BRANCH, N., REV. 2:52  
 NATHAN 2:302  
 NATHAN, DR. 2:581  
 NELSON, REV. 2:383  
 NICHOLAS, REV. 2:125, 2:435  
 BRANNING, JOHN 2:519, 2:520, 2:528  
 2:529  
 BRATTLE, WM. 2:549  
 BRAYMAN, BARTEMUS, REV. 2:476  
 BRAYTON 2:468, 2:560  
 BRAZEE, CHRISTOPHER 2:605  
 BRECK, MR. 1:200, 1:201, 1:202  
 REV. MR. 2:79  
 ROBERT 1:216, 1:304, 2:251  
 ROBERT, REV. 1:199, 2:119  
 BRECKENRIDGE, JAMES 2:540  
 BREED, DAVID, REV. 2:38  
 BREWER, BARZILLAI 2:197  
 CHARLES 2:160  
 CHAUNCEY 1:321, 2:45  
 CHAUNCEY, DR. 1:228, 1:300  
 COL. 2:190  
 DANIEL 1:146  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:78, 2:119  
 FRANCIS 1:403  
 H. 1:436  
 HENRY 1:438, 1:455  
 J. 1:436  
 JAMES 1:228, 2:156, 2:295  
 JAMES, 2ND 2:138  
 JOHN 2:598  
 JOSIAH, REV. 2:529, 2:590  
 MR. 2:509  
 NATHAN 2:453  
 REV. MR. 1:199  
 SAMUEL 2:190  
 STEPHEN 1:422  
 WILLIAM 2:18  
 BREWSTER, CHARLES 2:614  
 E. H. 1:406  
 ELISHA 1:313, 2:305  
 JOHN 2:475  
 JOHN M. 2:475  
 JOHN M., JR. 2:174  
 JONAH 1:313  
 JONATHAN 1:313, 1:322, 2:307  
 JONATHAN, JR. 2:307  
 JOSEPH M., REV. 2:544  
 OLIVER E. 2:475  
 S. 2:308  
 BRIDGE, AZARIAH, REV. 2:323  
 H. M., REV. 2:300  
 J. D. 2:117  
 J. D., REV. 2:123, 2:124, 2:300  
 2:344, 2:416  
 BRIDGES, JEREMIAH, ELDER 2:116  
 BRIDGHAM, JAMES, REV. 2:33  
 BRIDGMAN 1:45, 1:190, 2:441  
 CAPT. 1:328  
 EBENEZER 2:177  
 JAMES 1:53, 2:245, 2:441, 2:443  
 JOHN 1:151  
 JOSEPH 1:322, 2:177, 2:335  
 SIDNEY 1:454  
 WILLIAM, DR. 1:436  
 BRIGGS 1:366, 1:368

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

BRIGGS(continued)

C. M. 2:192  
 CALVIN 2:192  
 GEORGE N. 2:513, 2:546, 2:558  
 JACOB 2:413  
 JAMES, REV. 2:191  
 JOHN C. 1:371  
 JOHN R. 1:471  
 LEWIS 1:441  
 RICHARD 2:305  
 SAMUEL 2:413  
 BRIGHAM 2:14  
 AMARIAH, DR. 2:376  
 JOSEPH 2:471  
 BRIMBLECOMB, SAMUEL, REV. 2:435  
 BRINLEY, FRANCIS 2:7, 2:12  
 MR. 2:9, 2:10  
 BRINSMAD, HORATIO N., REV. 2:552  
 BROCK, A. D. 1:472  
 BROCKET, PIERPONT, REV. 2:53  
 BROCKETT, PIERPONT, REV. 2:153  
 WILLIAM B. 1:445  
 BROCKLEBANK, CAPTAIN 1:110  
 BROMLEY, DANIEL, REV. 2:391, 2:471  
 REV. 2:323  
 BRONSON 2:470  
 DANIEL 2:303  
 GEORGE F., REV. 2:425  
 BROOK, LORD 1:35  
 BROOKINS, CYRUS 2:538  
 PHILIP 2:533  
 BROOKS 1:436, 2:363, 2:394  
 DELIVERANCE 2:17  
 EDWARD F., REV. 2:366  
 GEN. 1:263  
 GOODMAN 1:107  
 GORHAM 1:425  
 JOHN 2:418, 2:546  
 JOHN, REV. 2:323, 2:435, 2:449  
 JOSEPH 2:85, 2:102  
 JOSEPH, JR. 2:85  
 MAJOR GENERAL 1:250  
 MARY 1:151  
 MARY, JR. 1:151  
 MOSES 2:17  
 MR. 1:437  
 NATHANIEL 1:151, 1:193  
 SAMUEL 2:102, 2:156  
 SAMUEL D., DR. 2:96  
 THADDEUS 2:85  
 WILLIAM 1:151  
 BROUGHTON, JOHN 2:245  
 MR. 1:142  
 BROWN 2:9, 2:23, 2:469, 2:478  
 2:490  
 ABEL, JR., ELDER 2:250  
 ABIGAIL 1:151  
 AMBROSE, DR. 2:581  
 ANSON 2:210  
 ASA 2:297  
 C. H. 1:459  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 CHAUNCEY S. 2:14  
 CLARK, REV. 2:32, 2:33  
 COL. 1:223, 1:224, 2:531, 2:557  
 2:593  
 DANIEL 2:204, 2:476, 2:571  
 DANIEL, LIEUT. 2:549  
 EBENEZER, REV. 2:159, 2:224  
 2:268  
 EDGAR M. 2:614  
 EDWARD 2:459, 2:461

BROWN(continued)

ELIJAH 2:562, 2:564, 2:565  
 2:609  
 ELISHA 1:468, 2:451  
 EPHRAIM 1:168, 2:587  
 GERSHOM 2:305  
 I. D. 2:520  
 ISAAC 2:564, 2:581  
 J. L., REV. 2:71  
 JOHN 2:196, 2:459, 2:577  
 JOHN, COL. 2:557  
 JOHN, DEA. 2:382  
 JOHN, REV. 2:224  
 JONATHAN 2:24  
 JOSEPH 1:426  
 L. D. 2:519  
 L. L. 2:469  
 N. P. 2:490  
 PHINEAS 2:593  
 ROBERT 2:177  
 RUSSELL 2:478  
 SAMUEL 2:562  
 SAMUEL, DEA. 2:497, 2:592  
 SAMUEL, JR. 2:561, 2:562, 2:609  
 SAMUEL, LIEUT. 2:609  
 SILAS C. 2:198  
 STEPHEN 2:468  
 T. G. 2:117  
 THOMAS 2:177, 2:204, 2:571  
 THOMAS G., REV. 2:402  
 W. F. 1:459  
 WM. R. 2:118  
 WM. R., REV. 2:532  
 BROWNING, JOSEPH 2:24  
 TRISTRAM 1:313, 2:507  
 BROWNSON 2:147  
 BRUMLEY, DANIEL, REV. 2:422  
 BRYAN, CLARK W. 1:444, 1:470  
 DAMARIS 2:534  
 SAMUEL 2:533, 2:534  
 BRYANT, BENJAMIN 2:183, 2:184  
 CONSIDER 2:183  
 D. M. 1:403  
 JOSEPH 2:604  
 PETER 1:322  
 PETER, DR. 2:192  
 PRINCE 2:183  
 SIDNEY, REV. 2:605  
 WILLIAM CULLEN 2:192, 2:265  
 BUCK, EBENEZER 2:513  
 GEORGE 2:183, 2:184  
 GRACE 2:306  
 JOHN 2:302  
 JOSEPH 2:185  
 MOSES 2:303, 2:305  
 SAMUEL 2:302  
 THOMAS 2:303  
 WM. 2:380  
 BUCKBEE, C. A., REV. 2:348  
 BUCKINGHAM, JOHN A., REV. 2:54  
 MR. 1:446  
 SAMUEL G., REV. 2:120  
 BUCKLAND, CYRUS 2:129  
 JOHN 2:476  
 BUCKLEY 2:243  
 THOMAS 1:93  
 WM. E. 2:529  
 BUCKLIN, JOSEPH 2:88  
 BUCKMAN, ABIEL 2:388  
 DR. 2:575  
 BUELL, N. 2:510  
 P. L. 1:450

BUFFINGTON

2:304  
 MAJOR 1:266  
 R. P., REV. 2:359  
 RUFUS P., REV. 2:141, 2:391  
 2:402  
 SAMUEL 1:313, 2:305  
 SAMUEL, CAPT. 1:276  
 BUGBEE 2:182  
 AURIN, REV. 2:323  
 E., REV. 2:335  
 BULKLEY, GEORGE W. 2:614  
 JOHN W. 2:614  
 LUCIUS E. 2:614  
 BULL, GEORGE 2:426  
 JOSEPH 1:449, 2:14  
 MR. 2:144  
 NEHEMIAH 2:509, 2:513  
 NEHEMIAH, REV. 2:143  
 BULLARD, LIEUT. 1:286  
 REV. MR. 2:286  
 BULLEN, BENJAMIN 2:578  
 JOHN 2:18  
 BULLOCK 2:419, 2:489  
 DAVID 2:414  
 LEVI 1:282  
 REV. 2:601  
 SAMUEL, DR. 2:581  
 WILLIAM 2:577  
 WILLIAM, COL. 2:479  
 BUNHILL, SOL. 2:511  
 BURBANK, AARON, REV. 2:387, 2:455  
 EZRA M., REV. 2:448  
 REV. MR. 2:435  
 TIMOTHY 1:322  
 BURDIN, NOAH 2:516  
 BURGHARDT 2:491  
 DR. 1:280  
 HUGO 2:567  
 LEMUEL 2:605  
 BURGOYNE 1:218, 1:223, 1:224  
 1:225, 1:275, 1:293, 2:143  
 2:391, 2:420, 2:490, 2:531  
 2:540, 2:557  
 GEN. 2:494  
 GENERAL 2:343  
 BURHANS, DANIEL, REV. 2:512  
 BURK, JOHN, MAJ. 2:320, 2:321  
 BURKE, JAMES, REV. 2:421  
 JOHN 1:173  
 JOHN, REV. 2:425  
 BURNAP, ISAAC 2:317  
 JOHN 2:317  
 BURNELL, JOSEPH 2:183, 2:184  
 JOSEPH, CAPT. 2:185  
 RUFUS 2:188  
 BURNETT, JOEL 2:581  
 BURNHAM 2:394  
 E., CAPT. 2:322  
 JAMES 2:245  
 BURNS, ROBERT, REV. 2:104, 2:106  
 BURR 1:28, 2:32, 2:375  
 ASHBEL 2:86  
 COLONEL 2:31  
 ISRAEL 2:305  
 J. M. 2:308  
 JEHU 1:22, 1:29, 1:33  
 JEHUE 1:25, 1:26, 1:27  
 WM. 2:303  
 BURRILL, EBENEZER 1:170, 2:597  
 BURROUGHS, DAVID 2:297  
 HENRY, REV. 2:249  
 JOHN 2:297

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

BURROUGHS(continued)

SIMEON 2:297  
 SIMON 2:262  
 STEPHEN 2:261  
 BURROWS, HORACE 2:364  
 BURT 1:45, 2:23  
 ASAHIEL 1:177  
 BENJAMIN 1:151  
 COL. 1:247  
 DANIEL 2:18, 2:24, 2:377  
 DAVID 1:53  
 ELEAZER 1:182  
 ENOCH, REV. 2:69  
 FEDERAL, REV. 2:281  
 GEORGE 2:295  
 GIDEON 1:220  
 HENRY 1:43, 2:17  
 JAIRUS, REV. 2:281  
 JAMES M. 2:557  
 JOHN 1:159, 1:212, 2:18  
 JONATHAN 2:430, 2:431, 2:432  
 2:433  
 JONATHAN, SR. 1:138  
 MARY 1:43  
 MOSES 2:156  
 NATHANIEL, LIEUT. 1:191  
 NATHANIEL, LIEUTENANT 2:79  
 NOAH 2:279  
 OLIVER 1:212  
 ORLOW 2:576  
 SAMUEL 2:277, 2:279  
 SYLVESTER, REV. 2:281, 2:492  
 2:536  
 BURTON, ASA 2:302  
 BURVEE, PETER 1:178  
 BUSH, ALEXANDER, REV. 2:601  
 ASAHIEL 1:450  
 DAVID 2:548, 2:555  
 JOHN 2:609  
 JOSEPH M. 2:557  
 SAMUEL W. 1:468  
 BUSHNELL 2:394  
 ASA 2:117  
 GERARD, REV. 2:435  
 JEDEDIAH, REV. 2:336  
 NOAH Y., ELDER 2:617  
 NOAH Y., REV. 2:476, 2:490  
 BUSHROD, PETER 2:317  
 BUSINESSES, ABELLS & CO. 2:257  
 ADAMS, JOSEPH & SONS 2:228  
 ADAMS, SELLEY & CO. 2:469  
 AGAWAM CANAL CO. 2:154  
 AGAWAM FOUNDRY 2:131  
 AGGAWAUM BRIDGE PROPRIETORS  
 1:311  
 ALBANY & WEST STOCKBRIDGE RR  
 1:421  
 ALBANY & WEST STOCKBRIDGE RWY.  
 1:420  
 AMERICAN MACHINE WORKS 2:130  
 AMES MANUFACTURING COMPANY 2:48  
 AMHERST & BELCHERTOWN RAILROAD  
 1:426, 1:495  
 AMHERST & BELCHERTOWN RR CO.  
 1:427  
 ARMS BROTHERS 2:361  
 ARNOLD, JACKSON & CO. 2:469  
 ARNOLD, O. & CO. 2:468  
 ARNOLD, S. L. & CO. 2:469  
 ASHLEY, D. F. & CO. 1:440  
 ASHUELOT RAILROAD CORP. 1:424  
 ASHUELOT WOOLEN FACTORY 2:484

BUSINESSES(continued)

ATWILL & TURNER 1:471  
 AYRES & ALDRICH 2:209  
 BABCOCK & HASWELL 1:436  
 BAILEY, SALISBURY & CO. 2:132  
 BAKER & ANDREWS 1:464  
 BALLARD & JAMES 2:367  
 BAPTIST MAGAZINE 2:250  
 BARKER & BROTHER 2:560  
 BARKER, J. V. & BROS. 2:560  
 BARRETT 1:360  
 BARRETT'S QUARRY 1:361  
 BARRUS, H. & CO. 2:207  
 BARTLETT & WILLIAMS 2:43  
 BASSETT, L. & CO. 2:521, 2:560  
 BATES & WHITNEY 2:427  
 BAY STATE MILL 2:484  
 BEACH & ROYCE 2:522  
 BEAVER MILL 2:468  
 BELCHERTOWN WOOLEN CO. 2:182  
 BENTON & GARLAND 2:520  
 BENTON, S. R. & C. 2:569  
 BERKSHIRE GLASS CO. 1:373  
 BERKSHIRE IRON WORKS 1:367  
 1:368, 2:607  
 BERKSHIRE RAILROAD 1:433, 2:584  
 BERKSHIRE WOOLEN CO. 2:495  
 2:560  
 BLACKINGTON, S. & CO. 2:468  
 2:560  
 BLANCHARD & CO. 2:109  
 BLANCHARD & KIMBALL 2:133  
 BLANCHARD, A. V. & CO. 2:108  
 BLOOD, C. E. & H. S. 2:289  
 BOSTON & FITCHBURG RAILROAD  
 1:430  
 BOSTON & HUDSON RAILROAD 1:428  
 BOSTON & SPRINGFIELD MFG.CO.  
 2:45  
 BOSTON & WORCESTER RAILROAD CO.  
 1:417  
 BOSTON DUCK CO. 2:109  
 BOWLES, SAMUEL & CO. 1:444  
 1:445, 1:468  
 BOWLES, SAMUEL & SON 1:444  
 BOYLSTON, S. & F. 2:375  
 BOYS' FACTORY 2:468  
 BRAYTON & CO. 2:468  
 BREWER, H. & J. 1:436  
 BREWSTER, S. & SON 2:308  
 BRIGGS IRON CO. 1:366, 1:368  
 BROOKS & RUSSELL 1:436, 1:437  
 BROWN, L. L. & CO. 2:469  
 BROWN, STEPHEN & CO. 2:468  
 BUCKLEY BROTHERS 2:243  
 BUGBEE & TIRRELL 2:182  
 BUTLER, A. P. & CO. 2:469  
 CABOT MANUFACTURING COMPANY  
 2:47  
 CABOTVILLE-CHICOPEE FALLS RR  
 2:56  
 CAREW PAPER CO. 2:275  
 CARIEL, JOHN & CO. 2:539  
 CARTER & ADAMS 1:458  
 CENTERVILLE FACTORY 2:468  
 CHAFFEE & BROTHERS 2:474  
 CHAMBERLIN, HENRY & CO. 2:484  
 CHANDLER, D. & CO. 2:82  
 CHASE, J. G. & CO. 2:133  
 CHATFIELD, STOWELL & CO. 2:608  
 CHESHIRE GLASS WORKS 1:372  
 1:374

BUSINESSES(continued)

CHESHIRE RAILROAD 1:424  
 CHICOPEE FALLS COMPANY 2:48  
 CHICOPEE MANUFACTURING CO. 2:45  
 2:46, 2:48  
 CHURCH, U. & BROS. 2:243  
 CHURCH, U. & SONS 2:243  
 CLARK, H. S. & CO. 1:358, 1:361  
 CLARK, N. & COMPANY 2:76  
 CLARK, T. & S. 2:182  
 COFFIN & HOLLY 2:569  
 COLE & PARISH 2:308  
 COLLINS & DAVID 1:449  
 CONANT, J. & CO. 2:257  
 CONGDON, WELD & CO. 2:275  
 CONNECTICUT RIVER CO. 1:424  
 CONNECTICUT RIVER LOCKS & CANALS  
 1:412  
 CONNECTICUT RIVER RAILROAD  
 1:345, 1:422, 1:430, 2:55  
 2:352, 2:374  
 CONNECTICUT RIVER RAILROAD CO.  
 1:423, 1:425  
 CONWAY BANK 2:351  
 CONWAY MFG. CO. 2:350  
 CONWAY TOOL CO. 2:348  
 COPELAND & CO. 2:42  
 COWLES, T. & S. D. 2:182  
 CRANE & CO. 2:484  
 CRANE & WILSON 2:484  
 CUSHING & DEWEY 1:470  
 DAVIS & KILBURNE 2:418  
 DAWSON, WARREN & HYDE 2:301  
 DEFIANCE MILL 2:484  
 DEWEY & WASHBURN 2:525  
 DEWEY, KIPP & MURRAY 1:470  
 DODGE & FRANCIS 2:559  
 DOUGLAS & DANK 2:214  
 DOW & GILLETT 2:146  
 DUDLEY, A. & S. 2:389  
 DUTTON & SMITH 1:466  
 DWIGHT MANUFACTURING COMPANY  
 2:47  
 EASTMAN, S. S. & CO. 1:462  
 1:463  
 EDES, BENJAMIN & SONS 1:438  
 1:446  
 EXCELSIOR MILL 2:484  
 FAIRMOUNT WATER WORKS 1:358  
 FALLEY'S STORE 1:313  
 FARMINGTON CANAL CO. 1:428  
 FIELD & HUBBARD 2:389  
 FILER, H. T. & CO. 2:182  
 FITCH'S QUARRY 1:359, 1:361  
 FOGG & CURRIER 1:464  
 FOOT & KYLE 2:15  
 FRANKLIN COUNTY BANK 2:373  
 FRANKLIN MUTUAL INS. CO. 2:373  
 FREEDLEY QUARRY 1:357  
 FREEDLEY, J. K. & N. 1:361  
 FUAREY'S QUARRY 1:358  
 FULLER, WEEKS & CO. 2:308  
 GARDNER, N. & S. 2:315  
 GAY & WOODRUFF 2:607  
 GIBBS & BROTHER 2:15  
 GIBBS & COLT 2:559  
 GILBERT & STEVENS 2:288  
 GLASGOW MILLS 2:275  
 GLENDALE WOOLEN CO. 2:560  
 GOSS, R. L. & D. W. 2:398  
 GRAVES & HATCH 2:389  
 GRAVES & SONS 2:389

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

## BUSINESSES(continued)

GREEN RIVER WORKS 2:373  
 GREENFIELD & FITCHBURG RAILROAD  
 1:430  
 GREENFIELD & NORTHAMPTON CO.  
 1:425  
 GREENFIELD & NORTHAMPTON RR CO.  
 1:423  
 GREENFIELD BANK 2:373  
 GREENFIELD MFG. CO. 2:374  
 GREENFIELD TOOL CO. 2:374  
 GREENLEAF & TAYLOR MFG. CO.  
 2:42  
 GREENVILLE MFG. CO. 2:257  
 GREYLOCK MILL 2:468  
 GRISHOLDVILLE MFG. CO. 2:345  
 HADLEY FALLS CARD & WIRE WORKS  
 2:76  
 HADLEY FALLS CO. 1:307, 1:308  
 1:311  
 HADLEY FALLS COMPANY 2:72, 2:75  
 2:76  
 HALE & GOULD 2:363  
 HAMPDEN COTTON MFG. CO. 2:95  
 HAMPDEN MILLS 2:75  
 HAMPDEN PAINT & CHEMICAL CO.  
 2:134  
 HAMPDEN RAILROAD CO. 1:429  
 HAMPSHIRE & HAMPDEN CANAL CO.  
 1:428  
 HAMPSHIRE & HAMPDEN RAILROAD CO.  
 1:429  
 HAMPSHIRE CO. 2:288  
 HAMPSHIRE CONSOLIDATED MINING  
 1:375  
 HAMPSHIRE MFG. CO. 2:288  
 HARLEM RAILROAD 2:531  
 HARRIS & BIRNIE 2:131  
 HARRIS & COLTON 2:132  
 HARRISON, H. & CO. 2:146  
 HARTFORD & NEW HAVEN RAILROAD  
 1:418, 1:434  
 HARTFORD & SPRINGFIELD RAILROAD  
 1:434, 2:55, 2:137  
 HARTFORD, NEW HAVEN & SPR'F'D RR  
 1:425  
 HARTWELL & WHITNEY 2:34  
 HASTINGS, J. N. 2:275  
 HAWLEY, WILLIAM A. & CO. 1:454  
 HAYDEN & SANDERS 2:301  
 HAYDEN, J. & J. 2:301  
 HAYES, W. E. & CO. 2:257  
 HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES  
 1:445  
 HEMENWAY & FISK 1:459  
 HINSDALE & RICHARDS 2:507  
 2:560  
 HITCHCOCK & SEARS 2:301  
 HOLBROOK & DEXTER 2:288  
 HOLLY & COFFING 1:367  
 HOLT & CO. 2:404  
 HOPKINS, BRIDGMAN & CO. 1:454  
 HOUSATONIC BANK 2:596  
 HOUSATONIC RAILROAD 1:434  
 2:539, 2:584  
 HOUSATONIC RAILROAD CO. 1:433  
 HOUSATONIC RAILWAY 1:356  
 HUDSON & BERKSHIRE RAILROAD  
 1:420  
 HUDSON & BERKSHIRE RAILROAD CO.  
 1:428  
 HUDSON & BERKSHIRE RAILWAY

## BUSINESSES(continued)

HUDSON & BERKSHIRE RAILWAY  
 (continued)  
 1:357, 1:365  
 HUDSON & GOODWIN 1:453  
 HUDSON IRON WORKS 1:365, 1:368  
 2:607  
 HUDSON RIVER TURNPIKE 1:314  
 HUNT, JONATHAN & SON 2:207  
 HUNTER, THAYER & CO. 2:469  
 INDIA RUBBER WEB MFG. CO. 2:133  
 INGALLS & TYLER 2:468  
 INGALLS, TYLER & CO. 2:560  
 INGERSOLL, C. J. J. & CO. 1:462  
 INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS 2:373  
 JESSUP & LAFLIN 2:147  
 JOHNSON, S. & CO. 2:468  
 JOHNSON, W. E. & CO. 2:207  
 KEMP, BROWN & VINCENT 2:490  
 KEMP, S. A. & CO. 2:490  
 KIBBE, CRANE & CO. 2:133  
 KING & AVERY 2:146  
 KIPP & MURRAY 1:470  
 KNEELAND & EASTMAN 1:461  
 KNEIL, J. & T. 2:146  
 KNOWLES & THAYER 2:170  
 LAMB, JOSHUA & CO. 2:103  
 LAMSON & CO. 2:327  
 LAMSON, GOODNOW & CO. 2:427  
 LEE MARBLE CO. 1:356, 1:361  
 LENOX GLASS WORKS 1:373  
 LENOX IRON WORKS 1:366, 1:368  
 1:373  
 LEONARD, R. & CO. 2:469  
 LOOMIS, R. & CO. 2:147  
 LYMAN MILLS 2:75  
 LYMAN, WM. & SON 2:502  
 MANDELL & HATHAWAY 1:459  
 MASSACHUSETTS ARMS CO. 2:44  
 MASSACHUSETTS ARMS COMPANY 2:48  
 MASSACHUSETTS TURNPIKES 1:313  
 1:314, 1:315  
 MAY, E. & S. 2:521  
 McDOWELL, R. L. & CO. 2:527  
 McKAY & ROADLEY 2:559  
 MELLE, FULLER & CO. 2:576  
 MERRICK & FAY 2:95  
 MERRILL & SMITH 1:466  
 METROPOLITAN SOAPSTONE CO.  
 1:370, 2:244  
 MILLARD & CO. 2:469  
 MILLIGAN'S QUARRY 1:359, 1:361  
 MILLS & CARPENTER 2:132  
 MILLS, CHARLES H. & CO. 2:374  
 MINOT MANUFACTURING CO. 2:202  
 MONK'S TAVERN 2:617  
 MONROE, BROWNSON & CO. 2:147  
 MONSON & BRIMFIELD MFG. CO.  
 2:94  
 MONSON TURNPIKE 2:202  
 MONSON WOOLEN MFG. CO. 2:94  
 MONUMENT MILLS 2:495  
 MUNSON & PEABODY 2:495  
 MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO. 2:351  
 NASH & JOSSELYN 2:275  
 NASHAWANNUCK MFG. CO. 2:199  
 NEW HAVEN & NORTHAMPTON CANAL CO  
 1:428  
 NEW LONDON & PALMER RAILROAD  
 1:495  
 NEW LONDON-WILLIMANTIC-PALMER RR  
 1:426, 2:94

## BUSINESSES(continued)

NEW LONDON-WILLIMANTIC-SPR'LD RR  
 1:427  
 NOBLE, J. & R. 2:146  
 NORTH ADAMS & PITTSFIELD RAILWAY  
 1:373  
 NORTH ADAMS IRON CO. 1:366  
 NORTH ADAMS IRON WORKS 1:368  
 NORTH ADAMS MARBLE & LIME CO.  
 1:360  
 NORTH ADAMS MARBLE CO. 1:361  
 NORTHAMPTON & SPRINGFIELD CO.  
 1:425  
 NORTHAMPTON & SPRINGFIELD RR CO.  
 1:422, 1:423  
 NORTHAMPTON & WESTFIELD RR CO.  
 1:429  
 NORTON & ELY 2:14, 2:15  
 NORTON & SYKES 2:154  
 OLD BERKSHIRE MILL 2:484  
 OTIS MFG. CO. 2:288  
 OWEN & HURLBURT 2:520, 2:521  
 PACKARD, J. & CO. 2:182  
 PALMER MFG. CO. 2:109  
 PALMER PUBLISHING ASSN. 1:451  
 PARSONS & OATHMAN 2:576  
 PARSONS PAPER COMPANY 2:75  
 PECK, PHELPS & CO. 2:525  
 PERKINS MILLS 2:47  
 PHELPS & INGERSOLL 1:461  
 PHILLIPS, B. F. & CO. 2:469  
 PIERCE, W. S. & CO. 2:301  
 PIONEER MILL 2:484  
 PITTSFIELD & NORTH ADAMS RR  
 2:467, 2:479  
 PITTSFIELD & NORTH ADAMS RR CO.  
 1:432  
 PITTSFIELD & STOCKBRIDGE RAILWAY  
 1:360  
 PITTSFIELD & STOCKBRIDGE RR CO.  
 1:433  
 PITTSFIELD WOOLEN CO. 2:560  
 PLATNER & SMITH 2:521, 2:560  
 2:601  
 PLATT & BARNES 2:608  
 PLATT'S QUARRY 1:358, 1:361  
 PLUNKETT & BROWN 2:469  
 PLUNKETT & KITTRIDGE 2:560  
 PLUNKETT & WHEELER 2:469  
 PLUNKETT, CLAPP & CO. 2:559  
 PLYMPTON, H. R. & J. L. 2:146  
 POLLOCK & CO. 2:469  
 POLLOCK, WILLIAM & CO. 2:560  
 POMEROY, L. & SONS 2:560  
 PONTOOSUC MFG. CO. 2:560  
 PONTOOSUC WOOLEN MFG. CO. 2:559  
 PORTER & BUELL 1:450  
 PRATT, J. & SON 2:427  
 PROPRIETORS - LOCKS & CANALS  
 2:73  
 PROVIN, WM. & CO. 2:146  
 QUIGLEY, KINGSLEY & AXTELL  
 1:469  
 RAND, J. R. & CO. 2:146  
 RANNEY & GARDNER 2:206  
 REED, HULL & PIERSON 1:469  
 RICE & HEEBNER 1:356, 1:361  
 RICHARDSON, WHITE & CO. 2:468  
 RICHMOND IRON WORKS 1:367  
 1:368, 2:495  
 RING, E. & T. 2:240, 2:308  
 RIPLEY, D. H. & CO. 2:133

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

BUSINESSES(continued)

ROBINSON & BRIGHAM 2:14  
 ROGERS & CO. 2:95  
 ROGERS & HUBBARD 2:576  
 ROGERS & WYCOFF 2:495  
 ROGERS, E. & CO. 2:469  
 ROOT & KINGSLEY 2:301  
 ROYCE & McLAFLIN 2:514  
 RUSSELL, S. & C. 2:559  
 SABIN & ROBBINS 2:520  
 SALISBURY IRON WORKS 1:367  
 SARGENT & FOSTER 2:427  
 SAVAGE'S QUARRY 1:361  
 SEYMOUR & SMITH 1:466  
 SHARP'S GRIST MILL 2:350  
 SHATTUCK & WHITTIN 2:345  
 SHEPARD, THOMAS W. & CO. 1:453  
 SHUMWAY, R. G. & CO. 2:133  
 SMITH & GRANGER 2:229  
 SMITH & MAY 2:520  
 SMITH, D. & A. 2:202  
 SMITH, G. A. & CO. 2:275  
 SMITH, H. B. & CO. 2:147  
 SMITH, MILO & CO. 1:467  
 SOUTH RIVER CUTLERY CO. 2:351  
 SOUTHERN VERMONT RAILROAD 1:430  
 SOUTHWORTH & WALLEY 2:615  
 SOUTHWORTH MFG. CO. 2:154  
 SPERRY, B. & CO. 1:463  
 SPRINGFIELD CANAL COMPANY 2:46  
 2:48  
 SPRINGFIELD LOCOMOTIVE WORKS  
 2:133  
 SPRINGFIELD MANUFACTURING CO.  
 2:88  
 STEARNS, D. & H. 2:560  
 STEBBINS & RUSSELL 1:437  
 STEBBINS TAVERN 1:244  
 STOCK & MUTUAL INS. CO. 2:373  
 STOCKBRIDGE IRON CO. 1:366  
 1:368  
 STONE & CO. 2:363  
 STONE & HARRIS 2:131  
 STREETER, A. & SON 2:267  
 STURGIS, E. & G. R. 2:521  
 SWIFT RIVER CO. 2:202  
 TANNATT, A. G. & CO. 1:438  
 TANNER & PERKINS 2:521, 2:576  
 TAYLOR, JOHN & SONS 2:500  
 TEMPLE & GREEN 2:324  
 THATCHER & BRADLEY 2:490  
 THATCHER & TOWER 2:490  
 THORNDIKE MFG. CO. 2:109  
 TROY & BOSTON RAILROAD 1:430  
 TROY & GREENFIELD RAILROAD CO.  
 1:430  
 UNION IRON WORKS 1:368  
 UNION MILL 2:468  
 UNION TOOL CO. 2:206  
 UPPER LOCKS & CANALS 1:305  
 VERMONT & MASSACHUSETTS RAILROAD  
 1:426, 1:430  
 VERMONT VALLEY RAILROAD 1:424  
 WARE MFG. CO. 2:288  
 WARE RIVER RAILROAD CO. 1:429  
 WARNER & SUYDAM 2:257  
 WARNER, HOLLAND & CO. 2:257  
 WARREN, WHEELER & CO. 2:539  
 WASHBURN, W. B. & CO. 2:363  
 WASON, T. W. & CO. 2:131  
 WATSON & RICE 2:389  
 WELD & THOMAS 1:437

BUSINESSES(continued)

WELLS, BRAYTON & CO. 2:468  
 2:560  
 WEST, SMITH & CO. 2:228  
 WESTERN RAILROAD 1:413, 1:418  
 1:421, 1:423, 1:424, 1:426  
 1:427, 1:495, 2:36, 2:55  
 2:107, 2:244, 2:473, 2:483  
 2:506, 2:507, 2:556, 2:567  
 2:604, 2:617  
 WESTERN RAILROAD BANK 1:417  
 WESTERN RAILROAD CO. 1:428  
 WESTERN RAILROAD CORP. 1:417  
 1:422, 1:432  
 WHEELER, J. W. & CO. 2:474  
 WHITE & HAWKS 2:257  
 WHITE & HULBERT 2:514  
 WHITNEY & INGHAM 2:576  
 WHITTEMORE & TENNEY 1:442  
 1:451  
 WHITTEMORE, SQUIER & CO. 2:44  
 WILLIAMS' FERRY 1:312  
 WILLISTON, SAMUEL & CO. 2:199  
 WOOD & LYMAN 1:439  
 WOODS & BROTHER 2:76  
 WRIGHT & CO. 2:131  
 BUTLER 1:442  
 A. P. 2:469  
 AMOS, REV. 2:299  
 CALVIN, REV. 2:383  
 HYMEN B., REV. 2:323  
 JOEL, REV. 2:402  
 JONATHAN H. 1:422  
 MARTIN, REV. 2:416  
 THOMAS 2:303  
 WILLIAM 1:453, 1:460, 1:464  
 WM., REV. 2:145, 2:300, 2:425  
 BUTTERFIELD 1:28  
 O. 1:451  
 SAMUEL 1:27  
 BUTTERWORTH, OTIS 2:418  
 BUTTON, DANIEL 1:93  
 BYAM, MR. 2:609  
 BYERS, JAMES 2:44  
 BYINGTON, CYRUS, REV. 2:590  
 BYRNE, M., REV. 2:348  
 - C -  
 CABEL 1:28  
 JOHN 1:27  
 CABLE 1:23, 1:28, 1:36, 2:148  
 JOHN 1:22  
 CABOT, SEBASTIAN C., REV. 2:268  
 CADE, JOHN 2:529  
 CADWELL, J., REV. 2:108  
 JOHN 2:117  
 JOHN, REV. 2:88, 2:154, 2:344  
 CADY, ABNER 2:87  
 EDGAR, REV. 2:579  
 ELDER 2:504  
 ELEAZER 2:504  
 JEREMIAH 1:222, 2:616  
 JUSTIN 2:414  
 PHINEHAS 2:481  
 RUFUS 2:481  
 WILLIAM 2:481  
 CALDWELL, JOHN, REV. 2:580  
 REV. MR. 2:606  
 CALENDER, PHILIP, DEA. 2:534  
 CALHOUN, SAMUEL 2:609  
 SIMEON H. 1:481

CALHOUN(continued)

W. B. 1:403  
 WILLIAM B. 1:445, 1:447, 2:271  
 CALL, AMOS 2:131  
 CALLENDAR, PHILIP 1:165  
 CALLENDER 2:581  
 GEORGE W. 1:441  
 PHILIP 2:582  
 CAMP, ELNATHAN, REV. 2:566  
 CAMPBELL 2:9  
 CAPT. 2:30  
 CELIA 1:483  
 DOLLY 2:116  
 GEORGE W. 2:556  
 J. M. 1:464  
 JAMES 2:113  
 JOHN 2:265  
 LEVI N. 2:267  
 MARY 1:483  
 REV. 2:88  
 WILLIAM 2:531  
 CANEDAY, DANIEL 2:393  
 CANNING, E. W. B. 1:499, 2:367  
 2:591  
 J. D. 2:364  
 JOSIAH D. 2:367  
 JOSIAH W., REV. 2:365  
 CANNINGTON, SAMUEL, DR. 2:575  
 CANNON, IBRI, REV. 2:326  
 ISRAEL 2:14  
 CAPRON, O. H., REV. 2:601  
 CAREW 2:275  
 CAREY, AUSTIN, REV. 2:442  
 HENRY, REV. 2:284  
 JOSEPH 2:299  
 CARIEL, JOHN 2:539  
 CARLEY, MOSES 2:297  
 CARNES, C. C., REV. 2:335  
 CARPENTER 2:132  
 AMOS 2:529  
 COLES 2:117  
 D. N. 1:432  
 GEORGE, REV. 2:421  
 J. C., REV. 2:111  
 MARK, REV. 2:71  
 R. E. 2:418  
 REV. 2:383  
 ROBERT E. 2:417  
 ROBT E. 2:418  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:335, 2:421  
 STEPHEN 2:476  
 TIMOTHY, REV. 2:421  
 CARR, CALEB 2:498  
 DAVID, REV. 2:416  
 MOSES, WIDOW 2:9  
 ROBERT 2:498  
 CARSON, DAVID 2:484  
 T. G. 2:484  
 W. W. 2:484  
 CARTER 1:458  
 EBENEZER 1:151  
 H. J. 2:591  
 HANNAH 1:151  
 HANNAH, JR. 1:151  
 JOHN 1:151  
 JOSHUA 1:93  
 MARAH 1:151  
 MERCY 1:151  
 SAMUEL 1:151, 2:428  
 THOMAS 1:151  
 TIMOTHY W. 2:44, 2:46, 2:57  
 CARVER, GOVERNOR 1:17

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

CARVER(continued)

JOHN 1:16  
 CARY, JOSEPH 2:296, 2:297, 2:299  
 CASE, ANTHONY, REV. 2:383, 2:425  
 EBENEZER 2:446  
 CASS 1:442  
 CASWELL, ELIJAH, DR. 2:88  
 JOHN 2:176  
 WM. 2:608  
 WM. B. 2:327  
 CATLIN 1:277  
 JACOB, REV. 2:535  
 JOHN 1:151  
 JONATHAN 1:151, 2:422  
 JOSEPH 1:151, 2:346, 2:347  
 REV. DR. 2:590  
 RUTH 1:151  
 SETH, MAJOR 2:359  
 CATLING, JOSEPH 2:350  
 CAVANAUGH, JAMES M. 1:452  
 CAZIER, MATTHIAS, REV. 2:187, 2:268  
 CEMETERIES, GREEN RIVER CO. 2:373  
 PITTSFIELD 2:556  
 SPRINGFIELD 2:136, 2:137, 2:138  
 SPRINGFIELD BURIAL GROUND 2:149  
 CHADERTON, REV. 2:249  
 CHADLER, JOHN 2:238  
 CHADWICK, JOHN 2:549, 2:598  
 CHAFFEE, NATHANIEL O., REV. 2:395  
 CHALONER 1:301  
 CHAMBERLAIN, BENJAMIN 2:318  
 FRANKLIN 2:519  
 HIRAM, REV. 2:417  
 JOHN 2:562, 2:564, 2:609  
 JOSEPH 2:318, 2:616  
 JOSHUA 1:187  
 NATHANIEL 2:318  
 CHAMBERLIN, BENJAMIN 2:481  
 FRANKLIN 2:520  
 HENRY 2:484  
 JOSEPH 2:481  
 MARTIN 2:484  
 CHAMPION, REV. 2:601  
 CHANDLER, AMARIAH 2:360, 2:426  
 AMARIAH, REV. 2:372  
 DIMOND 2:82  
 JOHN 2:16, 2:18  
 JOSHUA, REV. 2:415  
 ROGER 2:86  
 S. C., REV. 2:383  
 SAMUEL 2:18  
 CHANNING, DR. 2:525  
 CHAPIN, ASAH, REV. 2:52, 2:71  
 2:77  
 C. W. 1:425  
 CALEB 1:322, 2:322  
 CHESTER W. 1:425, 2:154  
 CHESTER, REV. 2:208  
 D. E., REV. 2:344  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:108  
 DEACON 1:43, 1:54  
 E. H., REV. 2:580  
 ELISHA, CAPT. 1:193, 2:609  
 ENOCH, CAPT. 1:221  
 GIDEON 2:419  
 HENRY 2:43  
 HORACE B., REV. 2:169, 2:294  
 ISRAEL 2:43  
 JAPHET 2:43, 2:318  
 JOSEPH 2:46  
 LEVI 2:46, 2:413  
 MR. 2:161

CHAPIN(continued)

NATHANIEL 2:314  
 OLIVER 2:45, 2:85, 2:414  
 PHINEHAS 2:156  
 SAMUEL 1:42, 1:45, 1:157  
 SAMUEL, DEA. 1:65  
 SAMUEL, DEACON 2:43  
 SETH, REV. 2:67  
 SHEM 2:83  
 THOMAS 2:318  
 WILLIAM 2:46  
 CHAPLIN, JOSEPH 2:602  
 CHAPMAN, ALVAN W. 2:281  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:208  
 DANIEL 2:242  
 G. E., REV. 2:39  
 GEO. T., REV. DR. 2:375  
 GEORGE E., REV. 2:326  
 GEORGE T., REV. 2:555  
 HENRY 1:430, 2:375  
 HORACE N. 2:475  
 ISAAC 2:62  
 JAMES B. 2:499  
 JAMES D., REV. 2:191  
 MAHLON P. 2:281  
 R. A. 2:520  
 REUBEN A. 2:111  
 REV. DR. 2:512  
 THOMAS 2:375  
 WILLET 2:197  
 CHARLES 2:23  
 JOHN 2:17  
 JONATHAN 2:24  
 CHASE, J. G. 2:133  
 JOHN 1:425, 2:46, 2:50, 2:318  
 JUDGE 2:360  
 CHATFIELD 2:608  
 CHAUNCEY, CAPT. 2:30  
 CHARLES 2:165, 2:234  
 CHARLES, REV. 2:167  
 ELIZABETH 2:168  
 ISAAC, REV. 1:200, 2:167, 2:221  
 JOSIAH 2:166  
 MR. 2:167, 2:222  
 NATHANIEL, REV. 2:234  
 RICHARD 2:165, 2:167  
 CHEESMAN, ANSON 2:297  
 CHENEY, DAVID 2:413  
 EBEN. 2:413  
 LEVI 2:414  
 MOSES 2:414  
 NATHAN 2:413  
 NATHANIEL 2:414  
 CHICKERING, HENRY 1:468, 1:471  
 CHICKLEY 2:328  
 CHIDESTRE, JAMES 1:193  
 SERGEANT 1:193  
 W. 2:609  
 CHILD, EPHRAIM 1:86  
 REV. MR. 2:111  
 WILLIAM SPENCER, REV. 2:125  
 CHILDS 2:363  
 CAPT. 1:220  
 DAVID W. 2:556  
 EBENEZER 2:426, 2:435  
 HENRY 1:454  
 HENRY H. 2:556  
 ISAAC, REV. 2:242, 2:601  
 JONATHAN R. 1:452  
 PERRY G. 2:556  
 TIMOTHY 1:208, 2:556, 2:557  
 TIMOTHY, CAPT. 1:214, 2:371

CHILDS(continued)

TIMOTHY, DR. 1:224, 2:558  
 TIMOTHY, JR. 2:368  
 CHILLSON, ALEXANDER 2:303  
 CHILTON, DR. 1:375  
 CHOATE, COL. 2:608  
 CHURCH 2:269  
 AMBROSE 2:243  
 CAPTAIN 1:132  
 DANIEL 2:514, 2:516  
 GIDEON 2:486  
 HOMAN, REV. 2:366  
 LEONARD 2:519  
 LEWIS 2:303  
 NATHANIEL 2:165  
 NOAH 2:533, 2:537  
 REV. MR. 2:383  
 RICHARD 2:215, 2:296, 2:297  
 2:299, 2:318  
 SAMUEL 2:59, 2:165, 2:520  
 URIAH 2:240  
 URIAH, JR. 2:243  
 VOLNEY, REV. 2:141, 2:242  
 WILLIAM 2:240, 2:241  
 CHURCHES  
 ARMORY CHAPEL - SPRINGFIELD  
 2:123  
 ASBURY CHAPEL - SPRINGFIELD  
 2:123  
 BAPTIST - ADAMS 2:465  
 BAPTIST - AMHERST 2:170  
 BAPTIST - ASHFIELD 2:313, 2:314  
 2:326  
 BAPTIST - BECKET 2:473  
 BAPTIST - BELCHERTOWN 2:180  
 BAPTIST - BLANDFORD 2:13  
 BAPTIST - BUCKLAND 2:326  
 BAPTIST - CHARLEMONT 2:334  
 BAPTIST - CHESHIRE 2:476, 2:477  
 BAPTIST - CHESHIRE FOUR CORNERS  
 2:480  
 BAPTIST - CHESTER 2:36  
 BAPTIST - CHICOPEE FALLS 2:72  
 BAPTIST - CONWAY 2:348  
 BAPTIST - CUMMINGTON 2:192  
 BAPTIST - DEERFIELD 2:358  
 BAPTIST - EGREMONT 2:487  
 BAPTIST - FLORIDA 2:490  
 BAPTIST - GRANVILLE 2:67  
 BAPTIST - GREAT BARRINGTON  
 2:494  
 BAPTIST - HANCOCK 2:498  
 BAPTIST - HEATH 2:383  
 BAPTIST - HINSDALE 2:504  
 BAPTIST - HOLLAND 2:69  
 BAPTIST - LANESBOROUGH 2:513  
 BAPTIST - LEE 2:518, 2:519  
 BAPTIST - LEYDEN 2:390  
 BAPTIST - MONTAGUE 2:394, 2:442  
 BAPTIST - NEW MARLBOROUGH 2:537  
 BAPTIST - NEW SALEM 2:402  
 BAPTIST - ORANGE 2:417  
 BAPTIST - OTIS 2:542  
 BAPTIST - PITTSFIELD 2:552  
 BAPTIST - ROWE 2:421  
 BAPTIST - RUSSELL 2:110, 2:111  
 BAPTIST - SANDISFIELD 2:573  
 BAPTIST - SAVOY 2:578  
 BAPTIST - SHEFFIELD 2:582  
 BAPTIST - SHELBURNE 2:425  
 BAPTIST - SHUTESBURY 2:434  
 BAPTIST - SOUTH ADAMS 2:467

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

## CHURCHES(continued)

BAPTIST - SPRINGFIELD 2:125  
 BAPTIST - SUFFIELD 2:115  
 BAPTIST - SUNDERLAND 2:442  
 BAPTIST - TYRINGHAM 2:518  
 2:601  
 BAPTIST - WALES 2:140  
 BAPTIST - WARE 2:286  
 BAPTIST - WARWICK 2:448  
 BAPTIST - WASHINGTON 2:604  
 BAPTIST - WENDELL 2:454, 2:455  
 BAPTIST - WEST SPRINGFIELD  
 2:152, 2:250  
 BAPTIST - WEST STOCKBRIDGE  
 2:606  
 BAPTIST - WESTFIELD 2:144  
 2:145, 2:153  
 BAPTIST - WHATELY 2:461  
 BAPTIST - WILBRAHAM 2:92  
 BAPTIST - WILLIAMSTOWN 2:612  
 BAPTIST - WINDSOR 2:617  
 BAPTIST IN THREE RIVERS 2:107  
 BAPTIST SOCIETY - BERNARDSTON  
 2:322  
 BAPTIST SOCIETY - CHESTERFIELD  
 2:188  
 BAPTIST SOCIETY - GOSHEN 2:204  
 BAPTIST SOCIETY - GREENFIELD  
 2:372  
 BAPTIST SOCIETY - MIDDLEFIELD  
 2:242  
 BAPTIST SOCIETY - PLAINFIELD  
 2:264  
 BAPTIST SOCIETY - WILBRAHAM  
 2:160  
 BELCHERTOWN & PALMER BAPTIST  
 2:107  
 BRAINERD - BELCHERTOWN 2:180  
 CATHOLIC - WARE 2:286  
 CENTRAL BAPTIST - CHICOPEE 2:53  
 CHARLEMONT 2:380  
 CHRIST - HATFIELD 2:234  
 CHRIST - SPRINGFIELD 2:124  
 CHRIST - WESTHAMPTON 2:292  
 CHRISTIAN - FLORIDA 2:490  
 CONGREGATIONAL - ADAMS 2:466  
 CONGREGATIONAL - ALFORD 2:470  
 CONGREGATIONAL - ASHFIELD 2:313  
 CONGREGATIONAL - BELCHERTOWN  
 2:181  
 CONGREGATIONAL - BERNARDSTON  
 2:323  
 CONGREGATIONAL - BRIMFIELD 2:32  
 CONGREGATIONAL - BUCKLAND 2:325  
 CONGREGATIONAL - CHESTER 2:34  
 2:36  
 CONGREGATIONAL - CHESTER FACT.  
 2:38  
 CONGREGATIONAL - CHESTER VILLAGE  
 2:39  
 CONGREGATIONAL - CHESTERFIELD  
 2:186, 2:188  
 CONGREGATIONAL - CHICOPEE FALLS  
 2:249  
 CONGREGATIONAL - COLERAINE  
 2:344  
 CONGREGATIONAL - CONWAY 2:346  
 2:347  
 CONGREGATIONAL - DALTON 2:482  
 CONGREGATIONAL - EAST LONGMEADOW  
 2:82  
 CONGREGATIONAL - EGREMONT 2:486

## CHURCHES(continued)

CONGREGATIONAL - EGREMONT  
 (continued)  
 2:487  
 CONGREGATIONAL - ERVING 2:362  
 CONGREGATIONAL - FLORIDA 2:490  
 CONGREGATIONAL - FRAMINGHAM  
 2:172  
 CONGREGATIONAL - HINSDALE 2:502  
 2:503  
 CONGREGATIONAL - HOLYOKE 2:70  
 CONGREGATIONAL - HOUSATONIC  
 2:494  
 CONGREGATIONAL - HUNTINGTON  
 2:237  
 CONGREGATIONAL - LANESBOROUGH  
 2:511  
 CONGREGATIONAL - LEE 2:517  
 CONGREGATIONAL - LENOX 2:523  
 CONGREGATIONAL - LUDLOW 2:85  
 CONGREGATIONAL - MIDDLEFIELD  
 2:242  
 CONGREGATIONAL - MONSON 2:91  
 CONGREGATIONAL - MONTEREY 2:528  
 CONGREGATIONAL - MONTGOMERY  
 2:99, 2:100  
 CONGREGATIONAL - PALMER 2:107  
 CONGREGATIONAL - PELHAM 2:260  
 CONGREGATIONAL - PERU 2:544  
 CONGREGATIONAL - RICHMOND 2:566  
 CONGREGATIONAL - RUSSELL 2:110  
 CONGREGATIONAL - SANDISFIELD  
 2:572  
 CONGREGATIONAL - SHUTESBURY  
 2:434  
 CONGREGATIONAL - SOUTH ADAMS  
 2:467  
 CONGREGATIONAL - SOUTH HADLEY  
 2:272  
 CONGREGATIONAL - SOUTHWICK  
 2:112  
 CONGREGATIONAL - SUNDERLAND  
 2:441  
 CONGREGATIONAL - TOLLAND 2:139  
 CONGREGATIONAL - TYRINGHAM  
 2:599  
 CONGREGATIONAL - W. CUMMINGTON  
 2:617  
 CONGREGATIONAL - WENDELL 2:454  
 CONGREGATIONAL - WEST SPRINGF'D  
 2:152  
 CONGREGATIONAL - WILLIAMSTOWN  
 2:611  
 CONGREGATIONAL - WINDSOR 2:616  
 CONGREGATIONAL SOC. - PLAINFIELD  
 2:267  
 CONGREGATIONAL SOC. - S. WARWICK  
 2:415  
 CONGREGATIONAL SOC. - HAYDENVILLE  
 2:300  
 CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY - LUDLOW  
 2:85  
 CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY - CHICOPEE  
 2:51  
 CURTISVILLE 2:590  
 EAST - AMHERST 2:169  
 EASTHAMPTON 2:196  
 EDWARDS - NORTHAMPTON 2:248  
 EPISCOPAL - GREAT BARRINGTON  
 2:493  
 EPISCOPAL - LENOX 2:524  
 EPISCOPAL - OTIS 2:542

## CHURCHES(continued)

EPISCOPAL - PITTSFIELD 2:555  
 EPISCOPAL - SANDISFIELD 2:574  
 EPISCOPAL - STOCKBRIDGE 2:590  
 EPISCOPAL - VAN DEUSENVILLE  
 2:493  
 EPISCOPAL SOCIETY - BLANDFORD  
 2:13  
 EPISCOPAL SOCIETY - CHICOPEE  
 2:55  
 EPISCOPAL SOCIETY - GREENFIELD  
 2:372  
 EPISCOPAL SOCIETY - MONTAGUE  
 2:394  
 EPISCOPALIAN - LANESBOROUGH  
 2:512  
 FALLTOWN - BERNARDSTON 2:321  
 FIRST & SOCIETY - NORTHAMPTON  
 2:247  
 FIRST - BELCHERTOWN 2:180  
 FIRST - CUMMINGTON 2:191  
 FIRST - DEERFIELD 2:355  
 FIRST - EASTHAMPTON 2:197  
 FIRST - HADLEY 2:224  
 FIRST - HAWLEY 2:378  
 FIRST - NORTHAMPTON 2:222  
 FIRST BAPTIST - CHICOPEE 2:52  
 FIRST BAPTIST - CLARKSBURG  
 2:480  
 FIRST BAPTIST - COLERAINE 2:344  
 FIRST BAPTIST - HOLYOKE 2:77  
 FIRST BAPTIST - LEVERETT 2:387  
 FIRST BAPTIST - PALMER 2:107  
 FIRST BAPTIST SOCIETY - MONSON  
 2:91  
 FIRST CONG. - PITTSFIELD 2:552  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - ADAMS  
 2:465  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - BECKET  
 2:472  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - GOSHEN  
 2:203  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - HADLEY  
 2:216  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - HOLLAND  
 2:69  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - ORANGE  
 2:414  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - S. DEERF'D  
 2:358  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - SAVOY  
 2:580, 2:617  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - SHEFFIELD  
 2:581  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - SPRINGF'D  
 2:120  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - W'MSBURG  
 2:299  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - WARWICK  
 2:447  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL - CHARLEMONT  
 2:333  
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOC. 2:375  
 FIRST SOCIETY - GREENFIELD  
 2:372  
 FOURTH CONGREGATIONAL - ORANGE  
 2:417  
 FREE WILL BAPTIST - LEE 2:519  
 FREE WILL BAPTIST - LEVERETT  
 2:387  
 FRIENDS - ADAMS 2:465  
 GRACE - CHICOPEE 2:55

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

## CHURCHES(continued)

HICKSITES - ADAMS 2:465  
 METHODIST - ADAMS 2:466  
 METHODIST - AGAWAM 2:154  
 METHODIST - ALFORD 2:471  
 METHODIST - AMHERST 2:170  
 METHODIST - ASHLEY FALLS 2:582  
 METHODIST - BERNARDSTON 2:323  
 METHODIST - CHARLEMONT 2:333  
 2:335  
 METHODIST - CHESTER 2:38  
 METHODIST - CHESTER VILLAGE  
 2:39  
 METHODIST - CLARKSBURG 2:480  
 METHODIST - COLERAINE 2:344  
 METHODIST - CONWAY 2:348  
 METHODIST - DALTON 2:483  
 METHODIST - EGREMONT 2:488  
 METHODIST - ENFIELD 2:201  
 METHODIST - GILL 2:366  
 METHODIST - GRANBY 2:209  
 METHODIST - GREAT BARRINGTON  
 2:493  
 METHODIST - IRVINGSVILLE 2:416  
 METHODIST - LEE 2:518  
 METHODIST - LENOX 2:524  
 METHODIST - LEYDEN 2:391  
 METHODIST - MONTGOMERY 2:100  
 METHODIST - NEW MARLBOROUGH  
 2:537  
 METHODIST - NEW SALEM 2:402  
 METHODIST - NORTHAMPTON 2:250  
 METHODIST - NORTHFIELD 2:410  
 METHODIST - ORANGE 2:416  
 METHODIST - PELHAM 2:260  
 METHODIST - PITTSFIELD 2:553  
 2:554  
 METHODIST - ROWE 2:421  
 METHODIST - RUSSELL 2:110  
 METHODIST - SHELBURNE FALLS  
 2:425  
 METHODIST - SHUTESBURY 2:435  
 METHODIST - SOUTH ADAMS 2:467  
 METHODIST - SOUTH DEERFIELD  
 2:359  
 METHODIST - SOUTHAMPTON 2:280  
 METHODIST - SOUTHWICK 2:117  
 METHODIST - SPRINGFIELD 2:123  
 METHODIST - WALES 2:141  
 METHODIST - WARE 2:286  
 METHODIST - WEST SPRINGFIELD  
 2:154  
 METHODIST - WILLIAMSTOWN 2:612  
 METHODIST EPIS. - W. STOCKBRIDGE  
 2:606  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - BLANDFORD  
 2:14  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - CHICOPEE  
 2:52, 2:54  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - LUDLOW  
 2:87  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - MONSON  
 2:92  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - PELHAM  
 2:260  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - SAVOY  
 2:580  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - SHEFFIELD  
 2:582  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - SO. HADLEY  
 2:272  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - TYRINGHAM

## CHURCHES(continued)

METHODIST EPISCOPAL - TYRINGHAM  
 (continued)  
 2:601  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - W'MSBURG  
 2:300  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - WASHINGTON  
 2:604  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - WESTFIELD  
 2:145  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL - WORTHINGTON  
 2:307  
 METHODIST EPISCOPAL-THREE RIVERS  
 2:108  
 METHODIST SOCIETY - BUCKLAND  
 2:326  
 METHODIST SOCIETY - GREENFIELD  
 2:372  
 METHODIST SOCIETY - LUDLOW 2:87  
 METHODIST SOCIETY - WESTFIELD  
 2:145  
 MONUMENT - SOUTH DEERFIELD  
 2:358  
 NORTH CONGREGATIONAL - SP'FIELD  
 2:120  
 NORTH PARISH - AMHERST 2:170  
 OLD SOUTH - BOSTON 2:11  
 ORTHODOX - DEERFIELD 2:378  
 ORTHODOX CONG. - SHELBURNE  
 2:424  
 ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL -DEERF'D  
 2:357  
 PRESBYTERIAN - PELHAM 2:260  
 PYNCHON STREET - SPRINGFIELD  
 2:124  
 REFORMED METHODIST - CHESHIRE  
 2:477  
 REFORMED METHODIST - TYRINGHAM  
 2:601  
 ROMAN CATHOLIC - ADAMS 2:467  
 ROMAN CATHOLIC - CHICOPEE 2:55  
 ROMAN CATHOLIC - GT. BARRINGTON  
 2:494  
 ROMAN CATHOLIC - NORTHAMPTON  
 2:250  
 RUSSELL RELIGIOUS SOC. - HADLEY  
 2:225  
 SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN - PALMER  
 1:162, 2:104  
 SECOND - GRANVILLE 2:67  
 SECOND BAPTIST - COLERAINE  
 2:344  
 SECOND BAPTIST - HOLYOKE 2:72  
 2:77  
 SECOND BAPTIST - PALMER 2:108  
 SECOND BAPTIST - SANDISFIELD  
 2:573  
 SECOND BAPTIST - SAVOY 2:579  
 SECOND BAPTIST - SHELBURNE  
 2:425  
 SECOND BAPTIST - WESTFIELD  
 2:111  
 SECOND BAPTIST - WILBRAHAM 2:92  
 SECOND CONG. - EASTHAMPTON  
 2:197  
 SECOND CONG. - PITTSFIELD 2:552  
 SECOND CONG. - WEST STOCKBRIDGE  
 2:606  
 SECOND CONGREGA'L - NORTHAMPTON  
 2:247  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - ALFORD  
 2:471

## CHURCHES(continued)

SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - CHARL'NT  
 2:334  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - CHICOPEE  
 2:52  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - CUMM'TON  
 2:191  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - GOSHEN  
 2:204  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - HOLYOKE  
 2:77  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - LUDLOW  
 2:87  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - ORANGE  
 2:416  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - PALMER  
 2:107  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - ROWE  
 2:421  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - SP'FIELD  
 2:120  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - W.HAWLEY  
 2:378  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - WARWICK  
 2:448  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - WHATELY  
 2:461  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL -NEW SALEM  
 2:402  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL -SPRINGF'D  
 2:122  
 SECOND CONGREGATIONAL - BERN'STON  
 2:323  
 SECOND ORTHODOX CONG. -SHELBURNE  
 2:425  
 SECOND ORTHODOX CONG. -NORTHFIELD  
 2:409  
 SECOND RELIGIOUS SOC. - HADLEY  
 2:224  
 SHAKERS 2:505  
 SHAKERS - HANCOCK 2:498  
 SHAKERS - LEBANON 2:580  
 SHAKERS - PITTSFIELD 2:553  
 SOUTH - PITTSFIELD 1:498, 2:348  
 SOUTH - WILBRAHAM 2:159  
 SOUTH CONG. - PITTSFIELD 2:552  
 SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL - SP'FIELD  
 2:120  
 SOUTH ORANGE BAPTIST - ERVING  
 2:362  
 SOUTH PARISH - AMHERST 2:169  
 ST. ANDREW'S - SANDISFIELD  
 2:574  
 ST. BENEDICT'S - SPRINGFIELD  
 2:125  
 ST. JAMES' - GREAT BARRINGTON  
 2:512  
 ST. JAMES' - GREENFIELD 2:124  
 ST. JOHN'S - ASHFIELD 2:314  
 ST. JOHN'S - NORTHAMPTON 2:249  
 ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL - ASHFIELD  
 2:313  
 ST. LUKE'S - LANESBOROUGH 2:512  
 ST. MARY'S - NORTHAMPTON 2:126  
 ST. MATTHEW'S - CHICOPEE 2:126  
 ST. STEPHEN'S - PITTSFIELD  
 2:555  
 ST. WILLIAM'S - WARE 2:126  
 STURBRIDGE BAPTIST ASSN. 2:92  
 THIRD - CHARLEMONT 2:334  
 THIRD CONGREGATIONAL - CHICOPEE  
 2:53

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

CHURCHES(continued)

THIRD CONGREGATIONAL - N. ORANGE  
2:417  
THIRD CONGREGATIONAL - NEW SALEM  
2:402  
THIRD CONGREGATIONAL - GREENFIELD  
2:372  
UNION - SOUTH LEE 2:518  
UNION - WESTHAMPTON 2:293  
UNION STREET - SPRINGFIELD  
2:123, 2:124  
UNITARIAN - CHARLEMONT 2:334  
UNITARIAN - GREENFIELD 2:372  
UNITARIAN - HEATH 2:383  
UNITARIAN - MONTAGUE 2:394  
UNITARIAN - NORTHFIELD 2:409  
UNITARIAN - ORANGE 2:416  
UNITARIAN - SHELBURNE 2:425  
UNITARIAN - SPRINGFIELD 2:120  
2:122  
UNITARIAN SOCIETY - CHICOPEE  
2:54  
UNITARIAN SOCIETY - LEVERETT  
2:387  
UNITARIAN SOCIETY - NORTHAMPTON  
2:247  
UNITARIAN SOCIETY - WARE 2:286  
UNIVERSALIST - ADAMS 2:466  
UNIVERSALIST - BERNARDSTON  
2:323  
UNIVERSALIST - CHESHIRE 2:478  
UNIVERSALIST - CHICOPEE 2:54  
UNIVERSALIST - CUMMINGTON 2:192  
UNIVERSALIST - FLORIDA 2:490  
UNIVERSALIST - LEYDEN 2:391  
UNIVERSALIST - NEW SALEM 2:403  
UNIVERSALIST - ORANGE 2:416  
2:417  
UNIVERSALIST - SHELBURNE FALLS  
2:425  
UNIVERSALIST - SHUTESBURY 2:435  
UNIVERSALIST - WARWICK 2:448  
UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY - ERVING  
2:362  
UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY - LEVERETT  
2:387  
UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY - MONROE  
2:393  
UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY - SPRING'LD  
2:126  
VILLAGE - CUMMINGTON 2:191  
WESLEYAN METHODIST - LEYDEN  
2:391  
WESLEYAN METHODIST - PITTSFIELD  
2:554  
WILBRAHAM & MONSON BAPTIST 2:92  
CHURCHILL, JOHN 1:394  
CLAFLIN, ABNER 2:291  
LEVI F. 2:295  
CLAGGETT, WM., REV. 2:454  
CLANCEY, JOHN, REV. 2:180  
CLAP 2:165  
PRESERVED 2:165, 2:245  
CLAPP 2:394, 2:559  
AMASA 2:183  
BARNABAS 2:305  
BENJAMIN 2:197  
CALEB 2:375  
DAVID 2:197  
DEXTER, REV. 2:295  
ERASTUS, REV. 2:281, 2:536  
H. W. 1:425, 1:426

CLAPP(continued)

HENRY B. 2:373, 2:374  
HENRY W. 1:405, 1:423, 1:425  
2:373  
ISAAC 2:305  
J. B. 1:442  
JAMES C. 2:557  
JAMES H. 1:427  
JOEL 2:278  
JOEL T. 2:276  
JOHN 2:197  
JONATHAN 2:195  
JOSEPH B. 2:281  
JOSEPH, CAPT. 2:196, 2:197  
JOSHUA 1:417  
LAFAYETTE 2:195  
LEMUEL 2:305  
LEVI 2:197  
LIEUT. 2:395  
LUTHER, REV. 2:295  
OTIS 1:432  
PAUL 2:183  
PRESERVED 2:318  
RALPH, REV. 2:281  
REV. MR. 2:394  
ROGER 2:277  
ROGER, CAPT. 1:64  
RUFUS C., REV. 2:281  
SAMUEL 2:279, 2:302, 2:303  
SAMUEL G., REV. 2:53  
STEPHEN 2:305  
SUMNER G. 2:198  
SUMNER G., REV. 2:201  
SYLVESTER 2:198  
THADDEUS 1:322  
THADDEUS, 3RD 1:469  
THEODORE 2:198  
THORNTON W. 2:198  
W. A., REV. 2:366  
WILLIAM A., REV. 2:141  
WILLIAM W. 1:453  
WM. A., REV. 2:402  
WM., REV. 2:88  
CLARK 2:165  
AARON 2:277, 2:279, 2:480  
ABNER P., REV. 2:281  
ABNER, REV. 2:416  
ALANSON, GEN. 1:461  
ALEXANDER 2:337  
AMASA, REV. 2:111  
ANSON, REV. 2:295  
AVERY 2:289  
AZARIAH 2:197  
CALVIN, REV. 2:295  
CHAUNCEY 1:456  
CHRISTOPHER 2:248  
DANIEL A., REV. 2:168  
DEA. 2:167  
DORUS, REV. 2:13  
EBENEZER 2:85  
EBER L., REV. 2:566, 2:604  
EDWARD, REV. 2:242  
ELAM C. 2:198  
ELI B., REV. 2:51  
ELIAKIM 2:196, 2:197  
ELIJAH 1:178, 2:251  
ELISA, REV. 2:487  
ELISHA 2:277, 2:349  
EPAPHRAS 2:295  
EZRA 2:251  
G. F., REV. 2:448  
GIDEON 2:291

CLARK(continued)

H. S. 1:358, 1:361  
H., REV. 2:425  
HENRY, REV. 2:478  
HOMER 2:117  
HOMER W., REV. 2:326  
ISAAC 1:321  
ISRAEL 2:209  
JAMES 2:337  
JAMES, ELDER 2:264  
JAMES, REV. 2:326  
JOB 2:198  
JOB, DR. 1:448  
JOHN 2:277, 2:337  
JOHN, DEACON 2:276  
JONATHAN 2:277, 2:279  
JOSEPH 2:277, 2:567  
JOSHUA 2:85  
JOSIAH 2:251  
JUSTIN W. 2:281  
L. B., REV. 2:88, 2:359  
LEWIS F., REV. 2:281  
MARTIN 2:292  
MARTIN, DEA. 2:291  
MATHEW 1:173  
MATTHEW 2:337, 2:338  
MINOR G., REV. 2:125  
MR. 1:464, 2:387, 2:550  
N. 2:76  
NATHAN 2:291, 2:292  
NATHANIEL 2:18  
NICHOLAS 2:480  
NOAH, JR. 2:196  
NORMAN, REV. 2:455  
ORANGE, REV. 2:249, 2:394  
P. K., REV. 2:38, 2:39, 2:503  
PHILETUS, REV. 2:281, 2:616  
REV. 2:40  
S. 2:182  
S. D., REV. 2:517  
SAMUEL 2:337  
SAMUEL F., REV. 2:448  
SAUL, REV. 2:38, 2:281, 2:487  
SERENO D., REV. 2:281, 2:442  
SETH, REV. 2:92, 2:160  
SILAS 2:480  
SIMEON 2:165  
SPENCER S. 2:281  
STEPHEN 2:480  
STILLMAN, REV. 2:449  
SYLVANUS 2:489, 2:490  
T. 2:117, 2:182  
T., REV. 2:518  
THEODORE J., REV. 2:191  
TIMOTHY 2:279  
URIAH, REV. 2:54  
W. R., REV. 2:124  
WILLIAM 2:176, 2:245, 2:318  
2:337  
WILLIAM S. 2:199  
WM. 2:245  
WM., LIEUT. 2:405  
CLARKE, ADAM 1:93  
BENJAMIN F., REV. 2:326, 2:417  
2:421  
CAPT. 1:257  
CHRISTOPHER 2:247  
DORUS, REV. 2:52, 2:295  
GEORGE F., REV. 2:425  
H., REV. 2:366  
HENRY 2:215  
J. S., REV. 2:391

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

CLARKE(continued)

JOHN 1:422  
 JONATHAN 1:322  
 JOSEPH 2:262  
 L. B., REV. 2:422  
 LUCIUS W., REV. 2:160  
 LYMAN, REV. 2:295  
 ORANGE, REV. 2:295  
 SAMUEL 1:105  
 SERENO D., REV. 2:314  
 TERTIUS S., REV. 2:295, 2:358  
 2:589  
 WM. 1:114  
 CLARY 2:441  
 ELISHA 2:385, 2:388  
 JOHN 1:157, 2:347  
 JOSEPH 2:165, 2:167, 2:385  
 2:387, 2:430, 2:440  
 JOSEPH, JR. 2:385, 2:386  
 JOSEPH, LIEUT. 2:429  
 CLAY, SAMUEL 2:303  
 CLEAVELAND, EZRA 2:302  
 JOHN P., REV. 2:247  
 MARY 2:534  
 MOSES 2:533, 2:534  
 NEHEMIAH 2:297  
 CLEMONS, THOMAS 2:302, 2:303  
 2:306  
 CLESSON, JOSEPH 1:159  
 LIEUT. 1:176  
 SAMUEL 2:317  
 CLEVELAND, REV. MR. 2:314  
 CLINTON 2:9  
 ISAAC, REV. 2:114  
 MR. 2:115  
 CLOTHIER, JOHN 2:497  
 CLOUGH, JONATHAN 2:86  
 CLUFF, WILLIAM 1:85  
 COATE, MICHAEL, REV. 2:421  
 COBB, GILBERT W. 1:450  
 SIMON, LIEUT. 1:191  
 THOMAS 2:418  
 COBLEIGH, N. E. 2:160  
 N. E., REV. 2:108  
 COBLEY, NOAH 1:219  
 COBURN, SETH STORER 1:212  
 COBURN, DAVID A., REV. 2:285  
 COCHRAN, REV. 2:554  
 COCKRAN, THOMAS 2:337  
 COCKRIL, ELIZABETH, WIDOW 2:161  
 CODINGTON, ELIJAH, REV. 2:140  
 MR. 2:141  
 COE, ALVAN 2:519  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:554  
 JAMES 2:62  
 SAMUEL 2:60  
 COFFIN 2:569  
 JAMES H. 1:501  
 COFFING, CHARLES 1:367  
 GEORGE 1:367  
 JOHN H. 1:367  
 COGGIN, DAVID, REV. 2:294  
 COGSWELL, JOSHUA 2:499  
 COLBURN, EDWARD 1:81  
 JONAS, REV. 2:387  
 REV. 2:144  
 WILLIAM B., REV. 2:542  
 COLBY, SAMUEL 2:319  
 COLE 2:183  
 ABNER 2:297  
 GEORGE 1:93  
 GORDON E. 2:478

COLE(continued)

HORACE 2:308  
 JOHN 1:69, 2:245  
 L. J., DR. 2:478  
 REV. 2:358  
 SAMUEL 2:305  
 T. S., DR. 2:478  
 COLEMAN 2:165  
 HENRY, REV. 2:383, 2:387, 2:425  
 JOHN 1:134, 2:232  
 LYMAN, REV. 2:180  
 NATHANIEL 2:165, 2:187, 2:441  
 SETH 2:174  
 THOMAS 2:215  
 WILLIAM 2:375  
 COLERATINE, LORD 2:345  
 COLET, JAMES D., 2ND 1:433  
 COLEY, JAMES M., REV. 2:326  
 COLLAMORE, MR. 2:302  
 COLLAR, H. B., REV. 2:402  
 HEZEKIAH B., REV. 2:410  
 JOHN, MAJ. 2:538  
 COLLER, HEZEKIAH 2:413  
 SAMUEL 2:414  
 URIAH 2:414  
 URIAH, JR. 2:414  
 COLLINS 1:369, 1:449, 2:523  
 AMOS M. 2:10  
 ARIEL 1:212  
 AUGUSTUS 2:519, 2:520  
 CHARLES 2:40  
 DANIEL 2:14, 2:510  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:511  
 JOHN 1:503  
 L. C., REV. 2:372  
 LUKE 1:492  
 MR. 2:11, 2:510  
 NATHAN 2:17  
 NATHANIEL 1:105, 2:303  
 SAMUEL A., REV. 2:108  
 COLMAN, BENJAMIN, REV. DR. 2:585  
 NOAH 2:318  
 COLSON, EBENEZER 2:262  
 COLT 2:559  
 BENJAMIN 2:225  
 COL. 2:225  
 JAMES D. 2:556  
 JAMES D., 2ND 2:556  
 JAS. D. 2:549  
 O. P. 2:506  
 SAMUEL D. 2:556  
 SOLOMON 2:506  
 THOMAS 2:557  
 COLTON 2:132  
 A. M., REV. 2:197  
 AARON 2:83  
 AARON MERRICK, REV. 2:169  
 ALPHEUS 1:285  
 CAPT. 1:141, 1:257  
 CHARLES W. 2:427  
 CHAUNCEY 1:508  
 DR. 2:549  
 GEORGE 1:64, 2:77  
 GEORGE, CAPT. 2:18  
 ISAAC, CAPT. 2:79  
 JACOB 2:82, 2:83  
 JOHN, REV. 2:599  
 JOSEPH 2:91  
 MOSES 2:201  
 MR. 1:65, 2:107  
 REUBEN 2:201  
 SIBYL 2:306

COLTON(continued)

SIMEON, REV. 1:495, 2:106  
 THERON G., REV. 2:286  
 THOMAS, CAPT. 1:162, 2:15, 2:18  
 COLTS, MR. 1:398  
 COLVER, SAMUEL 2:485, 2:486  
 COMBS 2:363  
 SIMSON, REV. 2:387  
 CONANT, CALEB 2:297  
 CROCKER 2:475  
 J. 2:257  
 MR. 2:427  
 CONDIT, JONATHAN B., REV. 2:82  
 JOSEPH D., REV. 2:272  
 CONGDON 2:275  
 CONKEY, ITHAMAR 1:426, 2:173, 2:261  
 ITHAMAR F. 2:173, 2:174  
 JOHN 2:173  
 CONNABLE, SAMUEL 2:320, 2:321  
 2:322  
 CONOLLY, REV. 2:249  
 CONVERSE, ALFRED L. 2:17  
 ALPHEUS 1:322  
 BENJAMIN 1:242  
 DAVIS 2:302  
 MERIBAH 2:306  
 SAMUEL 2:303, 2:306  
 STEPHEN 2:302  
 THOMAS 2:237  
 COOK, A. A., REV. 2:335  
 AARON 2:245  
 AARON, CAPT. 2:164  
 AARON, JR. 1:57  
 AMASA, REV. 2:323  
 ANDREW 2:262, 2:263  
 BENAJAH, REV. 2:53  
 CAPT. 1:116, 1:117  
 GOV. 2:476  
 JACOB 2:540  
 JAMES 2:399  
 JAMES, CAPT. 2:267  
 JOHN J. 2:41  
 JOHN, REV. 2:153  
 JONATHAN F. 2:520  
 MOSES 1:108  
 MR. 2:464  
 NOAH 2:318  
 PHINEAS, REV. 2:416  
 RANSOM 2:427  
 REV. 2:467, 2:518  
 S., REV. 2:512  
 SAMUEL 1:221  
 WESTWOOD 2:165  
 WILLIAM, REV. 1:200  
 COOKE, A. A., REV. 2:425  
 AARON 2:215  
 AARON, JR. 1:75  
 E. W., REV. 2:301  
 F. H., MRS. 2:458  
 GEORGE, REV. 2:170  
 HOMER A. 1:458  
 J. F. 2:519  
 LUCIUS 2:457  
 LUCIUS, DR. 2:458  
 MR. 2:286  
 PARSONS 2:226  
 PARSONS, REV. 2:285  
 COOLEY 2:213  
 ARIEL 1:307, 2:43  
 BENJAMIN 1:64, 2:17, 2:77  
 DANIEL 2:59  
 EBENEZER 2:18

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

COOLEY(continued)

ELI F., REV. 2:444  
 HENRY, REV. 2:115, 2:153  
 JAMES M., REV. 2:335  
 JOEL 2:377  
 JOHN 2:62  
 MR. 1:65, 1:308  
 NOAH 2:377  
 OBADIAH 2:18, 2:90  
 ORAMEL W., REV. 2:378  
 REUBEN 2:377  
 REV. DR. 1:513  
 SIMON 2:440, 2:443  
 TIMOTHY M., REV. 2:66  
 WILLIAM, CAPT. 2:62  
 COOMBS, HENRY, REV. 2:435  
 WILLIAM 2:336  
 COOPE, THOMAS, REV. 2:416  
 COOPER, JOHN 1:134  
 MR. 1:202, 2:522  
 THOMAS 1:64, 1:65, 2:148  
 THOMAS, LIEUT. 1:83, 1:96  
 2:137  
 WARREN, REV. 2:141  
 WILLIAM, REV. 1:200, 1:201  
 COPELAND, ALFRED 2:42  
 CORBEN 2:581  
 CORNISH, JAMES 2:58  
 MR. 1:107  
 THOMAS 1:86  
 CORSE, ELIZABETH 1:151  
 ELIZABETH, JR. 1:151  
 CORTIS, PETER 2:510  
 COTTING, JOHN B., PROF. 1:458  
 COTTON, GEORGE, JR. 1:212  
 MR. 1:20  
 COTTRELL, ASA 2:302, 2:305  
 NICHOLAS 2:305  
 COULE, JOHN, JR. 2:232  
 JOHN, SR. 2:232  
 COULIARD, JACOB D., REV. 2:387  
 COVEL, JAMES, REV. 2:554  
 COVELL, LEMUEL, REV. 2:465  
 COWDREY, DR. 2:575  
 COWING, JOHN 2:184  
 PRINCE 2:183, 2:184  
 COWLES, JAMES M. 2:182  
 S. D. 2:182  
 T. 2:182  
 COWLS 2:165  
 JOHN 2:165, 2:167  
 JONATHAN 2:165, 2:167  
 JOSIAH 2:385  
 MARY 2:168  
 RUFUS 2:174  
 SARAH 2:168  
 COWNES, JOHN 1:30  
 COX, BENJAMIN 2:45  
 G. F., REV. 2:145  
 LEMUEL 2:45  
 COY 2:283  
 COYE, JOHN 1:81  
 CRACKBUN, BENJAMIN 1:86  
 CRAFFORD, JOHN 2:609  
 CRAFT, JOSEPH 2:91  
 CRAFTS, COL. 1:267  
 GAIUS 2:297  
 JOHN 2:459  
 JOSEPH 2:459  
 THOMAS 2:459, 2:460  
 CRAM 2:69  
 CRANDALL, A. L., REV. 2:471

CRANDALL(continued)

BENJAMIN C., REV. 2:488  
 PHINEAS, REV. 2:416  
 CRANE 2:133  
 D. M., REV. 2:250  
 EDWARD 1:428  
 ELIJAH 2:602  
 JAMES B. 2:484  
 WILLIAM 2:576  
 ZENAS 2:484  
 ZENAS M. 2:484  
 CRANSTON, ELISHA, CAPT. 2:311  
 CRAWFORD 2:105  
 E., REV. 2:335  
 ELIAS, REV. 2:326  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:421  
 R., REV. 2:466  
 WILLIAM 2:102  
 CRITTENDEN, ALONZO 2:568  
 CROCKER, ALVAH 1:430  
 EPHRAIM 2:567  
 JEDEDIAH 2:519  
 JOHN 2:567  
 JOHN D. 2:516  
 ZACCHEUS 1:221  
 CROFOOT 2:441  
 DEACON 2:549  
 SIMEON 2:548  
 STEPHEN 2:177, 2:441, 2:548  
 2:550  
 CROWELL 1:129  
 CROOKS, JAMES R. 1:403  
 CROSBY, AARON, REV. 2:186  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:347  
 JOSHUA, REV. 2:201  
 JUDAH, REV. 2:379  
 LOGAN 2:14  
 SAMUEL 2:302  
 SOLOMON 2:548  
 CROSS, JOHN, REV. 2:316  
 MOSES K., REV. 2:107, 2:358  
 CROSSET, ROBERT, REV. 2:204  
 CROSSMAN, DR. 1:157  
 CROSWELL, ANDREW, REV. 2:55  
 CROUCH, RICHARD 2:227  
 RICHARD, DR. 2:227  
 CROW, JOHN 2:215  
 SAMUEL 2:318  
 CROWELL, JOSHUA 2:289  
 JOSHUA, REV. 2:416  
 LORAMUS, REV. 2:54  
 LORANUS, REV. 2:289  
 SETH, REV. 2:554  
 CROWFOOT, DANIEL 1:151  
 JOSEPH 2:318  
 STEPHEN 2:410  
 CROWLEY, HERVEY, REV. 2:335  
 CRUMPTON, SAMUEL 1:93  
 CUDDIHY, REV. MR. 2:467, 2:494  
 CULLICK, JOHN 1:488  
 CULVER, CYRUS 2:117  
 CYRUS, REV. 2:39  
 NATHANIEL, ELDER 2:606  
 REV. 2:366, 2:554  
 CUMMINGS, E. A., REV. 2:170  
 E. E., REV. 2:125  
 JACOB 2:283, 2:284, 2:286  
 JOHN 1:198  
 JOHN, COL. 2:189  
 PRESTON, REV. 2:326  
 CUNIBALL, JOHN 2:318  
 SAMUEL 2:318

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN 2:262, 2:263

ORLANDO, REV. 2:242  
 CURRIER 1:464  
 CURTIS, ALDEN 2:304  
 BERIAH 2:302  
 DANIEL 2:593  
 DAVID 1:322  
 DAVID B. 2:575  
 EDWARD 2:297  
 ELNATHAN 2:592  
 ERASTUS, REV. 2:402, 2:417  
 HENRY 2:245  
 ISAAC 2:593  
 JARED 1:468  
 JARED, REV. 2:591  
 MOSES, REV. 2:52, 2:181  
 MR. 2:182  
 PETER 2:509, 2:510, 2:513  
 SAMUEL 2:531  
 THADDEUS 2:509  
 VINSON 2:265  
 CURTISS, AARON 2:60  
 DANIEL 2:60  
 EBENEZER 2:60  
 CUSHING, DR. 2:478  
 J. D. 1:467, 1:469  
 MR. 1:468, 1:470  
 S. 2:160  
 CUSHMAN, H. W. 1:425  
 HENRY W. 1:405, 1:423, 2:324  
 JOB, REV. 2:268, 2:448  
 MARTYN, REV. 2:434  
 REV. 2:39  
 S., REV. 2:425  
 SOLOMON, REV. 2:326, 2:366  
 CUTLER, ISAAC G. 2:174  
 ISAAC G., JR. 2:174  
 J. 2:591  
 ROBERT 2:174  
 ROBERT, REV. 2:213  
 ROYAL 2:97  
 CUTTING, JOHN 2:414  
 - D -  
 DADMAN, J. W., REV. 2:88, 2:92  
 DALAND, GEORGE, REV. 2:402  
 DALLZELL, DAVID 2:489  
 DALRYMPLE, ELDER 2:425  
 REV. 2:359  
 DALTON, TRISTRAM 2:481  
 DALY 2:226  
 DAMFORTH, J. N., REV. 2:517  
 DAMON, AMOS 2:183  
 ICHABOD 2:183  
 ISAAC, CAPT. 2:293  
 ISAIAH 2:183  
 ROBERT 2:183  
 DANA 2:193  
 GIDEON, REV. 2:72, 2:170  
 J. JAY, REV. 2:467  
 JUDGE 2:382  
 DANFORTH, FRANCIS, REV. 2:224  
 JOSHUA N. 2:556  
 JOSHUA, COL. 2:558  
 KEYES 2:614, 2:615  
 DANIELS, DAN 2:305  
 DOROTHY 2:306  
 IRA 1:439  
 JOHN 2:305  
 NATHANIEL 2:302, 2:304, 2:306  
 NATHANIEL, CAPT. 2:303, 2:304

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

- DANIELS(continued)  
 NATHANIEL, JR. 2:305  
 SAMUEL 2:305  
 DANIELSON 2:23  
 COL. 1:222  
 ELI 2:30  
 ELIZA, MRS. 2:29  
 JOHN 2:18  
 TIMOTHY 1:210, 2:20, 2:23, 2:24  
 2:25, 2:26, 2:27, 2:29  
 TIMOTHY, COL. 1:220  
 DANK, MR. 2:214  
 DANKS, ROBERT 2:245  
 SAMUEL 2:277  
 DANVILLE, DUKE 1:177  
 DARLING, S. D., REV. 2:191  
 SAMUEL D., REV. 2:417  
 DARWIN, SAMUEL 2:509  
 DASHIELL, A. H., JR., REV. 2:589  
 DAVENPORT, ADINGTON 2:176  
 EDWARD, REV. 2:344, 2:421  
 JOHN 1:488  
 REV. 2:383  
 DAVIDS 1:129  
 DAVIDSON, DANIEL 2:413  
 JOHN 2:91  
 RICHARD 1:438  
 DAVIS 1:449, 2:418  
 AARON 2:371  
 BENJAMIN 2:289, 2:497  
 DEA. 2:446  
 E., REV. 2:449  
 EBENEZER 2:449  
 ELIAS 2:47  
 EMERSON 1:449, 1:492  
 EMERSON, REV. 1:493, 2:144  
 2:289  
 ENOS, DEA. 2:289  
 GEORGE T. 1:461, 1:462  
 ISAAC 2:514  
 JOHN 2:286  
 JOSEPH 2:18  
 MARGARET 1:42  
 PAUL, REV. 2:402  
 REV. DR. 1:450  
 S., REV. 2:387  
 SAMUEL H. 1:450  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:88, 2:435  
 W. T. 1:405  
 WILLIAM 1:42  
 WILLIAM PAIGE, REV. 2:289  
 DAWES, HENRY L. 1:462, 1:471, 2:192  
 DAWSON 2:301  
 DAY 1:245, 1:262, 1:263, 1:264  
 1:265, 1:266, 1:267, 1:296  
 1:297  
 ALVAH, REV. 2:466  
 AMOS 2:302  
 BENJAMIN 2:46, 2:138  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 ELIJAH, ADJT. 1:245  
 GEORGE E., REV. 2:249  
 J. S., REV. 2:323  
 JOHN B. 2:613  
 JOHN S., REV. 2:402  
 LUKE 1:221, 1:244, 1:259, 1:261  
 1:283, 1:292, 1:295  
 LUKE, CAPT. 1:254  
 ROBERT 2:302  
 S. S. 2:14, 2:138  
 SAMUEL 2:297, 2:302, 2:534  
 DAYTON, SMITH 2:117  
 DEAN, H. NELSON 2:469  
 JAMES O., REV. 2:580  
 JOSEPH 2:414  
 JOSIAH 1:198, 2:496, 2:561  
 SIMEON M. 2:485  
 DEANE, CHARLES R. 2:533  
 DR. 2:366  
 JAMES, DR. 2:376  
 JOHN 2:592  
 DEBELINE, M. 1:177  
 DEFOREST, HENRY A., DR. 2:590  
 DEGEN, H. V. 2:160  
 H. V., REV. 2:145  
 DEGRAND, P. P. F. 1:422  
 DELANO, CHARLES 2:173  
 GIDEON 2:173  
 LEMUEL 2:442  
 WILLIAM 2:442, 2:445  
 DEMING, AMOS, REV. 2:579, 2:581  
 HENRY 2:505  
 JOHN 1:284, 2:499, 2:605  
 RICHARD T. 2:615  
 SOLOMON 1:186, 2:548  
 DEMON, WID. 2:413  
 DEMOND, ALPHEUS 2:287, 2:289  
 CHARLES 2:289  
 LORENZO 2:289  
 MR. 2:288  
 DENIO 1:461  
 AARON 2:609  
 ABIGAIL 1:151  
 JOHN 1:460, 1:464  
 DENNIS, A. L. 1:429  
 DENNISON, CAPTAIN 1:111  
 MAJOR 1:67, 1:69  
 S. D., REV. 2:493  
 DENNISTON, E. E., DR. 2:257  
 DENNY, DANIEL 1:417  
 NATHANIEL P. 2:271  
 SAMUEL 2:453  
 DESBOROUGH, NICHOLAS 1:143  
 DEVANS, DAVID S., REV. 2:249  
 DEVENNEY, JOHN 1:371  
 DEVOE, J. 2:117, 2:118  
 DEVOTION, EBENEZER, REV. 1:200  
 DEW, WILLIAM 1:93  
 DEWEY 2:523, 2:525, 2:581  
 A. T. 1:450  
 ABNER 2:548  
 CHARLES A. 2:613, 2:615  
 CHESTER, PROF. 1:498  
 DANIEL 2:613, 2:615  
 DANIEL N. 2:614, 2:615  
 DAVID 2:612  
 EGBERT 2:614  
 FRANCIS H. 2:614  
 ISAAC 2:548  
 JOSEPH 1:219, 2:302  
 JOSIAH 1:115  
 JUDGE 2:590  
 LUKE 2:567  
 R. C. 2:519  
 ROLLIN C. 2:520  
 SAMUEL 2:298, 2:305  
 T. 2:145  
 THEODORE 1:470  
 THOMAS 2:141, 2:288, 2:492  
 WM. B. 2:532  
 DEWITT, JOHN, REV. 2:511  
 DEWOLF, DAVID, REV. 2:391  
 MATTHEW 2:602  
 T. K., DR. 2:41  
 DEXTER 2:288  
 BENJAMIN 2:413  
 SAMUEL 1:204  
 DIBBLE, CHARLES 1:222  
 JOHN 2:529  
 DICK, THOMAS 2:333  
 DICKENS, GEORGE 1:86  
 DICKESON, JOHN 2:318  
 MR. 2:330  
 NEHEMIAH 2:318  
 WILLIAM 2:318  
 DICKINSON, AZARIAH 1:85  
 BAXTER, REV. 2:81  
 BENJAMIN, DR. 2:384  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:104  
 CHARLES 2:350  
 DR. 2:82  
 EBENEZER 2:165, 2:167, 2:265  
 EDWARD 1:426, 1:427, 2:173  
 2:174, 2:227  
 EDWARD A. 2:614  
 ELI 1:322  
 ELIAS 2:346  
 ELIHU 2:228, 2:440  
 ELIJAH, ENSIGN 2:235  
 ELIZUR 2:609  
 ERASTUS 2:266  
 GARDNER 2:350  
 H. L., REV. 2:601  
 ISRAEL 2:548, 2:556  
 JAMES 2:349  
 JOEL 2:350, 2:609  
 JOEL, DEA. 2:459  
 JOHN 1:76, 1:427, 2:215, 2:217  
 JOHN W. 2:615  
 JONATHAN 2:165  
 JONATHAN, LIEUT. 2:435  
 JOSEPH 1:221  
 LEMUEL 1:312  
 MOSES 2:166, 2:167, 2:459  
 MR. 2:283, 2:522  
 NATHAN 2:165, 2:172  
 NATHANIEL 1:56, 1:177, 2:166  
 2:215, 2:232, 2:441  
 NATHANIEL, SR. 1:65  
 NEHEMIAH, CAPT. 2:165  
 NOADIAH S., REV. 2:454  
 OBADIAH 1:135, 2:232  
 OBADIAH, DEA. 2:482  
 OBADIAH, LIEUT. 2:609  
 REUBEN 2:166  
 REUBEN, CAPT. 1:221, 1:231  
 REV. 2:178  
 RICHARD 1:496, 2:62, 2:118  
 RODOLPHUS 1:464, 2:360  
 RODOLPHUS, REV. 2:394, 2:395  
 SAMUEL 2:228  
 SAMUEL F. 1:322, 1:323, 1:508  
 2:172, 2:173  
 SARAH 1:151, 2:168  
 THOMAS 2:215  
 THOS. 2:438, 2:439  
 WM. AUSTIN 2:174  
 DICKMAN, MR. 1:440  
 THOMAS 1:438, 1:446, 1:459  
 1:464, 2:376  
 DICKS, MR. 2:332  
 DICKSON, JAMES 2:240  
 SARAH 2:242  
 DIESKAU, BARON 1:190, 1:191  
 DILLINGHAM, CHARLES 2:516, 2:556  
 MAJOR 2:515

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

DILLINGHAM(continued)

NATHAN 2:514, 2:519  
 PAUL 1:498  
 WM. H. 2:516  
 DIMOCK, ANTHONY V., REV. 2:344  
 DINSMORE, CAPT. 1:231, 1:257  
 DIX, D. 2:432  
 MR. 2:433  
 DIXON, WILLIAM E., REV. 2:82, 2:285  
 DIXWELL, GEN. 1:129  
 DODGE 2:559  
 JOSIAH 1:93  
 NATHANIEL S. 1:498  
 DOHERTY, J. J. 2:125  
 DOND, JOHN 2:318  
 DONNILSON, DANIEL 2:609  
 DOOLITTLE, AMZI 2:449, 2:450  
 BENJAMIN 2:407  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 1:162  
 HORACE, ELDER 2:250  
 HORACE, REV. 2:71  
 MARK 1:322, 2:176  
 MR. 2:408  
 MRS. 2:451  
 SAMUEL 2:102  
 WILLIAM M., REV. 2:250  
 DORCHESTER, ANTHONY 2:148  
 D., REV. 2:123  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:123  
 JAMES 2:102  
 DORMAN 2:83  
 DORR, H. P. 2:607  
 DORRANCE, GARDNER 2:174, 2:617  
 GARDNER, DR. 2:616  
 GORDON, REV. 2:174, 2:616  
 2:617  
 DORREL 2:392  
 WILLIAM 2:391  
 DOTY, ERASTUS, REV. 2:573  
 DOUGLAS, ASA 2:496  
 MR. 2:214  
 DOUGLASS 2:499  
 ASA 2:497, 2:500  
 ESQUIRE 2:497  
 MR. 2:62  
 STEPHEN ARNOLD 2:500  
 WM. 2:500  
 WM., CAPT. 2:497  
 DOW 2:146  
 CALEB, REV. 2:55  
 JOSEPH WARREN, REV. 2:600  
 LORENZO, REV. 2:416, 2:471  
 2:554  
 MRS. 2:600  
 DOWLING, THOMAS, REV. 2:154  
 DOWNING, J. F. 1:453, 1:459  
 REV. MR. 2:314  
 DRAKE, ARNOLD 2:316  
 LOTT 2:305  
 S., REV. 2:326  
 DRAPER, FRIEND, REV. 2:554  
 ICHABOD, REV. 2:169  
 DRESSER, OTIS 2:595  
 REUBEN 2:203  
 DRURY, AMOS, REV. 2:294  
 JOHN 1:322, 2:303  
 MR. 2:304  
 NATHAN 2:470, 2:489, 2:490  
 DUDLEY 1:37  
 A. 2:389  
 BERIAH 2:509  
 GOVERNOR 1:156

DUDLEY(continued)

HUGH 2:148  
 JOHN 2:569  
 LEWIS J. 1:485  
 PAUL 2:176  
 S. 2:389  
 THOMAS 1:18, 1:76  
 WM. 2:446  
 DUMBLETON, GOODMAN 1:107  
 JOHN 2:148  
 DUNBAR, DARIUS, REV. 2:335  
 JOHN 2:289  
 JOHN, REV. 2:289  
 DUNCAN, REV. MR. 2:617  
 DUNCKLEE, JOHN, REV. 2:454  
 DUNHAM, ABEL 2:577  
 ELLA, REV. 2:416  
 MR. 1:456  
 DUNN, GEORGE 2:297  
 DUNNING, MATTHEW 2:612  
 DUNTON, MR. 2:262  
 THOMAS 2:609  
 WILLIAM 2:297  
 DUTCH, ROBERT 1:90  
 DUTTON 1:466  
 DEODATUS 1:322  
 OLIVER 2:86  
 DWELLY, ABNER 2:302  
 DWIGHT 2:523  
 EDMUND 1:417, 2:45, 2:73  
 EDWARD S., REV. 2:169  
 EDWIN W., REV. 2:566  
 ELIJAH 2:494  
 GEORGE 2:137, 2:138  
 H. G. O., REV. 2:300  
 H. W. 2:592  
 HENRY 1:161, 1:163, 2:16, 2:18  
 2:406, 2:410  
 HENRY W. 1:445, 2:592  
 HENRY W., COL. 1:328  
 JAMES S. 1:311, 1:313  
 JOHN SULLIVAN, REV. 2:248  
 JONATHAN 1:304, 1:305, 1:307  
 1:312, 2:122  
 JONATHAN, COL. 2:90  
 JONATHAN, JR. 1:311, 1:323  
 2:45  
 JOSEPH, GEN. 2:495  
 JOSIAH 1:185, 2:296, 2:297  
 2:299, 2:300  
 JOSIAH, ENSIGN 2:298  
 M., REV. 2:123, 2:124  
 MARGARET 1:485  
 MOSELEY, REV. 2:300  
 MOSELY, REV. 2:54  
 NATHANIEL 1:216, 2:177, 2:321  
 2:549  
 NATHANIEL, CAPT. 2:608  
 PRES. 2:168  
 PRESIDENT 2:63, 2:64, 2:494  
 SETH 2:18, 2:300  
 SIMEON 2:90  
 THOMAS 1:304, 1:307, 1:312  
 THOMAS, COL. 2:136  
 TIMOTHY 2:491  
 TIMOTHY, COL. 2:176  
 WILLIAM 1:426  
 WM. 1:425  
 DWIT, NATHANIEL 2:149  
 DWYER, REV. 2:402  
 DYER, ANSON, REV. 2:316  
 JAMES 2:265

- E -

EAGER, NAHUM 2:262, 2:302, 2:303  
 2:304, 2:305  
 NATHAN 2:303  
 SOLOMON 2:447  
 EAMES, JONATHAN 2:303  
 EASON, JAMES, DEA. 1:207  
 JOSEPH, LIEUT. 2:390  
 EASTBURN, BISHOP 2:125  
 EASTMAN, CAPT. 2:210  
 DAVID, REV. 2:387  
 JOHN 2:173  
 JOHN, REV. 2:378  
 JONATHAN 2:173  
 JOSEPH 1:151, 2:165  
 MR. 1:463  
 S. S. 1:462  
 SAMUEL S. 1:461  
 EASTON, JAMES, COL. 2:549  
 EATON 2:30  
 GEN. 2:31  
 GENERAL 2:32  
 GEORGE 2:137  
 J. W., REV. 2:125  
 JACOB S. 2:89  
 JOHN 2:201  
 THEOPHILUS 1:488  
 WILLIAM, GEN. 2:29  
 EDDY, ABNER 2:201  
 ANSEL D., REV. 2:615  
 CHAUNCEY, REV. 2:615  
 HENRY, REV. 2:67  
 LOVED 2:577  
 REV. 2:512  
 EDES, BENJAMIN 1:438, 1:446  
 EDSON, ELIZUR 2:578  
 JESSE, REV. 2:365  
 S. W., REV. 2:38  
 SOLOMON W., REV. 2:100  
 EDWARDS 1:45, 2:165  
 ALEXANDER 2:245  
 B. B., PROF. 1:486  
 B. B., REV. 2:282  
 BELA B., REV. 2:281  
 BENJAMIN 2:318  
 DEA. 2:167  
 EDWARD 2:592  
 ELISHA 2:276, 2:277  
 ESQ. 2:595  
 H. L. 2:281  
 JONATHAN 1:147, 2:165  
 JONATHAN, PRES. 2:588  
 JONATHAN, REV. 1:168, 2:222  
 2:246, 2:260  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:605  
 JUSTIN, REV. 2:295  
 LUTHER 1:322  
 MR. 1:277  
 PRESIDENT 1:169, 2:178, 2:195  
 2:222, 2:252, 2:253, 2:356  
 2:589  
 TIMOTHY 1:206, 2:592, 2:596  
 TIMOTHY, REV. 2:65, 2:150  
 2:253  
 WILLIAM 1:323  
 WILLIAM W. 2:556  
 WILLIAM, COL. 1:328, 2:596  
 EGGLESTON, ALDEN B., ELDER 2:264  
 ALDEN B., REV. 2:326, 2:402  
 AZARIAH 2:525

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

- EIGHING, SAMUEL 2:117  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:39  
 EIGHMY, SAMUEL, REV. 2:335  
 ELDER 2:34  
 WM. R., DR. 2:41  
 ELDRIDGE, JOHN B. 1:440, 1:448  
 LYMAN 2:498  
 MR. 1:449  
 ELIOT 1:79, 2:351  
 ELLIOT, JOHN 2:616  
 JOSEPH 1:52  
 ELLIS 2:394  
 DR. 2:88  
 H., REV. 2:498  
 HARMON, ELDER 2:487  
 JOHN 2:414  
 MOSES 2:414  
 NATHAN 2:414  
 RICHARD 2:310  
 ROBERT F., REV. 2:52  
 RUFUS, REV. 2:248  
 SETH 2:414  
 ELMORE, EDWARD 1:48, 1:50, 2:244  
 2:245  
 ELY 1:231, 1:235, 1:297, 2:14  
 2:15  
 ALFRED, REV. 2:91  
 BENJAMIN 1:245  
 CHARLES 2:155  
 COTTON 2:154  
 EDWIN 2:14  
 HOMER 2:154  
 JAMES M. 1:450  
 JONATHAN 2:156  
 JUSTIN 1:218, 1:304, 1:307  
 1:312  
 MR. 1:65  
 REUBEN 2:497  
 SAMUEL 1:230, 1:232  
 EMERSON, CHARLES N. 2:614  
 JOHN 2:414  
 JOHN M. 2:173  
 JOHN, REV. 2:38, 2:347, 2:383  
 JOSEPH, DR. 2:173, 2:384  
 REV. MR. 2:351  
 SAMUEL M., REV. 2:38, 2:383  
 EMMONS, DR. 2:222  
 E., PROF. 1:507  
 EBENEZER, PROF. 2:244  
 MONROE 2:506  
 NATHANIEL H. 1:425  
 PROF. 2:41  
 SILVESTER 2:40  
 ENDICOTT 1:37  
 MR. 1:17  
 ENGLISH, R. G. W., DR. 2:88  
 ENSIGN, DATUS, REV. 2:554  
 JACOB 2:548, 2:549, 2:550  
 JAMES 2:531  
 ENTLER, GEORGE R., REV. 2:616  
 ERVING, JOHN 2:362, 2:412, 2:452  
 MR. 2:453  
 ERWIN, GEORGE 2:18  
 ESTABROOK, R. D., REV. 2:402  
 ESTIN, REV. 2:39  
 ESTY, OLIVER 2:414  
 EUSTIS, WILLIAM 2:546  
 EVANS, JOHN 1:470, 2:18  
 MOSES 2:449  
 PETER 2:407  
 EVELETH, JOSHUA, REV. 2:141  
 EVERET, RICHARD 1:30  
 EVERETT, EDWARD 1:91, 2:546  
 EDWARD, SENATOR 1:380  
 OLIVER C., REV. 2:409  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:387, 2:443  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:553  
 EWEN, ELDER 2:434, 2:454  
 WILLIAM 2:436  
 EWERS, E. 2:457
- F -
- FAIRBANK, JOHN B. 2:288  
 FAIRBANKS, ERASTUS 2:32  
 JOHN 2:352  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:391  
 STEPHEN 1:433  
 FAIRFIELD, ALVAH B. 2:490  
 IRA N. 2:298  
 NATHANIEL 1:394, 2:548  
 SAMUEL 2:296, 2:297, 2:299  
 SAMUEL, CAPT. 2:298  
 FAIRSERVICE, JAMES 2:337  
 FALLEY, RICHARD 1:221  
 FANCE, THOMAS 2:297  
 FARLEY, CHARLES A., REV. 2:54  
 TIMOTHY 1:81  
 FARNAM, JOSIAH 2:481  
 LUTHER, REV. 2:410  
 FARNELL, BENJAMIN 1:93  
 FARNSWORTH, MARSHALL L., REV. 2:378  
 FARNUM, BENJAMIN 2:509  
 JOSEPH 2:509  
 FARR, A. A., REV. 2:39  
 JOSEPH 2:190  
 FARRAR, CHARLES, REV. 2:116  
 DAVID 2:432  
 NATHAN 2:431  
 FARRELL, ROBERT 2:102  
 FARRINGTON, COL. 2:497  
 FAY 2:8, 2:23, 2:95  
 BARNABAS 2:201  
 DANIEL 2:15  
 JOHN 2:7  
 JULIUS A. 2:591  
 LYSANDER, REV. 2:417, 2:448  
 2:455  
 NATHAN 2:578  
 SALMON 2:578  
 WARREN, REV. 2:33  
 WILLIAM 2:42  
 FAYE, JOHN 2:7, 2:10, 2:12  
 FEARAH, EPHRAIM 1:93  
 FELLE, WILLIAM 2:245  
 FELLOWS, COL. 2:592  
 COLONEL 1:222  
 FRANCIS 1:508  
 GEN. 1:224  
 GENERAL 1:222  
 JOHN, COL. 2:185  
 MR. 2:90  
 RICHARD 1:64, 1:85, 2:89, 2:232  
 URSULA 2:232  
 FELT 1:34  
 JOSHUA 2:578  
 FELTON, G. D., REV. 2:67  
 FENTON 2:470  
 MATTHEW 2:303  
 THOMAS 2:297  
 THOMAS, JR. 2:297  
 WILLIAM 2:297  
 FERGUSON 2:9  
 JAMES 2:472  
 FERGUSON(continued)  
 JOHN 2:14, 2:259  
 JOHN, CAPT. 1:221  
 JOHN, REV. 2:461, 2:512  
 REV. 2:601  
 FERNALD, W. M., REV. 2:54  
 FERREY, MARK 2:18  
 FERRY, E. 2:200  
 EBENEZER 2:196  
 HIRAM 1:456  
 LEWIS 1:456  
 MARK 2:90  
 MR. 2:83  
 STEPHEN 2:215  
 FESSENDEN, C. T. 2:519  
 JOHN, REV. 2:357  
 FIELD 2:165, 2:363, 2:389, 2:479  
 2:608  
 AARON 2:322, 2:567  
 ABIGAIL 2:168  
 CONSTANT 2:336  
 D. D., REV. 2:589  
 DANIEL, COL. 2:359  
 EBENEZER 2:410  
 HENRY M., REV. 2:151  
 HEZEKIAH, REV. 2:416  
 JOHN 1:151, 2:232, 2:317  
 JONATHAN 2:385  
 JONATHAN E. 1:470  
 JONATHAN, 3RD 2:385, 2:388  
 JONATHAN, JR. 2:385, 2:388  
 JOSEPH 2:440, 2:441, 2:443  
 JOSEPH, 2ND 2:443  
 JOSEPH, JR. 2:441  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:333, 2:334  
 2:383, 2:395, 2:444  
 JULIUS 2:117  
 JULIUS, REV. 2:518  
 JUSTIN, REV. 2:493, 2:590  
 LUCIUS, REV. 2:600  
 M. D. 2:519  
 MARTIN 2:388  
 MARY 1:151, 2:232  
 MARY, JR. 1:151  
 NATHANIEL 2:347  
 R. E. 2:375  
 REV. DR. 2:151, 2:587, 2:590  
 ROBERT 1:322, 2:201, 2:202  
 ROSWELL 2:366  
 SAMUEL 2:318  
 SARAH 1:151  
 SARAH, WID. 2:168  
 SETH 2:385, 2:388, 2:411  
 WM. 2:385  
 ZACHARIAH 2:232, 2:407  
 ZECHARIAH 2:165, 2:410  
 FIELDS 2:488  
 NATHANIEL 2:346  
 SOLOMON 2:346  
 THEODORE 2:19  
 FIFIELD, REV. 2:123  
 FILER, GEORGE 1:66  
 H. T. 2:182  
 MR. 1:67  
 FILLMORE, PRESIDENT 2:445  
 FINNEMUR, CESAR 1:199  
 FISH, ELISHA, REV. 2:616  
 LINUS, REV. 2:372  
 SETH 2:174  
 WM. T. 2:519  
 FISHER, AARON 1:322  
 CHARLES R., REV. 2:55

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

FISHER(continued)

DANIEL, ENSIGN 1:70  
 DANIEL, LIEUT. 2:352  
 EZRA, REV. 2:458  
 GEORGE E., REV. 2:170  
 JOHN 1:170, 2:597  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:295  
 JOSIAH, REV. 2:383  
 OTIS, REV. 2:458  
 SAMUEL W. 2:295  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:295  
 FISK 2:140  
 B., REV. 2:383  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 D. D., REV. 2:87  
 DANIEL T. 2:426  
 EBENEZER 2:422, 2:423  
 EZRA 2:426  
 G. M. 1:451  
 J. 2:457  
 MOSES 2:142  
 MR. 1:459  
 NATHAN 2:502, 2:544  
 PLINY 1:502, 2:265, 2:426  
 PLINY, 2ND 2:426  
 SAMUEL, 2ND 2:426  
 SIMON E., REV. 2:410  
 WILBUR, REV. 1:495  
 FISKE, FRANKLIN, REV. 2:280  
 JOHN, REV. 2:449  
 MOSES 1:66  
 FITCH 1:361  
 CHARLES, REV. 2:614  
 CHESTER, REV. 2:536  
 DR. 1:504  
 EBENEZER, REV. 1:503  
 FREDERICK 1:359  
 MASON C. 2:613  
 PRESIDENT 1:504  
 STEPHEN 2:302  
 THOMAS, 2ND 1:428  
 THOMAS, COL. 2:176  
 FITTS, NATHAN 2:389  
 FLAGG, A. S., REV. 2:39, 2:326  
 2:344, 2:348, 2:580  
 HORATIO, REV. 2:344  
 FLANDERS, JOHN 2:318  
 FLEMING, J., REV. 2:123  
 JOSEPH 2:102  
 REV. 2:88  
 WM. 2:117  
 FLETCHER, THOMAS, REV. 2:115, 2:536  
 FLOW, THOMAS 2:297  
 FLOWER, HORATIO, REV. 2:387  
 FLOWERS, SAMUEL 1:221  
 FLYNT, R. 1:494  
 RUFUS 1:495  
 WM. N. 2:94  
 FOBES, CALEB 2:237  
 JOSEPH 2:201  
 WILLIAM 1:322  
 FOGG 1:464  
 FOLLETT, ISAAC 2:302  
 JOSEPH 2:302  
 SAMUEL 2:305  
 FOLSOM, A. A., REV. 1:451, 2:54  
 2:126  
 FOOT 2:15  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 ELEAZER 2:18  
 ENOS, COL. 1:328  
 MATTHIAS 2:245

FOOT(continued)

NATHANIEL 2:318  
 SAMUEL 1:151  
 THOMAS 2:18  
 FOOTE, ASA 2:517  
 ASAHIEL 1:430, 2:516  
 CALVIN, REV. 2:67, 2:82, 2:115  
 2:152  
 DAVID 2:517  
 FENNER 2:515, 2:517  
 JONATHAN 2:516, 2:517  
 JONATHAN, 3RD 2:516  
 LYMAN 2:517  
 MR. 2:165  
 MRS. 1:134, 1:136  
 SOL 2:517  
 SOLOMON 2:516  
 SOLOMON, JR. 2:516  
 VICE 2:517  
 FORBES, C. E. 1:425  
 C. E., JUDGE 2:248  
 MR. 2:505  
 FORD, ABSALOM 2:567  
 ANDREW 2:262  
 GORDON L. 1:428  
 J. W., REV. 2:126  
 JOHN 2:240, 2:243  
 JONAH 2:414  
 MR. 2:303  
 REV. MR. 2:612  
 ZELOTUS 2:614  
 FORISTER, JOHN 2:413  
 FORTS, BRIDGMAN'S 1:190  
 DUMMER 1:172, 1:188, 1:190  
 DUQUESNE 1:193  
 EDWARD 1:190  
 LUCAS 2:338, 2:339  
 MASSACHUSETTS 1:172, 1:173  
 1:174, 1:175, 1:176, 1:177  
 1:178, 1:179, 1:188, 1:192  
 1:193, 1:502, 2:320, 2:464  
 2:589, 2:612  
 MORRISON 2:339  
 PELHAM 1:172, 1:188  
 RICE'S 1:189, 2:310  
 SHIRLEY 1:172, 1:179, 1:188  
 2:380  
 WILLIAM HENRY 2:381  
 FORWARD, ABEL, REV. 2:112  
 JOSEPH 2:112  
 JUSTUS 1:322  
 JUSTUS, REV. 2:178  
 MR. 2:114  
 REV. MR. 2:179  
 FOSKET, GEO. G. 2:608  
 FOSKETT, EBEN. 2:413  
 HORACE B., REV. 2:579  
 FOSTER 2:149, 2:427  
 AARON, REV. 2:334, 2:336  
 AMOS 2:399  
 DWIGHT 1:304  
 EMERSON, REV. 2:415  
 EZEKIEL 2:392, 2:609  
 EZEKIEL, LIEUT. 2:322  
 FESTUS 2:32  
 ISAAC, REV. 2:492  
 J. C., REV. 2:93  
 J., REV. 2:605  
 JAMES 2:414  
 JOEL, REV. 2:401  
 JOHN 2:183  
 JOHN, REV. 1:495

FOSTER(continued)

JOSEPH 2:287  
 REV. MR. 2:403  
 SUSAN 2:498  
 WILLIAM 1:414  
 FOWLER, ABNER 1:285  
 ABRAHAM, REV. 2:203, 2:517  
 BANCROFT, REV. 2:323, 2:409  
 CAPT. 2:113  
 DANIEL 1:219  
 DAVID 1:219, 2:138  
 ELIJAH 2:529  
 JOHN 2:142  
 JOHN H., REV. 2:100  
 SAMUEL 1:304, 1:312, 2:112  
 SILAS 2:113  
 STEPHEN 1:219  
 TITUS 2:138  
 W. C., PROF. 1:405  
 WILLIAM C., REV. 2:372  
 FOX, ALBERT R. 1:373  
 FOXCROFT, REV. 2:249  
 FRANCIS 2:559  
 GEO. W. 2:556  
 JOHN 2:553  
 WM. 2:548  
 FRARY, ELISHA 2:459, 2:461  
 JESSE L., REV. 2:281  
 M., REV. 2:383  
 MARY 1:151  
 MILO, REV. 2:344, 2:359  
 PHINEAS 1:322  
 SAMPSON 2:353, 2:354  
 FREEDLEY, J. K. 1:357, 1:361  
 MESSRS. 2:607  
 N. 1:357, 1:361  
 FREEMAN, ELIZABETH 1:277  
 R., REV. 2:344  
 SILAS 2:533  
 WATSON 2:422  
 FREESE, JOHN 2:519  
 FRENCH, ABIGAIL 1:151  
 CAPT. 2:347  
 CAPTAIN 2:348  
 CHARLES O., REV. 2:393  
 EBENEZER 2:277, 2:292  
 FREEDOM 1:151  
 JACOB 2:413  
 JAMES 2:77  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:77  
 JOSEPH 2:303, 2:413  
 LEVI, REV. 2:402  
 MARTHA 1:151  
 MARY 1:151  
 MARY, JR. 1:151  
 O. O., REV. 2:490  
 SAMUEL 2:297  
 THOMAS 1:151, 2:297, 2:346  
 2:349  
 THOMAS, JR. 1:151  
 FRIENDE, FRANCIS 1:93  
 FRINK, AMOS 2:302, 2:303  
 ANDREW M. 1:428  
 FRISSELL, MASON 2:545  
 FRONTENAC 1:141  
 COUNT 1:139, 1:140, 1:142  
 FROST, AMASA 2:296, 2:297, 2:299  
 2:502  
 DANIEL 2:481  
 JOSEPH 2:18  
 JOSHUA 1:311, 2:45  
 L., REV. 2:335, 2:416

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

FROST(continued)

LEONARD P., REV. 2:403  
 LEONARD, REV. 2:326, 2:366  
 2:410, 2:435  
 NATHAN 2:297  
 NEHEMIAH 2:502  
 FUAREY, ANDREW 1:357, 1:361, 2:607  
 FULLER 2:308, 2:576  
 DANIEL 2:18, 2:102  
 EZEKIEL, SERG. 2:85  
 G. E., REV. 2:467  
 GEORGE E., REV. 2:286  
 JOHN 2:486  
 JOSEPH 2:318  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:33  
 JOSHUA 2:83, 2:85  
 MOSES 2:311  
 SHUBAEL 2:578  
 WILLIAM 2:58  
 WITT 2:414

- G -

GAGE, GEN. 2:211, 2:235, 2:616  
 GEORGE W., REV. 2:54  
 GOV. 1:210  
 RODNEY, REV. 2:403, 2:435  
 2:580  
 GAINES, DANIEL 2:592  
 GAINS 2:363  
 GALE, AMORY, REV. 2:286, 2:516  
 2:519  
 HENRY 1:285  
 NAHUM, REV. 2:286, 2:517  
 REV. MR. 2:518  
 GALLUP, SAMUEL, CAPT. 2:577  
 GAMWELL, SAMUEL 2:174  
 GARDNER 2:140  
 ANDREW, CAPT. 2:445  
 CALEB, CAPT. 2:497  
 CLARK 2:498  
 DANIEL 2:496  
 ELIJAH 2:302  
 GOV. 2:239  
 HENRY 2:24  
 HUMPHREY 2:102  
 JOB 2:500  
 JOHN 2:500  
 JOSEPH 2:303  
 MR. 2:206  
 N. 2:315  
 S. 2:315  
 S. H. 2:500  
 SAMUEL 2:215  
 GARFIELD, BETSEY 2:539  
 EUNICE 1:190  
 HARRISON 1:433, 2:519  
 ISAAC 2:598  
 GARLAND 2:520  
 GARRETTSON, FREEBORN 2:554  
 GARRISON, REV. MR. 2:517  
 GATCHELL, JOHN 1:86  
 GATES 1:218  
 AARON, REV. 2:169, 2:394  
 ALFRED, REV. 2:117  
 ANDREW 2:296, 2:297  
 DANIEL 2:302  
 GEN. 1:227  
 ISRAEL 2:346, 2:349  
 JAMES 2:564, 2:567, 2:568  
 SAMUEL 2:567, 2:568  
 SOLOMON 2:414

GATES(continued)

SUMNER W. 2:83  
 GAY 2:607  
 LEMUEL B. 2:557  
 GAYLORD 2:269  
 H. J., REV. 2:264  
 MUNSON C., REV. 2:605  
 GEER, EBENEZER, CAPT. 2:239  
 JOSEPH 2:303  
 GENERY, JOHN 1:86  
 GERE, HENRY S. 1:456, 1:457  
 GERISH, JOHN 2:102  
 GERRY, ELBRIDGE 2:546  
 GIBBONS, PETER 2:59  
 GIBBS 2:10, 2:213, 2:559  
 ABNER 2:14  
 ISRAEL 2:9  
 ISRAEL, JR. 2:9  
 LESTER E. 2:14  
 LYMAN 2:14, 2:15  
 MIXTER 2:418  
 MR. 2:11  
 GIBSON, HUGH, REV. 2:541  
 GIDDINGS, REV. 2:512  
 S. P., REV. 2:590  
 GIFFORD, JEREMIAH, REV. 2:393  
 JESSE 2:514, 2:515  
 GILBERT 1:121  
 ALFRED 2:192  
 ALFRED A., REV. 2:512  
 ELIAS 2:593  
 ELIEL 1:312  
 JOHN 2:245  
 JOSEPH 1:93  
 MR. 2:288  
 S. B., REV. 2:268, 2:454  
 STURGES, REV. 2:493  
 WM. H., REV. 2:314  
 GILE, T. W., REV. 2:108  
 THOMAS W., REV. 2:141, 2:416  
 GILL, MOSES, LIEUT. GOV. 2:363  
 GILLET 1:142, 1:176  
 ADONIJAH 1:175  
 SAMUEL 2:232  
 GILLETT 2:146  
 ADONIJAH 2:360  
 SAMUEL 2:59  
 THOMAS 2:62  
 GILLMORE, JONATHAN, REV. 2:420  
 GILMAN, CAPT. 1:112  
 GILMORE, WILLIAM 1:221  
 GILSON, CHARLES F. 2:500  
 GLAZIER 2:452  
 GLEASON, HENRY 2:419  
 ISAAC 2:318  
 GLEAZEN, SOLOMON 1:279  
 GLEZEN, MR. 2:522  
 SOLOMON 2:589  
 GLOVER 2:137  
 MR. 1:98, 1:146  
 PELATIAH 2:18  
 PELATIAH, JR. 2:18  
 PELATIAH, REV. 1:44, 2:119  
 GLOYD, JOSEPH 2:265  
 GODDARD, ASA 2:414  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:362  
 DAVID 2:417  
 DAVID, REV. 2:455  
 EBEN 2:414  
 HEZEKIAH 2:414  
 ISRAEL 2:548  
 JOHN, REV. 2:487

GODDARD(continued)

JONA. 2:414  
 JOSIAH, REV. 2:348, 2:458  
 MASON 2:414  
 NATHAN 2:412, 2:414, 2:415  
 NATHAN, JR. 2:414  
 GOFF, P. F. 1:429  
 GOFFE 1:128, 1:129, 2:221  
 GOLD, THOMAS A. 2:556  
 GOLDSBURY, JOHN, CAPT. 2:447  
 GOLDTHWAIT, W. C. 1:405  
 GOLDTHWAITE, WILLIAM C. 1:492  
 GOODALE, CHESTER 1:356, 1:361  
 GOODELL, JOSEPH 2:446, 2:449  
 ZINA 2:414  
 GOODHUE, JOSIAH 2:227  
 GOODMAN 2:271  
 DANIEL 2:305  
 DEA. 1:119  
 MAJOR 1:267  
 NOAH 2:272  
 RICHARD 1:56, 2:215  
 THOMAS 2:270  
 GOODNOUGH, JOHN R., REV. 2:461  
 GOODNOW 2:427  
 GOODRICH, BENJAMIN 2:549  
 BUTLER 2:556  
 CHARLES 1:394, 2:497, 2:509  
 2:548, 2:549  
 CHARLES, CAPT. 2:562  
 CHARLES, JR. 2:556  
 DANIEL 2:497, 2:499  
 DAVID 2:497, 2:499  
 ELIZUR 2:497  
 ENOCH 2:497  
 EZEKIEL 2:497, 2:499  
 GIDEON 2:548  
 HEZEKIAH 2:497, 2:499  
 HIRAM P. 2:569  
 JAMES 2:509  
 JEREMIAH 2:497, 2:499  
 JESSE W. 2:556  
 JOHN Z. 1:433, 1:468, 2:592  
 JOSIAH 2:549  
 JUSTUS 2:498  
 LIEUT. 1:279  
 NATHAN 2:497, 2:499  
 SAMUEL 2:497  
 SELAH 2:481  
 WILLIAM 1:222  
 WM., CAPT. 2:592  
 GOODSSELL, DANA, REV. 2:170, 2:264  
 GOODWIN 1:453  
 DAVID E., REV. 2:300  
 HARLEY, REV. 2:536  
 J., REV. 2:416  
 REV. MR. 2:154, 2:504  
 WILLIAM 1:488, 2:218  
 WM. 2:215  
 GOOKIN 1:74  
 GORDON 2:34  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:141, 2:391  
 WM., REV. 2:108, 2:326, 2:366  
 GORE, DANIEL 2:393  
 SAMUEL 2:393  
 GORHAM, LEWIS 2:138  
 NATHANIEL 2:63  
 W. O. 1:456  
 GORNET, H. H., REV. 2:552  
 GOSS 2:471  
 D. W. 2:398  
 R..L. 2:398

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

GOTHARD, MR. 2:519  
 GOTT, DR. 2:478  
 GOUCH, MOSES 2:197  
 GOUGH, MOSES 2:138  
 GOULD 2:363  
     DANIEL 2:281  
     JUDGE 2:65  
     MATTHEW 2:348  
     SOLOMON 2:385, 2:386  
     VINCENT, REV. 1:485  
     VINSON, REV. 1:502, 2:280  
         2:323  
     WM. 2:414  
 GOVAN, ANDREW, REV. 2:421  
 GRAGG, WILLIAM F. 2:486  
 GRAHAM, RICHARD C., REV. 2:260  
 GRAINGER, ROBERT 1:157  
 GRANGER 2:229  
     ELI 1:219  
     LEVI 2:490  
     MR. 1:107  
 GRANT, ASA 2:183  
     DANIEL, ELDER 2:488  
     ELDER 2:435  
     JOHN 2:36, 2:153  
     REV. 2:348  
     S. B., REV. 2:467  
     Z., MISS 1:490  
 GRAVES 2:389  
     ALPHEUS, REV. 2:383, 2:445  
     AMASA 2:240, 2:296, 2:297  
     BENJAMIN 1:193, 2:443  
     BENJN. 2:440  
     DANIEL 1:193, 2:18  
     DANIEL, JR. 2:460  
     DANIEL, REV. 2:326, 2:580  
     DAVID 2:459  
     DOWNING W. 2:301  
     DWIGHT 2:389  
     EBENEZER 2:17, 2:443, 2:609  
     H. N., REV. 2:444  
     HIRAM A., REV. 2:125  
     ISAAC 2:232, 2:405, 2:440  
     ISAAC, SERGEANT 1:134  
     ISRAEL 2:459  
     JOHN 2:232  
     JONATHAN 2:176, 2:385, 2:440  
     JOSEPH 2:529  
     JOSEPH M., REV. 2:52  
     LEVI M. 2:301  
     MARTIN 2:459  
     MOSES 2:385, 2:386, 2:387  
     MOSES, LIEUT. 2:549, 2:609  
     NATHAN 2:459  
     OLIVER 2:459, 2:462  
     PEREZ 2:297  
     RUFUS 1:322, 1:323, 1:508  
         2:565  
     RUFUS, COL. 2:444  
     SAMUEL 2:440, 2:443  
     SETH 2:297  
     SILAS 2:297  
     THOMAS 2:177  
 GRAY, DANIEL 1:255, 1:256  
     EDGAR H., REV. 2:425  
     H. 1:210  
     ISAAC, CAPT. 1:221  
     JEDUTHAN, ELDER 2:487  
     MR. 2:110  
 GREELEY, S. S. N., REV. 2:492  
 GREELY, S. S. N., REV. 2:53  
 GREEN 2:140, 2:324, 2:382, 2:419  
 GREEN(continued)  
     ASA, DR. 1:471  
     BYRAM 2:613  
     DOCT. 1:467, 1:468  
     ELDER 2:322, 2:435, 2:505  
     G. W., REV. 2:335, 2:425  
     G., REV. 2:144  
     GEO. W., REV. 2:154  
     GEORGE W., REV. 2:402  
     GEORGE, REV. 2:410, 2:416  
     JOHN, REV. 2:334, 2:344, 2:490  
     JOSEPH, ELDER 2:390  
     JOSHUA 1:322  
     JOSHUA, DR. 2:458  
     JOSHUA, JUDGE 2:458  
     LEWIS, REV. 2:493  
     MOSES 2:549  
     PHILETUS, REV. 2:402  
     REV. 2:358  
     ROBERT, REV. 2:554  
     THOMAS 2:18  
 GREENE, GEORGE W., REV. 2:326  
     THOMAS 2:519  
 GREENLEAF 2:42  
     WILLIAM, COL. 1:252  
 GREGORY, DAN 2:540  
     HENRY 1:36  
 GRENNELL, GEORGE 1:430  
     GEORGE, JR. 1:323  
 GREY, EDWARD 1:437, 1:438  
     ELI 2:316  
     ROBERT 2:316  
     WILLIAM 2:316  
 GRIDLEY, DR. 2:175  
     ELIJAH, REV. 2:208  
     J. L., REV. 2:154  
     RALPH WELLS, REV. 2:611  
     T. J. 2:174  
     THOMAS 2:245  
     TIMOTHY J. 2:174  
     TIMOTHY J., DR. 2:174  
 GRIFFIN, EDWARD D., REV. 1:506  
     EPHRAIM 2:113  
     JOSEPH 2:318  
     SAMUEL 2:318  
     SAMUEL S. 2:569  
     WILLIAM A., DR. 2:97  
 GRIGGS, SETH D. 2:182  
 GRINNELL, GEORGE, JR. 2:271  
 GRIPPEN, SAMUEL 2:497  
 GRISWOLD, BISHOP 2:249  
     E., REV. 2:124  
     F. A., REV. 2:359  
     FLAVEL, REV. 2:272  
     JOHN 2:237  
     JOSEPH, JR. 2:345  
     M., REV. 2:249  
     MR. 2:152  
     PHILO 2:595  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:493  
     SILVANUS, REV. 2:151  
     WHITING 1:463, 2:384  
 GROSVENOR, CYRUS P., REV. 2:181  
     JOHN 1:159  
     MASON, REV. 2:314  
 GROUPE, JOHN 1:358  
 GROUT, JONATHAN, REV. 2:378  
     SUBMIT 1:190  
 GROVER 2:394  
     CAPT. 1:257  
     SIMON 2:318  
     THOMAS 1:256, 1:259  
 GROW, JAMES 2:91  
 GUERNSEY, EBENEZER, REV. 2:550  
 GUILD, SAMUEL 2:389  
 GUILFORD, WILLIAM 2:297  
 GUITEAU, DR. 2:538  
     EPHRAIM, DR. 2:537  
 GULL, WM. 2:232  
 GUNN 2:394  
     GEORGE, REV. 2:111  
     GIDEON 2:548  
     JOHN 2:141, 2:396  
     MARTIN 2:398  
     MOSES 2:395, 2:444  
     MOSES, DR. 2:396, 2:398  
     NATHANIEL 2:441  
     NATHANIEL, JR. 2:395  
     SAMUEL 2:440  
     SAMUEL, DEA. 2:443  
 GUTHRIE, JAMES 2:523  
     - H -  
 HADLOCK, BENJAMIN 2:297  
     JOSIAH 2:297  
     JOSIAH, JR. 2:297  
 HADSELL, WM. 2:498  
 HAINES, JOHN 1:146  
 HALBERT, THOMAS 2:187  
 HALE 2:363  
     ENOCH, REV. 2:290, 2:291, 2:292  
         2:293  
     MOSES 2:509  
     MR. 2:294  
     NATHAN 1:414, 1:417, 2:295  
     NATHAN, CAPT. 2:293  
     SYLVANUS 1:212  
     WILLIAM 2:598  
 HALIFAX, EARL of 2:396  
 HALL, AMBROSE 2:509  
     ARAD, REV. 2:383, 2:421  
     CURTIS 2:14  
     EBENEZER, REV. 2:335  
     EDWARD BROOKS, REV. 2:247  
     ELISHA 2:102  
     GORDON 1:507  
     GORDON, REV. 2:64, 2:139, 2:249  
     H. P., REV. 2:344  
     IRA, REV. 2:71, 2:518, 2:601  
     ISAAC, REV. 2:242  
     JOHN 2:616  
     JOHN G., REV. 2:487  
     JOHN L. 1:451  
     JOSEPH, JR. 2:45  
     JUSTUS, REV. 2:498  
     MR. 2:46, 2:248  
     NATHAN 1:422  
     REV. 2:512  
     RICHARD 1:126  
     SAMUEL 1:20  
     THOMAS 2:303  
     THOMAS A., REV. 2:378, 2:483  
     WM., JR., REV. 2:87  
 HALLIGAN 2:226  
 HALLOCK, GERARD 2:266  
     JEREMIAH HUMPHREY 2:266  
     JEREMIAH, REV. 2:203  
     MOSES, REV. 2:263, 2:265, 2:267  
     MR. 2:264  
     REV. 2:265  
     REV. DR. 2:590  
     WILLIAM A. 2:264  
     WILLIAM ALLEN 2:266

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

HALSTED, DR. 2:257  
 HAMBLIN, JOB 2:514, 2:516  
 HAMILTON 2:9, 2:34, 2:375, 2:452  
     ADAM, REV. 2:348  
     AMOS 1:322, 1:323  
     DR. 2:174  
     HUGH 2:8  
     JAMES 2:138  
     JOHN 2:40, 2:62, 2:138, 2:435  
     MR. 2:9  
     REV. 2:358  
     ROBERT 2:138, 2:183, 2:351  
     SILAS 1:285  
     THOMAS 2:60, 2:138  
     WILLIAM 2:18  
     WM. A., DR. 2:581  
 HAMLIN 1:278, 1:279, 1:280  
     1:297, 2:470  
     CAPT. 1:277  
     JOHN 2:263  
     MR. 2:578  
 HAMMOND, C., REV. 2:422  
     CHARLES 1:494, 1:495  
     PHILIP D. 2:51  
     PHINEAS 2:414  
 HANCHET, SAMUEL 2:142  
 HANCOCK 2:333  
     GOV. 1:288, 1:289  
     JOHN 1:287, 2:185, 2:478, 2:497  
     2:565  
 HANCOCKS, THOMAS 2:328  
 HAND, A. C., REV. 2:39  
     SAMUEL 2:497  
 HANDAY, MATTY 2:516  
     SETH 2:516  
 HANDY, JOSEPH 2:515  
 HANKS, BENJAMIN 2:175  
 HANNUM, C. W. 2:42  
     ELEAZER 2:196, 2:277  
     J. 2:298  
     JOHN 2:196  
     MOSES 2:177, 2:240  
     WM. 2:245  
 HAPGOOD, SYDRACH 1:81  
 HARADON, JOHN S. 2:581  
 HARDING, ALPHEUS, REV. 2:401  
     CHESTER 2:137  
     JOHN W., REV. 2:82  
     MR. 2:402  
     SEWALL, REV. 2:82  
 HARDY, J. W., REV. 2:123  
 HARE, FRANCIS, JR. 1:279  
 HARMON, GAIUS 2:531  
     NATHAN WILLIAMS 2:533  
     SAM 1:51  
 HARPER, ROBERT 2:102  
 HARRIMAN, JOHN 1:93  
 HARRINGTON 1:220  
     DANIEL 2:414  
     JASON 2:414  
     LYMAN 2:418  
     MOODY, REV. 2:242  
     MR. 2:304  
     REV. 2:416  
 HARRIS 2:132, 2:343  
     BENJAMIN 2:432  
     GEORGE W., REV. 2:553  
     H., REV. 2:416  
     HUMPHREY, REV. 2:402, 2:410  
     2:416  
     MARY 1:151  
     MR. 2:131

HARRIS(continued)  
     NORMAN 2:473, 2:475  
     REUBEN 2:417  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:348, 2:552  
     WILLIAM, DR. 2:136  
 HARRISON 1:449  
     GEN. 1:469  
     H. 2:146  
     ISAAC 2:318  
     ROGER, REV. 2:139  
     SAMUEL 2:552  
 HARROUN, DEACON 1:301  
 HART, JOHN D., ELDER 2:116  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:511  
     WM. 2:426  
 HARTLEY, R. P., REV. 2:335  
 HARTLY, WM. 1:255  
 HARTWELL, JESSE, REV. 2:573  
     JOHN, DR. 2:289  
     JONATHAN 2:398  
     JOSEPH 2:289  
     MR. 2:34  
 HARVARD, JOHN 1:474, 2:305  
 HARVEY 2:394, 2:441  
     JOHN 2:102  
     JOHN, REV. 2:104, 2:106  
     JOSIAH, DR. 2:62  
     MOSES 1:285  
     NATHANIEL 2:609  
     SAMUEL 2:440  
 HARWOOD, BENJAMIN 2:201  
     JAMES 2:318  
     MYRON, DR. 2:460  
     PETER 2:190  
 HASCALL, J., REV. 2:145, 2:154  
 HASKELL, J., REV. 2:124  
     JEFFERSON, REV. 2:39  
 HASKINS, NATHAN 2:578  
 HASLEM, JOHN, REV. 2:532  
 HASSARD, RODMAN 2:500  
     SAMUEL B., REV. 2:493  
 HASTINGS 2:441  
     BENJAMIN 1:213, 2:371  
     ELDER 2:115  
     J. N. 2:275  
     JOHN 1:193, 2:413  
     SAMUEL 1:151  
     SETH 2:297  
     THOMAS 2:440  
 HASWELL 1:440  
     ANTHONY 1:436  
 HATCH 2:389  
     ROGER C., REV. 2:448  
     SALMON, ELDER 2:488  
     ZEPHANIAH 2:302  
 HATFIELD, HENRY 2:117  
     HENRY, REV. 2:326  
     WM. 2:138  
 HATHAWAY 1:459  
     LEMUEL, CAPT. 2:577  
     PELEG 2:578  
 HAUGHTON, A. 1:30  
 HAVEN, G. 2:160  
     HENRY P. 1:428  
 HAWKES, DAVID B. 2:335  
     EDWARD 2:192  
     JOHN 2:215  
     JOSEPH 2:336  
     JULIA 1:483  
     PHILO, REV. 2:579  
     ROSWELL, REV. 2:191, 2:336  
     2:544

HAWKES(continued)  
     THERON M., REV. 2:336  
 HAWKINS, BAILEY H. 1:463  
 HAWKS 2:257  
     A., REV. 2:144  
     COL. 1:178  
     ELEAZER 1:175, 2:318, 2:329  
     2:360  
     ELIZABETH 1:151  
     GERSHOM 1:174, 2:329  
     JOHN 1:151, 1:157, 1:173, 2:318  
     JOHN, COL. 1:176  
     JOHN, SERG. 1:174  
     JONATHAN, JR. 1:151  
     MARTHA 1:151  
     PHILO, REV. 2:88, 2:326, 2:366  
     2:391, 2:402  
     REV. 2:39  
     SERG. 1:175  
     T. H., REV. 2:151  
     THANKFUL 1:151  
 HAWLEY 1:184, 1:185, 1:205  
     2:165  
     ALANSON 1:440, 1:463  
     B., REV. 2:554  
     ELISHA, CAPT. 1:191, 2:253  
     GIDEON, REV. 1:167  
     JOSEPH 1:183, 1:204, 2:251  
     2:253, 2:276, 2:377  
     JOSEPH, JUDGE 1:220  
     JOSEPH, LIEUT. 2:253  
     JOSEPH, MAJOR 2:251, 2:252  
     MAJOR 2:253, 2:254  
     MEHITABEL 2:167  
     MR. 1:441, 1:442, 1:444  
     REBECCA 2:168  
     SAML. 2:440  
     SAMUEL 2:165, 2:167, 2:440  
     SARAH 2:168  
     WILLIAM A. 1:454  
     WM. A., REV. 2:264, 2:503  
 HAWTHORNE 2:525  
 HAYDEN, AARON 2:350  
     DR. 2:350  
     GARDNER, REV. 2:471, 2:487  
     JOEL 1:457, 2:300, 2:301  
     JOSIAH 2:296, 2:297  
 HAYES, JOEL, REV. 2:272  
     MR. 2:386  
     W. E. 2:257  
 HAYNES 2:23  
     JOSEPH 2:17  
     JOSIAH 2:338  
     LEMUEL, REV. 2:63  
     MR. 2:64  
     PETER 2:17  
 HAYS, HANNAH 2:116  
     JONATHAN 2:116  
 HAYWARD, C., REV. 2:366  
     CHARLES, REV. 2:402  
     DANIEL 2:201  
     EBENEZER 1:159  
     JAMES 2:266  
     REV. MR. 2:362  
     TILLY BROWN 2:266  
     WM. H., REV. 2:402  
 HAYWOOD, C., REV. 2:335  
     DANIEL, CAPT. 2:258  
     ZADOCK 2:413  
 HAZARD, HENRY 2:497  
     JONATHAN 2:497  
 HAZELTINE, CAPT. 1:242

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

HAZEN, JAMES A., REV. 2:160  
 REUBEN S., REV. 2:152  
 REV. MR. 2:611  
 TIMOTHY A., REV. 2:483  
 HAZLETON, H. H., REV. 2:141  
 HEADLEY, J. T., REV. 2:590  
 HEALEY, JOSHUA 1:286  
 SETH 2:188  
 HEARTT, JONAS C. 1:430  
 HEATH, AZARIAH 2:578  
 S., REV. 2:335, 2:366  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:402  
 WILLIAM, GEN. 2:382  
 WM., REV. 2:425  
 HEATON, ELIJAH, DR. 2:384  
 MOSES 2:335  
 HEBARD, ASA, ELDER 2:390  
 STORY 1:481  
 HEDDING, BISHOP 2:86  
 HEDGE, LEMUEL, REV. 2:447  
 MR. 2:448  
 HEEBNER 1:356, 1:361  
 HEMENWAY, AARON 2:297  
 ICHABOD 2:297  
 JAMES P. 2:430  
 MESSRS. 2:433  
 MR. 1:459, 2:425  
 HEMINWAY, ASA 2:414  
 EZRA 2:418  
 SAMUEL 2:414  
 HEMPSTEAD, JOHN A., REV. 2:603  
 HENCHMAN, CAPT. 1:127, 1:130  
 CAPTAIN 1:109  
 HENDERSON, HORACE 2:445  
 JOHN 2:102, 2:337  
 HENRY 2:34, 2:535  
 CALEB S., REV. 2:372  
 FOSTER, REV. 2:601  
 HUGH 2:337  
 JOHN 1:194, 2:339  
 MR. 2:41  
 PATRICK 2:477  
 SAMUEL 2:40  
 HENSHAW, DAVID 1:414, 1:417  
 JOHN 1:417  
 SAMUEL 1:304, 1:305, 1:425  
 1:426, 2:46  
 HERRICK, AUSTIN F., REV. 2:326  
 ISAAC 2:302  
 PHINEAS 2:302  
 HERROUN, ALEXANDER 2:337  
 HEWINS, INCREASE 2:605  
 INCREASE, CAPT. 2:607  
 HIBBARD, BILLY 2:38, 2:117  
 BILLY, REV. 2:471, 2:508, 2:554  
 REV. 2:383  
 HICKEY, MR. 2:303  
 HICKS, J. 2:596  
 JACOB 1:151  
 JOSEPH 2:486  
 MILES H. 2:490  
 HIGBEE, ELIJAH 2:593  
 ELNATHAN 2:593  
 WHEELER 2:593  
 HIGBY, JOHN 2:564  
 JOHN, REV. 2:573  
 HIGGINS, M. 2:414  
 SIMEON 2:183  
 HIGLEY, MICAH 2:474  
 HILDRETH, A. B. F. 1:452  
 RICHARD 2:360  
 HILL, ABRAHAM, REV. 1:226, 2:434  
 HILL(continued)  
 ABRAHAM, REV.(continued)  
 2:435, 2:454  
 B. P., REV. 2:416  
 BENJAMIN 2:452  
 BENJAMIN P., REV. 2:416  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 DAVID 2:413  
 EBENEZER 2:297  
 GEORGE T., REV. 2:286  
 ISAAC 2:509  
 JOHN 2:413  
 JOSHUA 2:413  
 MR. 2:436  
 SAMPSON 2:297  
 HILLS, LEONARD M. 1:427  
 SAMUEL 1:322  
 HILLSBOROUGH, LORD 2:135  
 HILLYER, WINTHROP 1:422  
 HIMES, REV. 2:348  
 HINCKLEY, BEZA 2:516  
 JUDGE 2:247, 2:248  
 SAMUEL L. 1:422  
 HINDAL, EXPERIENCE 2:318  
 HINDS, JOSEPH, CAPT. 1:257  
 HINE, SYLVESTER, REV. 2:107  
 HINMAN, R. 2:519  
 RANSOM 2:519  
 REUBEN 2:464  
 REUBEN, CAPT. 2:464  
 HINSDALE 2:560  
 CHARLES J., REV. 2:13  
 JONATHAN 1:187, 2:522  
 MARY 1:151  
 MEHUMAN 1:151, 1:159  
 MR. 2:507  
 SAMUEL 1:151  
 THEODORE, REV. 2:502, 2:503  
 HINSDALL, BARNABAS 1:93  
 JOHN 1:93  
 ROBERT 1:93  
 SAMUEL 1:93  
 HINSDALL, BARNABAS 2:232  
 HISCOX, REV. 2:601  
 RICHARD, REV. 2:518  
 HISON, JOHN R. 2:133  
 HITCHCOCK 2:23, 2:301  
 ABNER 2:84  
 ARTHUR 2:377  
 DAVID 2:17  
 DR. 1:348, 1:368, 1:378, 2:110  
 2:366  
 EBENEZER 2:549  
 EDWARD, DR. 1:489, 2:376  
 EDWARD, REV. 1:511, 2:347  
 JOHN 2:318  
 JOSEPH 2:85  
 JOSIAH 2:43  
 L. 2:298  
 LEVI 2:44  
 LUKE 1:163, 2:318  
 LUKE, DEA. 2:62  
 NATHANIEL 2:17, 2:156  
 P. M., REV. 2:554  
 PRESIDENT 1:337, 1:348, 2:360  
 SAMUEL 2:32  
 SAMUEL A. 1:511, 2:32  
 SAMUEL, CAPT. 2:377  
 STEPHEN 2:44  
 URBANE, REV. 2:378  
 HIX, ELDER 2:450  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:393  
 HODLEY 2:559  
 HOAR 2:23  
 LEONARD 2:17  
 NATHAN 2:22, 2:24  
 HOBART, MR. 2:149  
 HOBBS 1:179  
 HUMPHREY, CAPTAIN 1:178  
 HOBBS, JOHN 1:93  
 THOMAS 1:93  
 HODGDEN, N. C., REV. 2:387  
 HODGE, ELDER 2:322  
 HODGES, ISAAC 2:581  
 ISAAC, DR. 2:581  
 JOSEPH, JR., REV. 2:107  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:170, 2:344  
 SIMEON 2:578  
 HOISINGTON, REV. MR. 2:611  
 HOIT, ABIGAIL 1:151  
 DAVID 2:318  
 DAVID, DEACON 1:151  
 DAVID, JR. 1:151  
 EPAPHRAS 1:321  
 JONATHAN 1:312, 2:318  
 HOLBARD, JOHN 2:183  
 HOLBROOK 2:288  
 JOHN, REV. 2:181  
 JOSEPH, JR. 2:24  
 HOLCOMB, ENOCH 1:219  
 HOLDEN, DR. 2:575  
 JEDUTHAN 2:414  
 HOLLAND 2:34  
 HARRISON 2:182  
 J. G. 1:442, 1:444  
 HOLLENBECK 2:491  
 HOLLEY, PLATT T., REV. 2:572  
 HOLLINGSWORTH 2:283  
 RICHARD 2:282  
 HOLLIS, DANIEL 2:297  
 ISAAC 1:167  
 HOLLISTER, GILSON D. 2:82  
 HOLLOWAY 2:69  
 GEO. 2:426  
 MR. 2:70  
 WM. 2:426  
 HOLLY 1:367, 2:569  
 HOLMES 1:34  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:187, 2:394  
 HENRY B., REV. 2:204, 2:442  
 JAMES 2:417  
 WILLIAM 1:21  
 HOLT 2:404  
 HOLTON, ELEAZER 2:410  
 ISRAEL 2:306  
 MARY 1:53  
 MR. 1:51  
 THOMAS 1:112, 2:410  
 WILLIAM 1:48, 1:50, 1:54, 2:244  
 WM. 2:245, 2:405  
 HOLYOKE, CAPT. 1:122, 1:123, 1:124  
 1:125, 2:137  
 EDWARD, REV. 1:39  
 ELIZUR 1:39, 1:45, 1:54, 1:65  
 1:120  
 ELIZUR, CAPT. 1:42  
 JOHN 1:22, 1:65, 2:141  
 LIEUT. 1:54  
 MARY 1:42  
 MR. 1:43, 1:50  
 SAMUEL, CAPT. 1:120, 1:121  
 HOMER, MR. 2:518  
 HOMES, ROBERT 1:93  
 HOOKER, ANSON 2:295

## OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 &amp; 2 - MASTER INDEX

## HOOKER(continued)

EDWARD 2:295  
 HENRY B., REV. 2:512  
 JOHN 1:304, 1:312, 1:321, 1:322  
 1:323  
 JOHN WORTHINGTON 1:438  
 JOHN, REV. 2:186, 2:246  
 JOSEPH 2:201, 2:227  
 JOSEPH, COL. 2:227  
 JOSIAH 1:403, 1:441, 2:99  
 2:135, 2:136  
 JUDGE 2:136  
 MR. 1:20, 1:43  
 REV. MR. 2:195  
 THOMAS, REV. 1:43, 2:246  
 HOOPER, ELISHA 2:605  
 HOOSAC TUNNEL 2:328  
 HOPKINS 1:277, 2:190  
 A., PROF. 1:507  
 DR. 2:221, 2:223  
 EDWARD 1:488  
 EDWARD, GOVERNOR 1:487  
 ELIAS 2:486  
 ERASTUS 1:425  
 GOVERNOR 1:34  
 HENRY 1:277  
 MARK 2:591  
 MARK, COL. 1:224  
 MARK, PROF. 1:506  
 MR. 2:223, 2:586  
 MRS. 1:488  
 REV. MR. 2:585  
 SAMUEL 2:150  
 SAMUEL, REV. 1:169, 2:186  
 2:222, 2:492, 2:511, 2:523  
 2:534  
 STEPHEN W. 1:454  
 TIMOTHY 2:486  
 HORTON, GAD 2:43  
 STEPHEN 2:43  
 THOMAS 1:30  
 HOSFORD, COL. 2:195  
 ESTHER 2:609  
 HENRY B., REV. 2:442, 2:614  
 JOSIAH 2:608, 2:609  
 MR. 1:43  
 WILLIAM 2:608  
 WM. 2:609  
 HOSLEY 2:363  
 HOSMER, GEORGE W., REV. 2:409  
 HOTANTON, SAMUEL 2:297  
 HOTCHKIN, EBENEZER 2:569  
 JOHN, REV. 2:568  
 HOTOY, ISRAEL 2:302  
 HOUGH, ALLEN, REV. 2:125  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:125  
 HOUGHTON, BENJAMIN 2:428, 2:431  
 ISRAEL, DEA. 2:329  
 JONA. 2:414  
 JONAS, CAPT. 2:432  
 JONATHAN 2:428, 2:431  
 HOVEY 2:140, 2:441  
 SYLVESTER 2:266  
 THOMAS 2:440, 2:443  
 THOMAS, SR. 2:440  
 HOW, THOMAS 2:297  
 HOWARD, BEZALEEL, REV. 2:119, 2:121  
 2:122  
 EBENEZER 2:393  
 HENRY 2:506  
 HENRY, JR. 2:508  
 HOSEA, REV. 2:71

## HOWARD(continued)

J. M. 2:591  
 JOHN 2:303  
 JONATHAN 2:335  
 NATHAN 2:419  
 SAMUEL 2:423  
 STEPHEN 2:303  
 V. M. 2:404  
 HOWE, ABBOTT, REV. 2:348  
 ASA 2:457  
 CALEB 1:190  
 CAPT. 1:253  
 E. G. 1:425, 1:426  
 ELBRIDGE G., REV. 2:115  
 ENOS 2:62  
 JEMIMA 1:190  
 JOSIAH 2:418  
 JUDGE 2:247, 2:248, 2:590  
 LORD VISCOUNT 2:598  
 MOSES 1:221  
 REV. 2:601  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:528, 2:600  
 SYLVANUS 2:201  
 HOWES, HENRY 2:379  
 HOWK, ALBERT M. 2:519  
 ISAAC 2:516  
 HOWLAND 2:363  
 SETH S., COL. 2:363  
 HOXSEY, BENJAMIN F., REV. 2:614  
 EDWARD C. 2:614  
 HOYT 1:121, 1:151, 1:174  
 EPAPHRAS, GEN. 1:464, 2:359  
 GEN. 1:91, 2:354  
 HUBBARD 1:84, 1:87, 1:90, 1:98  
 1:131, 1:273, 2:23, 2:389  
 2:576  
 AUSTIN O., REV. 2:444  
 BARIJAH 1:158  
 DANIEL 2:17, 2:548, 2:550  
 DOUGLAS S. 1:469  
 E., DR. 2:174  
 EDMUND 2:218  
 ELDER 2:125  
 ELI A. 2:192  
 HENRY 1:469  
 ISAAC, DEA. 2:443  
 ISAAC, JR. 2:440, 2:443  
 ISAAC, SERGT. 2:441  
 ISAAC, SR. 2:440  
 ISRAEL 2:444  
 J. P., REV. 2:249  
 JOHN 1:284, 2:215, 2:439  
 JOHN P. 2:89  
 JOHN, REV. 2:408  
 JONATHAN 1:165, 2:385  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:444, 2:534  
 2:582  
 JOSEPH 2:385  
 LUCY 2:297  
 MR. 1:91, 2:386, 2:412  
 O. G., REV. 2:445  
 R. B. 2:445  
 ROBERT, JR. 2:426  
 ROBERT, REV. 2:424  
 RODOLPHUS B. 1:508  
 SAMUEL 2:17, 2:138  
 SIMEON 2:24  
 STEPHEN G. 2:228  
 W. M., REV. 2:108, 2:344, 2:359  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:206  
 WM. W., REV. 2:323  
 HUBBELL, A. L. 2:513

## HUBBELL(continued)

CHARLES L. 2:614  
 ELISHA, ELDER 2:487  
 WOLCOTT 2:513  
 HUBBERT, JOHN 2:218  
 HUBBIRD, JNO. 2:438  
 HUDSON 1:453  
 SAMUEL 1:93  
 SETH, DR. 2:609  
 HUGGINS 2:581  
 JOHN 1:139  
 HUGHES, REV. 2:467  
 HULBERT 2:514  
 WM. 2:245  
 HULIN, A., REV. 2:335  
 ALEXANDER, REV. 2:326, 2:366  
 HULL 1:469  
 AGRIPPA 2:593  
 ALBERT 2:576  
 ELIAKIM 2:575  
 ELIZABETH 1:151  
 GEORGE 2:575, 2:576  
 HOPE, REV. 2:122  
 SALMON, REV. 2:88, 2:402, 2:410  
 2:416  
 HUMFREY, JOHN 1:18  
 HUMPHREY, AARON, REV. 2:512  
 HEMAN, REV. 1:510, 2:551  
 REV. MR. 2:314  
 HUNN, DAVID L., REV. 2:225  
 ZADOCK, REV. 2:472  
 HUNT, ABIJAH 2:296, 2:297  
 EBENEZER 1:304, 1:312, 2:248  
 2:370  
 EBENEZER, JR. 1:210  
 EBENEZER, LIEUT. 2:367  
 ELIJAH 2:251  
 EPHRIAM, CAPT. 2:309  
 J. M., REV. 2:93  
 JOHN 2:592, 2:595  
 JOHN M., REV. 2:141  
 JONATHAN 2:207, 2:245  
 MR. 2:522  
 SAMUEL 2:318  
 THOMAS P., REV. 2:552  
 WILLIAM W., REV. 2:170  
 HUNTER 2:469  
 JOHN 1:265, 2:424  
 JOHN, REV. 2:151  
 ROBERT 2:337, 2:540  
 SAMUEL 2:422  
 HUNTING, JONATHAN 2:201  
 NATHAN 2:201  
 HUNTINGTON, C. P. 1:425, 1:426  
 1:454, 2:248  
 CHARLES P. 2:227, 2:239  
 DAN, REV. 2:227, 2:372, 2:383  
 2:387, 2:425  
 F. D., REV. 1:405  
 FREDERICK D., REV. 2:387  
 FREDERICK DAN, REV. 2:227  
 J. D. 1:449  
 JONATHAN 2:306  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:237, 2:306  
 REV. MR. 2:247  
 SARAH 2:306  
 WILLIAM 2:228  
 HURLBURT 2:520, 2:521  
 DEA. 2:339, 2:340  
 JOHN 2:470  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:590  
 MARTIN L. 2:281

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

HURLBURT(continued)  
 RUFUS, REV. 2:281  
 SIMEON 2:470  
 TIMOTHY 2:496  
 HURLBUT, JOHN W. 2:558  
 SAMUEL A. 1:433  
 HURST, BENONI 1:151  
 EBENEZER 1:151  
 ELIZABETH 1:151  
 HANNAH 1:151  
 SARAH 1:151  
 SARAH, JR. 1:151  
 THOMAS 1:151

HUSSEY, DANIEL 2:47  
 HUSTED, J. B., REV. 2:326, 2:335  
 JOHN B., REV. 2:366  
 HUTCHINS 1:438  
 JACOB 2:413  
 JAMES R. 1:437  
 MR. 1:440  
 HUTCHINSON 1:143  
 CAPT. 1:83  
 CAPTAIN 1:81  
 DR. 2:174  
 ELISHA, REV. 2:203  
 GOV. 1:205, 1:224, 2:135, 2:211  
 2:252  
 GOVERNOR 2:90  
 JUDAH 1:161, 2:276  
 JUDHA 2:407  
 MOSES 2:195  
 THO. 2:136

HYDE 2:301  
 ALEXANDER 2:516, 2:519  
 ALVAN, REV. 2:516, 2:517  
 CALEB 1:394  
 EDWARD, REV. 2:416  
 JOHN, REV. 2:159  
 JONATHAN L. 1:498  
 JOSEPH 2:516  
 LAVIUS, REV. 2:472, 2:516  
 S. 2:298  
 WILLIAM 1:441, 2:516  
 WM. 1:429  
 HYNDS 2:213

- I -

IDE, GEORGE B., REV. 2:125  
 INDIANS, ACKALAMBOWITT 2:438  
 AGAWAM 1:74  
 ALEXANDER 1:77  
 ANNAWON 1:132  
 AUPAUMUT, HENDRICK 2:588  
 CALAWANE 1:74  
 CANADA 1:120  
 CHAUK 1:70  
 CHOCTAW 2:316, 2:569, 2:590  
 CHRISTIAN 1:81, 1:83  
 COA 1:29, 1:30  
 COMMUCKE 1:29  
 COMMUK 1:30  
 CONANCHET 1:111, 1:126  
 CONNECTICUT RIVER 1:110, 1:131  
 CUTTONAS 1:29  
 CUTTONUS 1:30  
 EPHRAIM 2:561  
 GEORGE 1:83  
 HOUSATONIC 2:585, 2:586  
 HOUSATONNOC 2:570  
 HOUSATUNNUCK 2:150  
 KEMIC 1:30

INDIANS(continued)  
 KEWENUSK 1:29  
 KINDNESS 1:157  
 KOKUINEK 1:30  
 KONKAPOT 1:165, 2:570, 2:585  
 2:586  
 MACHETUHOOD 1:29, 1:30  
 MACOSSAK 1:30  
 MACQUA 1:155  
 MASSACHUSETTS NATION 1:74  
 MASSASOIT 1:77, 1:78  
 MATANCHAN 1:29, 1:30  
 MENIS 1:30  
 MESSAI 1:30  
 METOXSIN 2:589  
 METTAWOMPE 2:438, 2:439  
 MIANTONOMO 1:77, 1:111  
 MISHALISK 2:438, 2:439  
 MOHAWK 1:120, 1:122, 1:129  
 1:130, 1:191  
 MOHEGAN 1:177, 1:79, 1:84, 1:85  
 1:89, 1:122, 1:131  
 MOHEMOOS 1:29  
 NAPOMPENAM 1:29  
 NARRAGANSET 1:77, 1:78, 1:79  
 1:80, 1:106, 1:109, 1:110  
 1:111, 1:120, 1:130, 2:183  
 2:212  
 NASHUA 1:73  
 NASSICOHEE 1:45  
 NATTAWASAWETT 2:439  
 NATTAWASSAWET 2:438  
 NENESSAHALANT 1:45  
 NEPINAM 1:30  
 NIARUM 1:29  
 NIMHAM, ABRAHAM 1:222  
 NIMHAM, CAPT. 2:594  
 NIPMUCK 1:80, 1:83, 1:84, 1:110  
 1:120  
 NONOTUCK 1:73, 1:74, 1:79  
 ONEIDA 1:167  
 PACQUALLANT 1:74  
 PAUQUANNAUPEET, PETER 2:588  
 PEQUOT 1:31, 1:32, 1:77, 1:89  
 1:127  
 PHILIP 1:77, 1:78, 1:79, 1:80  
 1:83, 1:84, 1:85, 1:88, 1:95  
 1:96, 1:97, 1:106, 1:110  
 1:120, 1:121, 1:123, 1:126  
 1:129, 1:130, 1:131, 1:132  
 1:145, 1:187, 2:194, 2:354  
 2:364, 2:405, 2:437  
 PLENIS 1:29  
 POCOMTUCK 1:70, 1:74, 1:84  
 1:85  
 POPHNOHONNAWOK, JOHN 2:570  
 QUABOAG 1:73, 1:120  
 QUANAQUANT, JOSEPH 2:588  
 RHODES FAMILY 2:237  
 RIVER 1:120  
 SACKETT 1:179  
 SASSACUS 1:31  
 SCHAGHTICOKE 1:187  
 SIR PETER 2:588  
 SPRINGFIELD 1:95, 1:97  
 SQUAKHEAG 1:74, 1:85  
 SQUIKHEAG 2:438, 2:439  
 STOCKBRIDGE 1:167, 1:169, 2:154  
 2:246, 2:470, 2:471, 2:485  
 2:561, 2:585, 2:594, 2:604  
 SUNCKKAMAMACHUE 2:439  
 SUNKKAMAMACHUE 2:438

INDIANS(continued)  
 TOTO 1:95, 2:58  
 UMPACHENE 2:585, 2:586  
 UMPANCHELA 1:46  
 UNCAS 1:77  
 WADAMUMMIN 2:438, 2:439  
 WAMPANOAG 1:77, 1:106  
 WAPAHOALE 1:70  
 WAWHILLOWA 1:45  
 WENAWIS 1:29, 1:30  
 WENEPAWIN 1:29  
 WINNEPAWIN 1:30  
 WORONOKE 1:74  
 WRUTHERNA 1:29, 1:30  
 WUTTOWHAN 1:74  
 YOKUN 2:561  
 INGALLS 2:468, 2:560  
 INGERSOL, DAVID 2:470  
 JONATHAN, CAPT. 1:191  
 JOSEPH 1:151  
 MOSES 2:491  
 INGERSOLE, DAVID 2:18  
 THOMAS 2:18  
 INGERSOLL 2:238, 2:581  
 CAPT. 1:279  
 CHARLES 2:514  
 CHARLES J. J. 1:461  
 DAVID B. 2:595  
 DEACON 1:277  
 ELIHU P., REV. 2:516  
 JOHN 2:141  
 MR. 1:462  
 MRS. 1:277  
 PETER 1:222  
 REV. DR. 2:248  
 THOMAS 1:166, 2:586  
 WM. 2:514, 2:515, 2:519  
 INGHAM 2:576  
 ERASTUS 1:322  
 SOLOMON 2:240  
 INGRAHAM, NATHAN 2:602  
 WILLIAM 2:578  
 INGRAM 2:269  
 EBENEZER 2:165  
 JOHN 2:167, 2:215, 2:318, 2:569  
 JOHN, JR. 2:165  
 JOHN, SR. 2:165  
 JONATHAN 1:151  
 LYDIA, WID. 2:168  
 SOLOMON B., REV. 2:442  
 IVES, ALFRED E., REV. 2:358  
 DWIGHT, REV. 2:71, 2:125  
 JESSE, REV. 2:91

- J -

JACKSON 2:469  
 ABRAHAM, REV. 2:358  
 ABRAM 2:504  
 ASA 2:305  
 C. T., DR. 1:374  
 DR. 1:375  
 E. W. 2:117  
 FRANCIS 1:417  
 GEN. 1:448  
 GENERAL 1:440  
 GILES 2:529  
 JOHN, REV. 2:365  
 JOSHUA 2:504  
 SAMUEL 2:509  
 JACOBS, REV. 2:518  
 JAMES 2:23

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

JANES 2:367  
 ABELL 2:318  
 BENJAMIN 2:195, 2:196, 2:410  
 EBENEZER 2:411  
 FRANCIS 2:198  
 FREDERIC, REV. 2:323  
 FREDERICK, REV. 2:260  
 JAMES 2:297  
 JONATHAN 2:196  
 JOSEPH 2:297  
 JUSTUS L., REV. 2:281  
 SAMUEL 2:195, 2:196  
 WILLIAM 2:318  
 WM. 2:245  
 JAQUITH, GILMAN 2:154  
 JARVIS, JAMES 2:446  
 JEFFERSON 2:478  
 MR. 2:32  
 JEFFERSON FLOOD 2:221  
 JELLET, SAMUEL 2:318  
 JENCKS, BENJAMIN 2:88  
 WASHINGTON 2:88  
 JENISON, ISAAC, REV. 2:87  
 JENKINS, CHARLES, REV. 2:372  
 EBEN, JR. 2:519  
 EBENEZER 2:514, 2:519  
 THOMAS, DEACON 2:287  
 JENKS, DR. 2:478  
 ELISHA 2:478  
 JENNINGS, BENJAMIN 1:159  
 EBENEZER, REV. 2:483  
 JOSEPH 2:16, 2:18  
 MRS. 1:134, 1:136  
 SELDEN 2:567  
 STEPHEN 1:135, 1:159  
 JENNISON, ISAAC 2:160  
 JEROME, JOHN 2:593  
 JESSUP 2:147  
 EDWARD, REV. 2:55  
 JEWELL, AARON 2:183  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 JEWETT, DAVID 2:306  
 JOANES, MARGARITE 1:43  
 JOHNSON 1:30, 1:191, 1:224  
 2:140, 2:446  
 ABNER 2:116  
 ADAM 1:511  
 AMASA 2:497  
 COL. 1:190  
 EDWARD, CAPT. 1:65  
 ELIAS, REV. 2:443  
 ELISHA 2:413  
 ELIZABETH 2:116  
 HENRY 2:412  
 JOHN, SERG. 2:85  
 MARTIN 2:497  
 MR. 2:525  
 REV. MR. 2:260  
 ROBERT, DEA. 2:470  
 S. 2:468  
 S. W., REV. 2:425  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:605  
 SOLOMON 2:413  
 SOLOMON W., REV. 2:326  
 SUSAN 2:590  
 W. E. 2:207  
 WM. A. 2:147  
 JOHNSTON, REV. 2:513  
 JONES 1:124, 2:589  
 ADONIJAH 2:540  
 ANSON 2:525  
 BENONI 2:195

JONES(continued)  
 CAPT. 1:277  
 CLEMENT, REV. 2:249  
 CORNELIUS 1:185, 1:198  
 CORNELIUS, REV. 1:224, 2:419  
 2:572  
 D. B., REV. 2:89  
 DAVID 2:156  
 E. F., MISS 2:585  
 EBENEZER 2:540  
 ELDER 2:407  
 ELIJAH 2:593  
 ELISHA 1:197, 2:501, 2:543  
 2:548  
 ELISHA, COL. 2:463  
 HENRY, REV. 1:501  
 HEZEKIAH 2:548  
 ISRAEL 2:463  
 ISRAEL, CAPT. 2:464  
 JOHN 2:156, 2:240  
 JONA. 2:413  
 JONA., JR. 2:413  
 JONATHAN 2:413  
 JOSEPH 1:285  
 JOSIAH 1:168, 1:277, 2:587  
 2:591  
 JOSIAH, JR. 2:589  
 LOT, REV. 2:314  
 MARGARET 1:41  
 MERRITT 2:267  
 MILES 2:540  
 MR. 2:420  
 N. B., REV. 2:107, 2:387, 2:435  
 NATHAN 1:197, 2:463  
 PAUL 2:593  
 REUBEN 2:420  
 REV. MR. 2:381  
 ROBERT 2:318  
 SAMUEL 2:240  
 SETH, REV. 2:498  
 SIMEON 2:83  
 STEPHEN 2:86  
 WILLARD, REV. 2:417  
 WILLIAM 1:277, 2:318  
 JORDAN 2:140  
 J. W. P., REV. 2:366, 2:403  
 2:435  
 JOSSELYN 2:275  
 JOY, CYRUS 2:266  
 ISAAC 2:262  
 JESSE 1:322  
 NEHEMIAH 1:322  
 ROYAL 2:192  
 JOYNER, ROBERT 2:486  
 JUDD, ASAH, CAPT. 2:336  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:285  
 CHAUNCEY P. 2:295  
 HOPHNI 1:453, 2:295  
 JONATHAN 2:280  
 JONATHAN S., REV. 2:295, 2:461  
 JONATHAN, JR. 2:279  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:237, 2:277  
 2:292, 2:461  
 MR. 1:454, 1:485, 2:278, 2:280  
 2:296  
 REV. MR. 2:279  
 SAMUEL 2:245  
 SYLVESTER 1:322, 2:291, 2:292  
 2:295  
 SYLVESTER, JR. 1:453  
 SYLVESTER, REV. 2:295  
 THOMAS 2:245

JUDSON, EPHRAIM A. 2:575  
 EPHRAIM, REV. 2:582  
 - K -  
 KARNER, ANDREW 2:485, 2:486  
 JACOB 2:486  
 NICHOLAS 2:486  
 ROBERT 2:486  
 KEACH, ISRAEL, REV. 2:542, 2:573  
 KEATH, REV. 2:416  
 KEELER, DENTON 2:519  
 JOSEPH 2:509  
 REV. 2:601  
 KEEP, JOHN 1:64, 1:107, 2:18, 2:77  
 2:90, 2:514  
 JOHN, REV. 2:13, 2:582  
 JOSIAH 2:91  
 MOSES 2:386  
 MR. 1:108  
 SAMUEL 2:18  
 KEET, FRANCIS 2:318  
 JOHN 2:385  
 JONATHAN 2:388  
 KEITH, CALEB 2:201  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:421  
 JOSEPH 2:200  
 KELLEM, R., REV. 2:372  
 KELLEY, JAMES 2:302  
 JOHN 2:302  
 M. J., REV. 2:335  
 KELLOGG 2:269, 2:441, 2:470  
 2:581  
 DANIEL 1:165, 2:171, 2:172  
 2:582  
 DANIEL, LL.D. 2:172  
 DAVID, D.D. 2:171  
 E. H. 2:560  
 EBENEZER 2:165, 2:167, 2:441  
 ELIZABETH 2:168  
 GILES B. 2:614  
 GILES C. 2:226  
 GILES CROUCH 2:227  
 JAMES K. 2:556  
 JOANNA 1:151  
 JOHN B. 2:615  
 JONATHAN 1:151  
 JOS. 2:438, 2:439  
 JOSEPH 1:76, 1:151, 1:159  
 2:215, 2:318  
 MARTIN 1:151, 2:318  
 MARTIN, JR. 1:151, 1:158  
 N., MISS 1:500  
 NATHANIEL 2:167, 2:217, 2:440  
 2:481  
 REBECCA 1:151  
 RUSSELL 2:296, 2:297  
 S., MISS 1:500  
 SAMUEL 1:134, 1:135, 2:609  
 SARAH 2:168  
 STEPHEN 2:426  
 TIMOTHY 2:486  
 KELOG, SAMUEL 2:232  
 KELSEY 2:470  
 KELSON, WM. 2:105  
 KEMP 2:490  
 S. A. 2:490  
 KENDALL, CHARLES, REV. 2:323  
 JAMES 2:86  
 MR. 2:401  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:400  
 KENNETT, SMITH 2:297

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

KENNEY, JOEL, REV. 2:71, 2:348  
 KENT, BRAINARD, REV. 2:605  
     DAVID 2:116  
     DEBORAH 2:116  
     ELIZABETH 2:116  
     GIDEON 2:531  
     JAMES 1:505  
     JOHN 2:113  
     JOSIAH 2:116  
     MEHITABEL 2:116  
 KERR, GEORGE, REV. 2:493, 2:601  
 KETCHUM 2:480  
     DANIEL 2:479  
     EPENETUS 2:479  
     MATTHEW 2:479  
     MATTHEW, JR. 2:479  
     SAMUEL 2:479  
 KEYES, CALVIN, REV. 2:348  
     CHARLES B., REV. 2:465  
     CHARLES C. 2:519  
     EDWARD L. 2:96  
     ELDER 2:578  
     ELIAS 2:533, 2:534  
     ELIAS, JR. 2:534  
     EPHRAIM 2:616  
     GERSHOM 2:328, 2:330  
     LEMUEL 2:86  
 KIBBE 2:133  
     MR. 2:158  
 KIBBEE, DAVID 2:540  
     ISAAC 2:540  
     STEPHEN 2:540  
 KIDD, BENJAMIN 2:183  
     CHARLES 2:183  
 KILBORN, JOHN 2:464  
     SAMUEL 2:90  
 KILBORNE, JACOB 1:93  
 KILBURN, DANIEL, REV. 2:201  
     JOSIAH 2:186  
     MR. 2:188, 2:189  
     REV. MR. 2:204  
 KILBURNE 2:418  
     JOSEPH, REV. 2:454  
 KILLAM, DANIEL 2:90, 2:102  
     THOMAS 1:285  
 KILLUM, DANIEL 2:18  
 KILLY, ISAAC 2:465  
 KILPATRICK, REV. MR. 2:104  
 KIMBALL 2:133  
     CALEB 1:93  
     DAVID, REV. 2:264  
     WM., REV. 2:335, 2:366  
 KING 2:146, 2:394, 2:471  
     AARON 2:85  
     ABEL, COL. 1:263  
     ASAH 2:492  
     ASAPH 1:263  
     BENJAMIN 1:193  
     EBENEZER 2:239  
     ELBRIDGE 2:267  
     ELEAZER 2:184  
     EZRA 2:18  
     JESSE 1:313, 2:489, 2:490  
     JOHN 1:114, 1:138, 2:101, 2:245  
         2:318, 2:529  
     JONAS 2:265  
     JONAS, REV. 2:379  
     JOSEPH 1:93, 2:177  
     MEDAD 2:318  
     MOSES 2:491  
     PAUL 2:183  
     PAUL, LIEUT. 1:231

KING(continued)  
     PHINEAS 2:277  
     ROBERT, DR. 2:575  
     SAMUEL 2:18, 2:90, 2:91, 2:399  
     SAMUEL, ELDER 2:455  
     SARAH 2:330  
     SILAS 2:183  
     THOMAS 2:377  
     TITUS 1:189, 2:331  
     WALTER, REV. 2:610  
     WILLIAM 1:222, 2:491  
     ZADOC, REV. 2:410  
     ZADOCK 2:490  
     ZADOCK, REV. 2:416  
 KINGMAN, ALEXANDER 2:305  
     SAMUEL 2:305  
 KINGSBURY, A., REV. 2:553  
     JACOB 2:529  
     PHINEHAS 2:540  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:448  
 KINGSLEY 1:469, 2:301  
     ALVAH 2:475  
     AMOS 2:475  
     AMOS, REV. 2:473  
     EBENEZER 2:277  
     EBENEZER, JR. 2:278  
     ENOS 2:245  
     JUSTUS 2:295  
     NATHANIEL 2:471  
     SAMUEL S., ELDER 2:264  
     SAMUEL S., REV. 2:448  
     SILAS, REV. 2:36  
 KINNE, AARON, REV. 2:541  
     HANNAH 2:306  
     JEREMIAH 2:302, 2:305  
     JOHN 2:302, 2:303  
     THOMAS 2:302, 2:303, 2:304  
         2:306  
 KINSLEY 2:394  
     CALVIN 2:201  
 KIPP 1:470  
 KIRKHAM, HENRY 1:441  
 KIRKLAND, GEORGE 1:278  
     JOHN 2:237, 2:239  
     SAMUEL, CAPT. 2:239  
 KIRTLAND, JOHN 2:239  
 KITMAN, JOSEPH 2:15  
 KITTREDGE, ABEL, DR. 2:507  
     BENJAMIN F. 2:508  
     CHARLES B., REV. 2:91  
     CHARLES J. 2:506  
     WM. C. 2:508  
 KITTRIDGE 2:560  
     WILLIAM 2:174  
 KNAP, AARON 1:284  
 KNAPP, ABRAHAM, REV. 2:473  
     ISAAC, REV. 2:144  
     JARED O., REV. 2:235  
     SHEPHERD 2:192  
 KNEELAND, J. C. 1:461  
 KNEIL, J. 2:146  
     T. 2:146  
 KNIBLOWS, MR. 2:104  
 KNIFFIN, GEORGE W. 2:567  
 KNIGHT, BETSEY 2:237  
     CALEB, REV. 2:100, 2:503, 2:603  
     ELAM C. 2:228  
     JOEL, REV. 2:326  
     JOSEPH, REV. 2:208, 2:545  
     RICHARD, REV. 2:77  
     SAMUEL 2:237  
 KNOWLES 2:170

KNOWLES(continued)  
     SAMUEL 2:413  
 KNOWLTON, PAUL 2:489  
 KNOX 2:9  
     ALANSON 1:321, 2:14  
     ALBERT 2:14  
     HENRY 1:412  
     JOSEPH 2:602  
     SAMUEL 2:11, 2:14  
     WILLIAM 2:14  
 KOSCIUSZKO, GEN. 2:593  
 KYLE 2:15  
     FORBES 2:40  
  
 - L -  
  
 LAFAYETTE, GEN. 1:293  
 LAFLIN 2:147  
     ADDISON H. 2:516  
     W. 2:519  
 LAMB 2:102  
     AMHERST, REV. 2:326  
     COL. 2:275  
     DANIEL 2:156  
     GAD 2:161  
     GEORGE E. 2:301  
     HORACE 2:229  
     JONATHAN 2:419  
     JOSHUA 2:101, 2:103  
     REV. 2:383  
     SAMUEL O. 1:463  
     THOMAS 2:151  
 LAMBERT, RICHARD 1:93  
 LAMBERTON, JAMES 2:102  
 LAMBORD, BENJ. F., REV. 2:54  
 LAMSON 2:327, 2:427  
     E. G. 1:432  
     EBENEZER G. 1:430  
     MESSRS. 1:502  
 LANDON, G., REV. 2:124  
     GEORGE 2:567  
 LANE, EBENEZER 1:304  
     JOHN 2:270  
     MR. 2:510  
     NATHANIEL 2:201  
     OTIS 1:429  
 LANGSTROTH, LORENZO L., REV. 2:372  
 LAPHAM, GEO. 2:465  
     JOSHUA 2:465  
 LARKCOM, PAUL 2:540  
 LARNED, CHARLES 2:556  
     CHARLES, GEN. 2:558  
     SIMON 1:394, 2:558  
     SIMON, COL. 2:558  
     SYLVESTER 2:556  
 LASELLE, N., REV. 2:606  
 LATHAM, A., REV. 2:366, 2:391  
 LATHROP 1:85, 1:90  
     CAPT. 1:87, 1:88, 1:91, 1:93  
         1:94  
     CAPTAIN 1:83, 1:84  
     DR. 2:155  
     JOSEPH, DR. 2:384  
     JOSEPH, REV. 2:150  
     REV. DR. 1:296, 1:492  
     SAMUEL 1:323  
     THOMAS, CAPT. 1:92  
 LAURIE, THOMAS, REV. 2:272  
 LAWRENCE, ABBOTT 2:458  
     ABEL 1:198, 2:577  
     AMOS 1:507  
     DANIEL 1:141

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

- LAWRENCE(continued)  
 JOHN 1:141  
 JOSEPH 2:449  
 JOSIAH 2:481, 2:616  
 MYRON 1:426  
 THOMAS 1:141  
 WILLIAM 1:417  
 LAWSON, MR. 2:422  
 LAWTON, CHRISTOPHER J. 1:139  
 CHRISTOPHER JACOB 2:7  
 JOSHUA B. 1:402  
 MR. 2:8, 2:9, 2:10  
 SANFORD, REV. 1:482, 1:483  
 LAYTHROP, THOMAS, CAPT. 1:93  
 LAZELL, MARTIN 2:192  
 LEACH, REV. 2:249  
 SANFORD, REV. 2:107  
 WM., REV. 2:455  
 LEADBETTER, JAMES P. 2:569  
 WM. S. 2:567  
 LEAR, CONSUL 2:31  
 LEAVENWORTH, MR. 2:464  
 LEAVITT, FRANCES, MISS 2:607  
 JONATHAN 1:312, 1:323, 2:375  
 2:385  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:325, 2:333  
 2:334  
 JOSHUA, REV. 2:385  
 MR. 2:325, 2:382  
 R. H. 1:432  
 REV. MR. 2:381  
 ROGER 1:322, 1:323  
 ROGER H. 1:430  
 WILLIAM 1:214  
 LECHLER, HENRY 2:127  
 LECOUNT, W. F., REV. 2:359  
 WM. F., REV. 2:348  
 LEE 2:515  
 ANN 2:505  
 GIDEON 2:388  
 HENRY W., REV. 2:55, 2:124  
 JOHN 2:318  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:541  
 JOSEPH 2:303  
 JUDAH A. 2:556  
 MAJ. GEN. 2:514  
 MOTHER ANN 2:499  
 MR. 2:125  
 NATHANIEL 2:142  
 REV. MR. 2:137  
 ROSWELL, COL. 2:124  
 ROSWELL, LT. COL. 2:127  
 SETH, REV. 2:472  
 SIMEON 2:303  
 LEEDS, JOSEPH 2:318  
 LEFFINGWELL 2:501  
 M., REV. 2:326  
 LEGAR, MR. 2:505  
 LEGATE, WM. 2:336  
 LEGG, DAVID 2:413  
 WILLIAM 2:413  
 WM. 2:413  
 LEITENSDORFER, EUGENE 2:30  
 LELAND, AARON W. 2:545  
 ALONZO 2:50  
 JOHN 1:427, 2:477, 2:532, 2:544  
 JOHN H. M., REV. 2:238  
 JOHN, REV. 2:263, 2:348, 2:476  
 2:478, 2:498, 2:502, 2:544  
 2:545  
 LENT, ISAAC H., REV. 2:601  
 LENTIL, RICHARD, REV. 2:348
- LEONARD, AARON 2:165  
 ABEL 1:64, 2:148, 2:151  
 AMOS 2:302  
 CHARLES 1:311  
 DAVID 1:222  
 E. 1:467  
 EBENEZER 2:151, 2:302, 2:306  
 EBENEZER, CAPT. 2:304  
 EZRA 2:307  
 JOHN 2:151  
 JONAS 2:305  
 JOSEPH 1:51  
 JOSIAH 2:318  
 MOSES 2:447, 2:449  
 N. T. 1:449  
 NATHAN 2:302, 2:304, 2:306  
 2:307  
 NATHAN, CAPT. 2:303  
 R. 2:469  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:336  
 SILAS, REV. 2:379  
 THEODORE 2:374  
 TIMOTHY 2:539  
 LESLIE, D., REV. 2:300  
 DAVID 2:117  
 REV. 2:39  
 LESTER, C. EDWARDS 2:606  
 JOHN 1:503  
 WILLIAM 2:228  
 LEVENS, JAMES 1:85  
 LEVERETT, GOV. 1:102  
 GOVERNOR 1:98, 1:101, 1:104  
 LEWIS, BENJAMIN 2:605  
 HORATIO G. 2:14  
 J. W., REV. 2:335, 2:422  
 JOSEPH W., REV. 2:402  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:141  
 LESTER, REV. 2:153  
 REV. 2:39, 2:40  
 ROLAND 2:42  
 WILLIAM 1:56  
 WM. 2:215  
 Z. N. 2:519  
 LILLEY, FOSTER, JR., REV. 2:379  
 LILLY, ALVAH, REV. 2:316  
 LINCOLN 1:274, 1:275  
 ASA 2:32  
 BENJ. 2:565  
 BENJAMIN 1:301  
 BENJAMIN, MAJOR GENERAL 1:259  
 GEN. 1:223, 1:260, 1:261, 1:263  
 1:265, 1:266, 1:267, 1:268  
 1:269, 1:270, 1:271, 1:272  
 1:273, 1:279, 1:281, 1:283  
 ISAAC NEWTON 2:266  
 LEVI 1:414, 1:439, 2:546  
 LUTHER B. 2:373  
 SUMNER, REV. 2:421  
 WARREN, REV. 2:53  
 LIPPITT, ANDREW C. 1:426  
 LITCHFIELD, JACOB 2:183  
 JOSEPH 2:186  
 LITHEATE, JOHN 1:93  
 LITTLE, BENJAMIN 2:42  
 MR. 1:469  
 THOMAS 2:102  
 WOODBRIDGE 1:507, 2:549, 2:557  
 WOODBRIDGE, REV. 2:511  
 LITTLEFIELD, EDMUND, REV. 2:344  
 LITTLEJOHN, A. N., REV. 2:125  
 LIVESSEY, W., REV. 2:123  
 LLOYD, ISAAC 2:14
- LLOYD(continued)  
 SAMUEL 2:14  
 LOCKE 2:452  
 JONAS 2:432, 2:435  
 JOSEPH 2:435  
 LOMBARD 2:23  
 DANIEL 1:311  
 HORATIO J., REV. 2:152, 2:409  
 JUSTIN 1:321  
 MR. 2:537  
 OTIS, REV. 2:536  
 LONG, AARON 2:426  
 D. O. 2:426  
 JOSIAH 2:426  
 LAWSON 2:426  
 LEWIS 2:426  
 REV. 2:383  
 SILAS 2:426  
 LONGFELLOW 2:193  
 LONGLEY, ALFRED, REV. 2:379  
 MOSES M., REV. 2:379  
 THOMAS 1:322, 2:379  
 THOMAS, COL. 1:328  
 THOMAS, GEN. 2:379  
 LOOMIS, AARON 2:485, 2:486  
 AMOS 2:113  
 ARETAS, REV. 2:281, 2:344  
 EZEKIEL 2:440  
 JAMES 2:509  
 MEHITABEL 2:116  
 NATHANIEL 2:278  
 NOAH 2:113  
 R. 2:147  
 SAMUEL 2:142  
 W. J., REV. 2:467  
 WILLIAM 2:142  
 LORD, ASA 2:413  
 CHARLES, REV. 2:300  
 CHESTER, REV. 2:300  
 DANIEL 2:529  
 HENRY, REV. 2:299  
 JAMES 2:548  
 JOSEPH 2:413  
 PRESTON 2:414  
 WM. 2:414  
 WM., JR. 2:414  
 LORING, ELLIS GRAY 1:417  
 S. W. 2:14  
 THOMAS 2:297  
 THOMAS W. 2:575  
 LOTHING, THOMAS 2:297  
 LOUD, CALEB 2:257  
 CALEB, MAJOR 2:293  
 WATSON 2:227  
 LOVE, HORACE T., REV. 2:466  
 LOVELAND, LEVI 2:505  
 MALACHI 2:240, 2:241, 2:242  
 THOMAS 1:213  
 TOM 1:214  
 ZIBA, REV. 2:326, 2:402, 2:579  
 LOVELL, NEHEMIAH G., REV. 2:170  
 LOWE, SAMUEL, MAJ. 2:476  
 LOWREY, F. N. 2:519  
 LUCE, JASHUB B. 2:556  
 SETH 2:609  
 LUCKEY, JOHN, REV. 2:326  
 LUDDEN, ASA 2:297  
 EZRA 2:297  
 JAMES 2:297  
 JOSEPH 2:297  
 LEVI 2:296, 2:297  
 LUCY 2:297

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

LUDDEN(continued)

SETH 2:297  
 WALDO W. 2:426  
 LUDINGTON, AUGUSTINE 1:452  
 CAPT. 1:267  
 DAN 1:245  
 DANIEL 1:285  
 LUMBARD, DAVID 2:17  
 JOHN 2:17  
 LUMMUS, AARON, REV. 2:416  
 LUND, GEORGE D. 2:47  
 LUSHER, ELEAZER, MAJOR 1:70  
 LUSK, CHANCY 1:503, 1:504  
 WILLIAM 2:567  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:300  
 LUTHER, MARTIN 1:473  
 LYMAN 1:439  
 A. E. 2:301  
 AARON 2:176  
 ADDISON 2:199  
 AZARIAH 2:291, 2:292  
 BENJAMIN 2:195, 2:197  
 CALEB, LIEUT. 1:157  
 ELIAS 2:277, 2:279  
 ELIAS, DEA. 2:279  
 ELIJAH 1:182  
 ELLIS 2:251  
 GEN. 2:135  
 GEORGE W. 2:73  
 GEORGE, REV. 2:295  
 GILES 2:426  
 HORACE 2:199, 2:445  
 JABEZ B. 2:199  
 JOHN 1:48, 1:114, 1:322, 2:245  
 2:318, 2:406  
 JOHN, LIEUT. 1:161, 2:407  
 JONATHAN H. 1:323  
 JOSEPH 1:48, 1:321, 1:322  
 1:323, 1:328, 2:41  
 JOSEPH, CAPT. 2:251  
 JOSEPH, JR. 1:307, 1:312  
 JOSEPH, JUDGE 2:248  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:235  
 JOSEPH, REV. DR. 1:226  
 JOSIAH 2:198  
 JUDGE 2:253  
 LEMUEL 2:197  
 LEMUEL P. 2:200  
 MERCY 2:253  
 MOSES 2:276  
 MR. 1:184  
 NATHAN 2:277  
 OLIVER 1:221  
 PHINEHAS 1:183  
 RICHARD 1:51, 1:54, 1:142  
 2:245  
 SAMUEL 1:304, 2:172  
 SOLOMON 2:198  
 STEPHEN 2:34  
 TIMOTHY 2:34, 2:203, 2:206  
 TIMOTHY, REV. 2:41  
 WILLIAM CAPT. 2:321  
 WM. 2:502  
 LYNCH, MOSES 1:277  
 NATHANIEL 1:278  
 LYNDE, TILLY 2:388  
 LYON 2:23, 2:69  
 AARON, DEA. 2:316  
 ALFRED, COLONEL 2:32  
 ASA, REV. 2:442  
 DAVID 2:86  
 DEA. 2:316

LYON(continued)

DR. 2:478  
 JACOB 2:531  
 L. 2:337  
 LEMUEL 2:204  
 LEMUEL, LIEUT. 2:203  
 MARCUS 2:226  
 MARY 1:489, 2:327  
 MISS 1:491  
 WILLIAM 2:316  
 - M -  
 MACHAY, AENEAS 2:609  
 MACK, CAPT. 1:309  
 DAVID 2:240, 2:242  
 DAVID, CAPT. 2:241  
 DAVID, COL. 2:240  
 ELISHA 1:312, 2:240  
 ELISHA, CAPT. 1:308  
 MACKIE, ANDREW 2:102  
 MACOMBER, JOB 2:413  
 JOB, CAPT. 2:413  
 JOB, JR. 2:413  
 MADISON 2:478  
 PRESIDENT 1:320  
 MAGOON, ALEXANDER 2:287  
 ISAAC 2:102, 2:283, 2:287  
 ISAAC, JR. 2:102  
 JAMES 2:287  
 MAGUIRE, JAMES L. 2:96  
 MAHEUREN, ABIGAIL 2:306  
 HEZEKIAH 2:303  
 MAINE, RALPH H., REV. 2:116  
 MAKEPEACE, ROYAL 1:414  
 MALLERY, AZARIAH 2:533  
 ELI 2:531  
 PETER 2:531  
 S. V. R. 2:533  
 URIAH 2:531  
 MALONE, MICHAEL 2:413  
 MALTBY, ISAAC 1:321  
 MANDELL 1:459  
 D. J., REV. 2:126  
 REV. 2:467  
 WM. A., REV. 2:187  
 MANN 2:30  
 HORACE 1:480, 1:514  
 JOHN 2:243  
 MARTHA, MRS. 2:35  
 MANNING, E. A., REV. 2:123, 2:335  
 EDWARD A., REV. 2:422  
 THOMAS 1:93  
 MANSFIELD 2:515  
 REV. 2:383  
 THEOPHILUS 2:514  
 MARBLE, ASA 2:307  
 SILAS 2:414  
 MARCH, COL. 1:158  
 MARCY, I., REV. 2:39, 2:372  
 ICHABOD, REV. 2:335, 2:366  
 2:391  
 REV. 2:40  
 REV. MR. 2:250  
 S., REV. 2:372  
 SMITH 2:540  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:402, 2:580  
 WM. L. 2:171  
 MARKHAM, WILLIAM 1:86, 2:215  
 MARSH 2:394  
 AMOS 2:447, 2:449, 2:450  
 DANIEL A., REV. 2:435

MARSH(continued)

DEXTER 1:350, 2:376  
 EBENEZER 2:440  
 FOSTER 2:289  
 H. A. 1:468  
 JOHN 1:151, 2:215  
 JOSEPH 2:302, 2:306  
 JOSEPH, JR. 2:305  
 JUDAH 2:286  
 LORING B., REV. 2:289  
 LYDIA 2:306  
 MR. 2:366, 2:377, 2:451  
 P., REV. 2:335  
 PEREZ, DR. 2:481  
 PROCTOR, REV. 2:326, 2:379  
 2:403  
 RUFUS 2:305, 2:306  
 SAMUEL D., REV. 2:289  
 SETH 1:233  
 MARSHAL, ISAAC 2:385  
 MARSHALL, ELIAKIM 1:93  
 ENOS, ELDER 2:487  
 JAMES E. 1:430  
 PATRICK 2:18  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:181  
 MARSHFIELD, MRS. 1:41  
 SAMUEL 1:121, 1:138  
 WIDDOW 1:40  
 MARTHER, JUDGE 2:350  
 MARTIN, BENJAMIN N., REV. 2:224  
 CALVIN G. 2:557  
 EBENEZER, REV. 2:472  
 O. 2:579  
 ORRA, REV. 2:359  
 S. 2:510  
 SAMUEL 2:510  
 SAMUEL, CAPT. 2:509  
 MARTINDALE, MR. 2:171  
 MARVIN, EZRA 1:313  
 MASON, CAPT. 1:31, 1:32  
 D., REV. 2:335  
 E., REV. 2:344  
 MR. 1:141, 2:409, 2:447  
 MRS. 1:141  
 NATHAN, ELDER 2:476  
 PHILIP, CAPT. 2:464  
 SAMUEL 1:85  
 STEPHEN, REV. 2:204  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:408  
 MASSACHUSETTS TURNPIKES 2:362  
 MATHER 1:21  
 ATHERTON 2:58  
 COTTON 1:17, 1:20, 1:37, 1:39  
 1:43, 1:50, 1:143  
 ELEAZER 1:49, 2:245  
 ELEAZER, REV. 1:153, 2:245  
 INCREASE, DR. 1:93  
 MR. 1:52, 1:114  
 SAMUEL 1:183, 2:184, 2:370  
 SAMUEL, DOCT. 2:367  
 SAMUEL, REV. 1:200  
 TIMOTHY H. 1:457  
 MATTHEWS, DAVID 2:577  
 JO. 1:40  
 JOHN 1:44  
 PENTECOST 1:96  
 MATTHIAS, J. J., REV. 2:554  
 JOHN J., REV. 2:326  
 MATTISON, S., REV. 2:39  
 MATTOON 2:394  
 CAPT. 1:328  
 EBENEZER 1:322

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

MATTOON(continued)  
 EBENEZER, GEN. 2:173  
 EBENEZER, JR. 2:172  
 ELEAZER 2:165, 2:167, 2:410  
 ELIZABETH 2:168  
 GEN. 1:227  
 ISAAC 1:159  
 JOHN 2:319  
 NATHANIEL 2:410  
 NOAH D. 2:173  
 NOAH DICKINSON 2:173  
 PHILIP 1:151, 2:319  
 SARAH 1:151  
 MAXWELL, ANNE 2:384  
 BENJAMIN, LIEUT. 2:380  
 CAPT. 2:420  
 COL. 2:382  
 HUGH 2:382  
 HUGH, COL. 2:335, 2:380, 2:381  
 SYLVESTER 2:335, 2:336, 2:385  
 MAY 2:520  
 COL. 2:204  
 DANIEL 2:297  
 E. 2:521  
 EZRA 2:183, 2:186, 2:187  
 EZRA, COL. 2:203  
 EZRA, MAJOR 2:185  
 GEORGE, REV. 2:300  
 MAJOR 2:186  
 NEHEMIAH 2:206  
 REV. MR. 2:330  
 S. 2:521  
 MAYNARD, WILLIAM H. 2:266  
 MAYO, BENJ. 2:414  
 BENJAMIN 2:414, 2:415  
 CALEB 1:322, 2:447  
 HENRY 2:117  
 JOSEPH 2:447  
 JOSEPH, COL. 2:447  
 REV. 2:39  
 THOMAS 1:282  
 McALLISTER, JOHN 2:514  
 McALPIN 2:539  
 McCAIN, ANDREW 2:117  
 McCASTREEN 1:142  
 McClALLEN, CHARLES 2:58  
 McCLELLAN, CAPT. 2:342  
 CAPTAIN 2:343  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:344  
 McCLENATHAN, JAMES 2:102  
 REV. MR. 2:12  
 THOMAS 2:102  
 McCOWEN, JOSEPH 2:339, 2:340  
 MRS. 2:340  
 McCOWN, JOSEPH 1:194, 2:339  
 McCOY, MR. 2:522  
 McCRAY, WARREN 2:228  
 McCULLOCH, HENRY 1:285, 1:287  
 REV. 2:335, 2:383  
 McCULLOCK, NATHANIEL, ELDER 2:264  
 NATHANIEL, REV. 2:490, 2:579  
 McCULLOM, DANIEL 2:602  
 McCUNE, ANDREW, REV. 2:38  
 McCURDY, C. L., REV. 2:108  
 McDANIELS, JACOB 2:166  
 McDONALD, JOHN W., ELDER 2:153  
 McDOWELL, ALEXANDER, REV. 2:344  
 R. L. 2:527  
 McEWEN, ROBERT, REV. 2:201  
 McGREGORY, ELIAS, REV. 2:387  
 McINTIRE 2:189  
 THOMAS 2:262  
 McINTOSH, JOHN 2:201  
 MARY 1:157  
 WILLIAM 2:201  
 McKAY 2:559  
 SAMUEL 1:414  
 McKINSTRY, JOHN, REV. 2:51  
 McLAFLIN 2:514  
 McLEAN, ALEXANDER, REV. 2:86  
 McLOUTH, B., REV. 2:145  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:300, 2:580  
 REV. 2:40  
 McNEAL, JOHN 2:464  
 McNEIL, WILLIAM GIBBS, MAJOR 1:417  
 McNITT, BERNARD 2:102  
 MEACH, WILLIAM 1:193  
 MEACHAM, JAMES 2:609  
 JAMES B. 2:615  
 JEREMIAH 2:268, 2:399  
 JONATHAN 2:609  
 MEAD, LUTHER 2:117  
 MEAKINS, GOODMAN 2:217  
 MEECH, TIMOTHY 2:302, 2:305  
 MEEKINS, JOHN 2:297  
 THOMAS 1:69, 1:105, 2:233  
 2:297  
 THOMAS, JR. 2:232  
 THOMAS, SR. 2:232  
 MELLEN 2:576  
 C. W., REV. 2:387  
 HENRY, DR. 2:575  
 JAMES, REV. 2:140  
 W. R. G., REV. 2:54  
 MELVILLE, ALLEN 1:395  
 MAJ. 1:395  
 MR. 1:397  
 T. 1:395  
 THOMAS, MAJOR 1:394  
 MELVIN, JACOB 2:190  
 MENELL, ABIJAH 2:514  
 MENTER, THOMAS 1:93  
 MERIMAN, THEOPHILUS 2:410  
 MERRELL, ABIJAH, JR. 2:519  
 WILLIAM 2:519  
 MERRIAM, GEORGE 1:512  
 MERRICK 2:95  
 DAVID 2:156  
 ELIZABETH 2:534  
 JAMES LYMAN, REV. 2:170  
 MR. 1:398, 2:157, 2:159  
 NOAH 2:177  
 NOAH, REV. 2:156  
 PLINY 2:162  
 PLINY, JUDGE 2:162  
 SAMUEL F. 2:157  
 SAMUEL F., DR. 1:263  
 THOMAS 1:51, 1:64, 2:148, 2:156  
 TIMOTHY 2:161  
 MERRIFIELD, C. N., REV. 2:403  
 CYRENIUS N., REV. 2:580  
 MERRIK, JOHN 1:93  
 MERRILL 1:466  
 A. D., REV. 2:123  
 D. K., REV. 2:335  
 J. A., REV. 2:300  
 JAMES H., REV. 2:394  
 NATHANIEL J., REV. 2:108  
 NATHANIEL, REV. 2:260  
 MERRIMAN, BENJAMIN 2:564  
 JOHN 2:567  
 MERRITT, TIMOTHY, REV. 2:123  
 MERRY, CORNELIUS 2:318  
 JOHN 2:318  
 MESSENGER 2:471  
 NEHEMIAH 2:486  
 RODERIC 2:605  
 METCALF, JOSEPH 1:287, 2:413, 2:452  
 SAVILLE 2:412, 2:413, 2:416  
 SILAS 2:413  
 MICHELL, MR. 1:27  
 NATH. 1:27  
 MIDDLETON, REV. 2:344  
 MIGHELL, AARON 2:22  
 JOHN 2:18  
 MILEKAN, WILLIAM 2:602  
 MILLARD 2:469  
 GEORGE 1:432  
 MILLER 2:523  
 ALEXANDER 2:297, 2:302, 2:304  
 CHARLES 2:548  
 DAVID 2:117, 2:501, 2:507  
 DAVID, REV. 2:117, 2:554  
 DR. 2:88  
 EBENEZER 2:24  
 ELIZABETH 2:237  
 FRANCIS 2:501  
 HUGH 2:377  
 ICHABOD 2:605  
 JAMES 1:86  
 JARED 2:525  
 JOHN 2:18, 2:277, 2:297  
 JOHN R., REV. 2:238  
 JOSEPH 2:85, 2:86  
 JOSEPH, CAPT. 2:83  
 LEVI R. 2:525  
 MOSES 2:549  
 MOSES, REV. 2:378, 2:383, 2:384  
 NATHANIEL 2:18  
 OBADIAH 2:148  
 REV. 2:467  
 SIMEON, REV. 2:72, 2:89  
 THOMAS 1:96, 2:319, 2:501  
 WILLIAM 2:237, 2:245  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:366  
 WM. 2:245  
 MILLIGAN 1:361  
 WILLIAM 1:359  
 MILLS 2:132  
 BENJAMIN 2:186  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:185  
 CHARLES H. 2:374  
 ELIJAH H. 1:321, 1:322  
 JAMES 2:414  
 JAMES K. 1:425  
 JOHN 1:173, 1:178, 1:403, 2:575  
 JOHN EATON 2:64  
 JOSEPH L., REV. 2:472  
 JOSIAH A. 2:614  
 MESSRS. 2:615  
 MR. 2:188, 2:189, 2:338  
 NOAH 2:462  
 ROBERT C., REV. 2:52  
 RUTH 2:539  
 SAMUEL J. 1:507  
 W. 2:413  
 MINER, BRADLEY, REV. 2:553  
 ELDER 2:67  
 MINKLER, JOHN 2:605  
 MINOT 1:239, 1:279, 2:202  
 MIRICK, CHARLES H. 1:463  
 GOODWIFE 1:479  
 MIRRICK, THOMAS 2:18  
 THOMAS, JR. 2:18  
 TILLY 2:18  
 MITCHELL 1:28

## HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 &amp; 2 - MASTER INDEX

- MITCHELL(continued)  
 ELIJAH 1:213  
 JOHN, REV. 2:249  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:421  
 MATTHEW 1:27  
 NAHUM 1:414  
 RANDALL, REV. 2:323, 2:391  
 2:580  
 W. W. 2:192  
 WILLIAM M. 1:471  
 WILLIAM W. 2:50  
 MIXTER, GEORGE, REV. 2:141  
 WM. 1:429  
 MOFFAT, JOHN 2:609  
 JOSEPH 2:22  
 THOMAS 2:609  
 MONDAY, NED 1:278  
 MONROE 2:147  
 PRESIDENT 2:393  
 MONSON, EPHRAIM 2:59  
 MONTAGUE 2:269, 2:394  
 CALEB, CAPT., 2:444  
 CALVIN 2:295  
 CHARLES 1:468  
 COL. 1:258  
 DANIEL 2:444  
 ELIJAH, REV. 2:387, 2:443  
 ENOS J., REV. 2:295  
 GOODMAN 2:219  
 JOHN 2:210, 2:440  
 JOHN, DEA. 2:437  
 JOHN, SR. 2:440  
 JOSEPH 2:210  
 LUKE 2:270  
 MELZAR, REV. 2:295  
 MR. 1:469  
 NATHANIEL 2:444  
 PARSON 1:258  
 PETER 2:17, 2:440  
 REV. 2:383  
 RICHARD 2:215, 2:385, 2:387  
 2:388  
 SAMUEL 2:441  
 SAMUEL, DEA. 2:443, 2:444  
 MONTCALM 1:193, 1:194  
 MONTGOMERY 2:9  
 MOODY 2:269  
 CHESTER 2:507  
 D. D. 2:95  
 ELI, REV. 2:208, 2:409  
 ELISHA 2:207  
 ENOS 2:207  
 JONATHAN 2:165  
 MR. 2:209  
 NATHAN 2:165  
 REUBEN 2:207  
 SAMUEL 2:207, 2:215  
 SIMEON 2:207  
 THOMAS HOVEY 2:207  
 MOORE 2:34  
 BENONI 2:407, 2:410  
 COL. 1:199  
 DEXTER 2:389  
 DR. 1:505, 1:511  
 GERRY 2:389  
 JEDUTHAN 2:449  
 JONATHAN 2:447  
 MARK 2:447  
 MR. 2:114  
 WILLIAM 1:304, 2:113  
 ZEPHANIAH SWIFT, DR. 1:510  
 ZEPHANIAH SWIFT, REV. 1:504
- MOORHEAD, REV. MR. 2:104  
 MOORS, JOHN F., REV. 2:357  
 MOREHEAD, MR. 2:420  
 MORGAN 2:23  
 ABNER 2:27  
 DAVID 1:97, 1:162, 2:15, 2:17  
 2:18  
 EBENEZER 2:43  
 ENOCH 2:29  
 HARRISON, REV. 2:402  
 ISAAC 2:319, 2:438  
 J. S. 1:425, 1:426  
 JONATHAN 2:319  
 JOSEPH 2:127  
 MAJOR 2:89  
 MILES 2:148  
 NATHAN 2:303  
 REV. 2:108  
 SILAS 2:389  
 THOMAS 2:548  
 WILLIAM L. 1:452  
 MORLEY, DAVID 1:312  
 MORRELL, JEREMIAH 1:86  
 MORRIS, DAVID 2:339  
 JUDGE 2:163  
 O. B., JUDGE 1:507  
 OLIVER B. 1:323, 2:50, 2:162  
 MORRISON, DR. 2:575  
 HUGH 2:337  
 JOHN 1:194  
 JOHN, CAPT. 2:339  
 MARTHA 2:337  
 MORRISSEY 2:531  
 MORSE, DANIEL 2:302  
 DANIEL, JR. 2:302  
 EUNICE 2:306  
 JASON, REV. 2:34  
 JNO. 2:548  
 JOSHUA 2:305  
 JOSHUA, REV. 2:573  
 MOSES 2:304  
 MOSES, DR. 2:302, 2:303, 2:307  
 NOAH 2:303  
 SAMUEL 1:257, 2:302  
 MORTON 2:165  
 ABNER 2:413  
 DANIEL 2:459, 2:460  
 JAMES, REV. 2:12  
 JOHN 2:165  
 MARCUS 1:441  
 OLIVER 2:459, 2:460  
 WILLIAM 2:201  
 MOSELEY 1:112  
 CAPT. 1:87, 1:89, 1:90, 1:91  
 1:103, 1:104  
 CAPTAIN 1:105, 1:109  
 HENRY C. 1:450  
 JOHN 2:141  
 SAMUEL, CAPT. 1:80  
 MOSELY, JOHN 2:62  
 JONATHAN 1:216  
 MOSMAN, SILAS, JR. 2:57  
 MOSS, REUBEN, REV. 2:285  
 MOULTON, EBENEZER 2:140  
 H., REV. 2:108, 2:335  
 HORACE, REV. 2:141, 2:366  
 JOHN 2:140  
 REV. 2:39, 2:40  
 ROBERT 2:17, 2:18  
 ROBERT, JR. 2:18  
 MOWRY, J. L., REV. 2:108  
 J. W., REV. 2:124, 2:391
- MOWRY(continued)  
 JAMES, REV. 2:88  
 MOXLEY, JOHN 1:219  
 MOXON, GEORGE 1:36  
 GEORGE, REV. 1:30, 1:33, 2:118  
 MARTHA 1:41  
 MR. 1:39, 1:40, 1:41, 1:43  
 1:44, 2:119  
 REBEKAH 1:41  
 REV. MR. 1:36  
 MUDGE, ELIZA 2:564  
 J., REV. 2:372  
 JAMES 1:93  
 JAMES, REV. 2:154  
 MICAH 2:562, 2:564  
 SAMUEL 2:605  
 Z. A. 2:160  
 MUENSCHER, JOSEPH, REV. 2:249  
 MULLARD, JAMES 1:86  
 MUMFORD, ANDREW 2:602  
 MUN, BENJA. 1:42  
 BENJAMIN 2:18, 2:319  
 JAMES 2:319  
 JOHN 2:319  
 MUNDE, CHARLES, DR. 2:257  
 MUNGER 2:140, 2:470  
 DARIUS 1:322  
 NATHAN 2:85  
 PHILIP, REV. 2:416  
 SAMUEL 2:18  
 MUNN 2:363  
 APOLLOS 1:440, 1:457  
 APOLLUS 1:448  
 BENJAMIN 2:90, 2:91  
 LEWIS C. 1:463  
 MR. 1:441  
 NATHANIEL 2:91  
 MUNROE, CALVIN, ELDER 2:487  
 REV. MR. 2:435  
 MUNSSELL, JABEZ, REV. 2:365  
 THOMAS E. 2:445  
 MUNSON 2:495  
 MR. 2:524  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:523  
 MURDOCK, B. B. 2:412  
 MURPHY, MR. 2:578  
 MURRAY 1:470  
 JOHN 2:463  
 SETH, CAPT. 1:221  
 WILLIAM 2:165  
 MYRICK, GEORGE W. 1:442
- N -
- NARAMORE, FRANKLIN 2:206  
 NASH 2:275, 2:372  
 DANIEL 2:269, 2:270  
 DEA. 2:595  
 EDWARD T. 2:506  
 ELEAZER, LIEUT. 2:210  
 ELISHA 2:296, 2:297, 2:299  
 EPHRAIM 2:270  
 HANNAH 2:168  
 J. A., PROF. 1:405, 1:445  
 1:459  
 J. A., REV. 1:498, 1:508  
 JACOB 2:265  
 JOHN 2:167, 2:175, 2:270, 2:296  
 2:297, 2:299  
 JOHN, JR. 2:165  
 JONATHAN 2:492  
 JONATHAN, REV. 2:242

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

NASH(continued)

JUDAH, REV. 2:394  
 MR. 2:395, 2:519  
 NOAH 1:197, 2:615  
 PROF. 1:446  
 REV. 2:601  
 SAMUEL 1:458  
 SIMEON, JUDGE 2:275  
 STEPHEN 2:589, 2:591  
 THOMAS 2:299  
 TIMOTHY 2:215  
 NEEDHAM 2:140  
 ANTHONY 2:18  
 NEGROES, CESAR FINNEMUR 1:199  
 DANIEL 1:51  
 FRANK 1:151  
 JACK 1:199  
 LUCE 2:360  
 LUCE BIJAH 2:359  
 MUM BETT 1:277, 1:278  
 OLD TENOR 1:199  
 PARTHENA 1:151  
 PHILLIS 1:199  
 ROCO 1:198  
 ROMUS 1:199  
 ROSE 1:199  
 SUE 1:198  
 NEILL, HENRY, REV. 2:235, 2:524  
 NELSON 2:23, 2:69  
 AARON 2:102  
 DANIEL, DR. 2:489  
 JAMES 2:578  
 JOHN S. 2:615  
 STEPHEN S., REV. 2:181, 2:402  
 WM. F., REV. 2:372  
 WM., REV. 2:416  
 NESBIT, ROBERT 2:465  
 ROBERT, REV. 2:473  
 NEVINS, DAVID 2:102  
 ROBERT 2:102  
 SAMUEL 2:102  
 NEWBERRY, IRGAL 2:319  
 THOMAS 1:39  
 NEWCOMB, DANIEL 2:322  
 DAVID 2:201  
 H. G. 1:405  
 HEZEKIAH 1:322  
 RICHARD E. 1:322, 1:323, 2:375  
 NEWELL, EBENEZER, CAPT. 2:511  
 M. B., REV. 2:387  
 M., REV. 2:435  
 NELSON C. 2:82  
 SAMUEL 2:446  
 SAMUEL R. 2:82  
 NEWHALL, F. H., REV. 2:124  
 REV. 2:249  
 NEWMAN, JOHN 2:337  
 SAMUEL P., PROF 1:493  
 NEWSPAPERS, ADAMS GAZETTE 1:471  
 ADAMS REPUBLICAN 1:467  
 ADAMS TRANSCRIPT, THE 1:471  
 AMERICAN CENTINEL, THE 1:465  
 AMERICAN INTELLIGENCER 1:438  
 1:446  
 AMERICAN MERCURY 1:436  
 AMERICAN REPUBLIC 1:462  
 AMHERST COLLEGIATE MAGAZINE  
 1:458  
 AMHERST EXPRESS 1:454  
 AMHERST GAZETTE, THE 1:458  
 ANTI-MONARCHIST 1:457  
 ANTI-MONARCHIST & REPUB.WATCHMAN

NEWSPAPERS(continued)

ANTI-MONARCHIST & REPUB.WATCHMAN  
 (continued)  
 1:455  
 ARGUS, THE 1:467, 1:468  
 BAY STATE COURIER 1:446  
 BAY STATE WEEKLY COURIER 1:442  
 BERKSHIRE ADVOCATE, THE 1:471  
 BERKSHIRE AGRICULTURIST 1:469  
 BERKSHIRE AMERICAN 1:467, 1:468  
 BERKSHIRE AMERICAN, THE 1:471  
 BERKSHIRE CHRONICLE 1:465  
 1:466  
 BERKSHIRE COUNTY EAGLE 1:468  
 BERKSHIRE COUNTY WHIG 1:468  
 BERKSHIRE COURIER 1:469, 1:470  
 BERKSHIRE DEMOCRAT 1:470  
 BERKSHIRE HERALD, THE 1:468  
 BERKSHIRE JOURNAL 1:468  
 BERKSHIRE REPORTER 1:466  
 BERKSHIRE STAR 1:467  
 BERKSHIRE STAR & COUNTY REPUB'N  
 1:468  
 BERKSHIRE STAR, THE 1:468  
 BOSTON GAZETTE 1:437  
 BOSTON SATURDAY EVENING GAZETTE  
 1:453  
 CABOTVILLE MIRROR 1:452  
 CATARACT, THE 1:469  
 CHEMIST, THE 1:458  
 CHICOPEE MIRROR 1:452  
 CHICOPEE TELEGRAPH 1:452  
 CHICOPEE WEEKLY JOURNAL 1:452  
 CHRISTIAN FREEMAN 1:463  
 CHRISTIAN FREEMAN, THE 1:456  
 CHRONICLE & CHICOPEE FALLS ADV'R  
 1:451  
 CHRONICLE, THE 1:438, 1:452  
 CONN. VALLEY FARMER & MECHANIC  
 1:445, 1:446  
 CONNECTICUT VALLEY FARMER 1:405  
 1:445, 1:446, 1:458  
 CONSTELLATION, THE 1:445  
 CULTURIST AND GAZETTE 1:469  
 CULTURIST, THE 2:567  
 DAILY GAZETTE 1:443, 1:454  
 DAILY HERALD 1:462  
 DAILY POST 1:444  
 DEMOCRAT, THE 1:455, 1:457  
 1:464  
 DEMOCRATIC HERALD 1:449, 1:451  
 FARMER'S HERALD, THE 1:468  
 FARMERS' & MECHANICS' MAGAZINE  
 1:471  
 FEDERAL SPY 1:455  
 FEDERAL SPY, THE 1:437, 1:438  
 1:446  
 FRANKLIN DEMOCRAT 1:463  
 FRANKLIN FEDERALIST 1:463  
 FRANKLIN FREEMAN 1:464  
 FRANKLIN HERALD 1:461  
 FRANKLIN HERALD, THE 1:460  
 FRANKLIN MERCURY, THE 1:461  
 FRANKLIN POST 1:463  
 FREE AMERICAN, THE 1:472  
 FREEDOM'S SENTINEL 1:463  
 GAZETTE 1:454, 1:456  
 GAZETTE & COURIER 1:462, 1:463  
 1:464  
 GAZETTE AND MERCURY 1:461  
 GENERAL ADVERTISER 1:436  
 GREAT BARRINGTON COURIER 1:444

NEWSPAPERS(continued)

GREAT BARRINGTON GAZETTE 1:470  
 GREENFIELD COURIER 1:461  
 GREENFIELD GAZETTE 1:459, 1:460  
 1:461, 2:392  
 GREYLOCK MIRROR 1:471  
 GREYLOCK SENTINEL, THE 1:472  
 HAMP. HERALD & WEEKLY ADVERTISER  
 1:446  
 HAMPDEN FEDERALIST 1:439, 1:446  
 1:447  
 HAMPDEN FREEMAN 1:452  
 HAMPDEN INTELLIGENCER 1:441  
 1:446  
 HAMPDEN JOURNAL 1:439, 1:446  
 HAMPDEN PATRIOT 1:439, 1:446  
 HAMPDEN POST 1:440, 1:441  
 1:442, 1:446  
 HAMPDEN REGISTER 1:448, 1:451  
 HAMPDEN STATESMAN 1:441, 1:446  
 HAMPDEN WASHINGTONIAN 1:442  
 1:446  
 HAMPDEN WHIG 1:440, 1:446  
 1:448  
 HAMPSHIRE & BERKSHIRE CHRONICLE  
 1:437, 1:446  
 HAMPSHIRE & FRANKLIN EXPRESS  
 1:458  
 HAMPSHIRE CHRONICLE 1:437  
 1:446  
 HAMPSHIRE FEDERALIST 1:438  
 1:446  
 HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE 1:316, 1:453  
 1:457, 1:458, 1:460, 2:295  
 HAMPSHIRE HERALD 1:256, 1:437  
 1:457  
 HAMPSHIRE REPUBLICAN 1:457  
 HAMPSHIRE REPUBLICAN, THE 1:456  
 HAMPSHIRE WEEKLY ADVERTISER  
 1:437  
 HERALD OF THE TIMES 1:462  
 HIVE, THE 1:455, 1:457  
 HOLYOKE FREEMAN 1:452  
 HOLYOKE WEEKLY MIRROR 1:453  
 HOLYOKE WEEKLY TIMES 1:453  
 HORAE COLLEGIANAE 1:458  
 HOUSATONIC MIRROR 1:470  
 IMPARTIAL INTELLIGENCER 1:446  
 1:459  
 INDEPENDENT CITIZEN 1:457  
 INDEPENDENT DEMOCRAT 1:440  
 1:441, 1:446  
 INDEPENDENT PRESS 1:470  
 INDEPENDENT, THE 1:453  
 INDICATOR 1:458  
 INSTITUTE OMNIBUS 1:469  
 JEFFERSONIAN, THE 1:449, 1:451  
 JOURNAL AND ARGUS 1:468  
 MASS. & VERMONT TELEGRAPH 1:459  
 MASS. GAZETTE & GEN. ADVERTISER  
 1:446  
 MASSACHUSETTS EAGLE 1:468  
 MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE 1:436  
 1:437  
 MASSACHUSETTS INTELLIGENCER  
 1:466  
 MECHANICS' OFFERING 1:452  
 MECHANICS' REPORTER 1:445  
 METEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL 1:458  
 MIRROR 750 1:452  
 NEW CITY WEEKLY TIMES 1:453  
 NEW ENGLAND ENQUIRER 1:458

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

NEWSPAPERS(continued)

NEW YORK EVENING POST 2:193  
 NORTHAMPTON COURIER 1:442  
 1:456, 1:457  
 NORTHAMPTON DEMOCRAT 1:448  
 1:457  
 NORTHAMPTON SILVER LEAD CO.  
 1:374  
 OLD TIP 1:469  
 ORACLE, THE 1:456, 1:457  
 OREGON STATESMAN 1:450  
 PALMER JOURNAL 1:451  
 PALMER SENTINEL 1:442, 1:451  
 PALMER TIMES 1:451  
 PATRIOTIC GAZETTE 1:454, 1:457  
 PITTSFIELD SUN 1:393, 1:466  
 2:483  
 POLITICAL ATLAS, THE 1:468  
 REPOSITORY, THE 1:450  
 REPUBLICAN 1:457, 1:468  
 REPUBLICAN & JOURNAL 1:440  
 REPUBLICAN SPY 1:455, 1:457  
 RHODE ISLANDER, THE 1:462  
 SCHOLAR'S JOURNAL 1:449, 1:451  
 SHRINE, THE 1:458  
 SOCIALIST, THE 1:471  
 SPIRIT MESSENGER, THE 1:445  
 1:448  
 SPRINGFIELD DAILY REPUBLICAN  
 1:442  
 SPRINGFIELD GAZETTE 1:441  
 1:446  
 SPRINGFIELD POST 1:457  
 SPRINGFIELD REPUBLICAN 1:439  
 1:446, 1:450, 1:459, 2:458  
 SPRINGFIELD SENTINEL 1:442  
 1:446, 1:452  
 SPRITE, THE 1:458  
 SPY, THE 1:436  
 STAR, THE 1:469  
 TALISMAN, THE 1:449, 1:451  
 TEMPERANCE BANNER 1:457  
 TRAVELLER, THE 1:460  
 TROY BUDGET 1:450  
 VERMONT COURIER 1:456  
 VILLAGE GAZETTE 1:459  
 VOICE OF TRUTH, THE 1:469  
 WARE AMERICAN 1:459  
 WARE GAZETTE, THE 1:459  
 WARE OFFERING 1:459  
 WARE WEEKLY COURIER 1:459  
 WASHINGTONIAN, THE 1:456  
 WEEKLY JOURNAL, THE 1:470  
 WEEKLY POST 1:444  
 WESTERN STAR, THE 1:468  
 WESTFIELD COURIER 1:449, 1:451  
 WESTFIELD JOURNAL 1:449, 1:451  
 WESTFIELD MESSENGER 1:462  
 WESTFIELD NEWS LETTER 1:450  
 1:451  
 WESTFIELD REGISTER 1:449, 1:451  
 WESTFIELD SPECTATOR 1:449  
 1:451  
 WESTFIELD STANDARD 1:450, 1:451  
 WIDE AWAKE AMERICAN 1:450  
 1:451  
 WORCESTER AEGIS 1:459  
 WORKINGMEN'S ADVOCATE 1:464  
 WORONOCO PALLADIUM 1:449, 1:451  
 NEWTON, BAXTER, REV. 2:387  
 EZRA, REV. 2:434  
 ISAAC 2:375

NEWTON(continued)

JOHN 2:240  
 MR. 2:372  
 REV. MR. 1:224, 1:225  
 ROGER 2:371, 2:375  
 ROGER, REV. 1:199, 2:356, 2:365  
 NICHOLS 2:23  
 DAVID 2:609  
 GEORGE, REV. 1:483, 2:52  
 H. M., REV. 2:154, 2:300  
 J. Z. 2:519  
 J. Z., REV. 2:554  
 J., REV. 2:108  
 JABEZ 2:24  
 JAMES, REV. 2:88  
 JOHN, ELDER 2:487  
 N. 2:215  
 REV. 2:39  
 SAMUEL 2:24  
 WILLIAM 2:17  
 NICHOLSON, COL. 1:159, 1:160  
 JAMES P. 2:564  
 NICKOLS, J., REV. 2:372  
 JOHN, REV. 2:416  
 NIGHTINGALE, CRAWFORD, REV. 2:54  
 2:425  
 REV. MR. 2:57  
 NILES, ASA 2:117  
 ASA, REV. 2:366, 2:402  
 EBENEZER 2:306  
 ELDER 2:116, 2:125  
 REV. 2:39  
 ROBERT, REV. 2:498  
 NIMHAM, ABRAHAM, CAPT. 1:222  
 NIMS, ABIGAIL 1:151  
 DANIEL 2:422, 2:423, 2:424  
 EBENEZER 1:151  
 ELISHA 1:174  
 GODFREY 2:319  
 HENRY 1:151  
 JOHN 1:148, 2:319  
 MARY 1:151  
 MEHITABLE 1:151  
 NIXON, CAPT. 1:108  
 JOHN, REV. 2:39, 2:326, 2:335  
 2:366, 2:554  
 NOBLE, BETSEY 2:116  
 C., REV. 2:92  
 CAPT. 1:224  
 CATHARINE, WIDOW 2:143  
 CHARLES 2:614  
 DANIEL 2:548, 2:613, 2:615  
 DAVID 1:222, 2:548, 2:612  
 DAVID A. 2:614  
 DAVID, CAPT. 2:555  
 EDWARD W., REV. 2:614  
 HEZEKIAH 1:165, 2:582  
 J. 2:146  
 JACOB 1:219  
 LUKE 2:319  
 MASON, REV. 2:614  
 MATTHEW 2:582  
 MR. 2:100  
 OBADIAH 1:164, 1:165, 2:581  
 PAUL 1:219  
 R. 2:146  
 ROBERT 2:485  
 ROBERT A. 2:614  
 ROGER 1:219  
 MATTHEW 2:582  
 MR. 2:100  
 OBADIAH 1:164, 1:165, 2:581  
 PAUL 1:219  
 R. 2:146  
 ROBERT 2:485  
 ROBERT A. 2:614  
 ROGER 1:219  
 RUTH 2:116  
 SALLY 2:116  
 SETH, REV. 2:99

NOBLE(continued)

SOLOMON B. 2:614  
 STEPHEN 1:312, 2:318  
 THOMAS 2:99, 2:141, 2:142  
 TIMOTHY 2:116  
 WILLIAM H. 2:614  
 NOONEY, JAMES 2:240  
 JAMES, JR. 2:40  
 JAMES, PROF. 2:41  
 NORCROSS, JOEL 1:495  
 NORRIS, G. R., REV. 2:416  
 NORTH, JOHN 2:245  
 THOMAS, CAPT. 2:562  
 NORTHAM, ALFRED 2:613  
 NORTHFIELD, ELEAZER 1:322  
 NORTHROP, ELIJAH, COL. 2:523  
 REV. 2:498, 2:554  
 NORTON 2:14, 2:15, 2:154  
 ALLEN 2:289  
 CHARLES H., REV. 2:295, 2:473  
 DEACON 2:113  
 FREEGRACE 1:105  
 JOHN 1:37, 1:38  
 JOHN, REV. 2:320  
 JONATHAN 2:540  
 MR. 1:39  
 N. J., REV. 2:467  
 THOMAS S., REV. 2:289  
 NORWOOD, FRANCIS, REV. 2:603, 2:616  
 NUTE, EPHRAIM, JR., REV. 2:54  
 NUTTING, F. 2:160  
 FREEMAN, REV. 2:154, 2:344  
 JOHN 2:217  
 LUCIUS 2:389  
 NYE, JOHN 2:514  
 JOHN, JR. 2:519  
 JOHN, SR. 2:519  
 - 0 -  
 OAKES, ISAAC, REV. 2:379  
 REV. 2:326  
 OAKLEY, P. C., REV. 2:554  
 PETER C. 2:117  
 OAKS, JONATHAN 2:350  
 OATES, JOHN 1:89  
 OATMAN 2:576  
 O'BANNAN 2:30  
 OBER, BENJAMIN, REV. 2:69  
 OLD, JOSHUA 2:18  
 ROBERT 2:17, 2:18  
 OLDHAM, JOHN 1:20  
 OLDS, GAMALIEL S., REV. 2:372  
 REV. DR. 2:590  
 ROBERT 2:90  
 WM. B., REV. 2:92  
 OLIVER, ALEXANDER 2:349  
 MINER 2:303  
 ROBERT 2:348, 2:349  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:260  
 OLMSTEAD, ISRAEL 2:449  
 JABEZ 2:287  
 JABEZ, CAPT. 2:283  
 LEONARD 2:595  
 OLVERTON, WILLIAM 1:105  
 ORCUTT, CALVIN, REV. 2:402  
 JOSEPH 2:322  
 JOSIAH, REV. 2:402  
 ORGANIZATIONS  
 A.B.C.F.M. ASSOCIATION 1:507  
 ACADEMY OF ARTS & SCIENCES  
 1:348

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

## ORGANIZATIONS(continued)

- AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL FUND 2:236  
 AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY 2:236  
 AMHERST CATTLE SHOW 1:403  
 ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY 2:320  
 BERKSHIRE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY 1:393, 1:394, 1:399  
 BERKSHIRE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY 1:408  
 BERKSHIRE MANUFACTURERS ASSN. 2:560  
 EAST HAMPDEN AGRICULTURAL SOC. 1:406  
 FLYNT & PACKARD LIBRARY 1:494  
 FOURIERISTS, SOCIETY OF 2:250  
 FRANKLIN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY 1:400  
 FRANKLIN CO. AGRICULTURAL SOC. 1:405, 2:426  
 GREEN MOUNTAIN AGRICULTURAL SOC. 1:406  
 GREENFIELD FIRE DEPT. 2:373  
 HAMPDEN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY 1:400  
 HAMPDEN CO. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY 1:403  
 HAMPDEN COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOC. 1:445  
 HAMPSHIRE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY 1:400, 1:404, 1:405  
 HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY 2:52 2:77, 2:100, 2:110  
 HORTICULTURAL ASSN. - GREENFIELD 2:373  
 HOUSATONIC AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY 1:402  
 LAUREL HILL ASSN. 2:596  
 LAWRENCE HALL LIBRARY 1:507  
 MASS. BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOC. 2:250  
 MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY 1:499  
 MECHANICS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSN. 1:445  
 NORTH STOCKBRIDGE FARMERS' CLUB 1:407  
 NORTHAMPTON HORTICULTURAL SOC. 1:407  
 ORNAMENTAL TREE SOCIETY 1:407  
 RODGER'S RANGERS 2:339  
 STATE ALMS HOUSE - MONSON 2:238  
 STATE PAUPER ESTABLISHMENT 2:98  
 UNION PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1:496  
 VERMONT STATE PRISON 2:427  
 WEST HAMPDEN AGRICULTURAL SOC. 1:406  
 WILLIAMS COLLEGE ALUMNI ASSN. 1:506  
 WORTHINGTON AGRICULTURAL SOC. 1:406  
 YOUNG LADIES' LITERARY SOCIETY 1:496  
 YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION - LEE 2:522  
 YOUNG MENS' DEBATING CLUB 1:496  
 ORTON, AZARIAH, REV. 2:529  
 ISRAEL 2:492  
 THOMAS, DEA. 2:599  
 OSBORN, ELBERT 2:117  
 HEZEKIAH 2:499
- OSBORNE, BENJAMIN 2:530  
 HEZEKIAH 2:497  
 JEREMIAH 2:497  
 JOEL, REV. 2:605  
 V. R., REV. 2:416  
 VAN RENSSELAER, REV. 2:416  
 OSEPH, ABEL 1:93  
 OSGOOD 2:431  
 DAVID 2:432  
 DR. 2:119, 2:121  
 HOOKER 2:431  
 HOOKER, ENSIGN 2:429  
 JONATHAN 2:453  
 REV. DR. 1:328, 2:81, 2:120 2:137  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:119  
 THOMAS 2:452  
 OSTRANDER, DANIEL, REV. 2:422  
 OTHEMAN, B., REV. 2:123  
 OTIS, E., REV. 2:416  
 ERASTUS, REV. 2:39, 2:326 2:402, 2:416  
 H. G. 2:540  
 SAMUEL 1:204  
 SAMUEL ALLYNE 1:283  
 WILLIAM C. 2:192  
 OVIATT, GEORGE A., REV. 2:53, 2:180  
 OWEN 1:187, 2:520, 2:521  
 C. M. 2:519  
 MAJ. 2:596
- P -
- PACKARD 2:391  
 ABEL, 2ND 2:192  
 CHARLES 2:192  
 CULLEN 2:192  
 FREDERICK A. 1:438  
 J. 2:182  
 JOHN 2:262  
 MR. 1:439  
 PHILIP 2:265  
 T., JR., REV. 2:355  
 THEOPHILUS 2:192  
 THEOPHILUS, JR. 2:426  
 THEOPHILUS, JR., REV. 2:424  
 THEOPHILUS, REV. 2:357, 2:424  
 PACKER, CHARLES 2:389  
 PADDLEFORD, ZECHARIAH 2:577, 2:578  
 PAGE 1:252  
 A. C., REV. 2:260  
 ALVAH C., REV. 2:69, 2:238 2:379, 2:448, 2:600  
 PAIGE, A. W., REV. 2:154  
 WILLIAM 1:322  
 PAINE, BENJ., REV. 2:416  
 DR. 2:174  
 EBENEZER 2:297  
 ELIJAH, REV. 2:316  
 JACOB 2:297  
 JOHN C., REV. 2:316  
 LOT 2:453  
 ROBERT TREAT 2:32  
 WILLIAM P., REV. 2:316  
 PALMER, A. H., REV. 2:465  
 ABIGAIL 2:153  
 JAMES N. 1:428  
 MOSES, REV. 2:326, 2:335  
 REV. 2:334  
 SAMUEL 2:117  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:580  
 SOLOMON, REV. 2:493
- PANTON, PHILIP 2:440, 2:441  
 PARDEE, AMOS, REV. 2:512  
 PARIS, ELKANAH 2:609  
 PARISH 2:308  
 ARIEL 1:482, 1:492  
 EPHRAIM 2:305  
 PARK, F. S., REV. 2:498  
 JOSEPH 2:237  
 PARKER 1:252, 2:523  
 ABEL 2:377  
 ADDISON, REV. 2:107  
 BENJAMIN C. C., REV. 2:542  
 CHIEF JUSTICE 2:613  
 F. S., REV. 2:478  
 JAMES, REV. 2:326, 2:335, 2:461  
 JOHN, REV. 2:326  
 MELZAR, REV. 2:316  
 MR. 2:464  
 NATHANIEL 2:377  
 REV. MR. 2:493  
 S. P., REV. 2:590  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:242, 2:316  
 PARKHURST, D. B., REV. 2:357  
 WM. 2:419  
 PARKMAN, JOHN, JR., REV. 2:372  
 PARKS, ABIJAH 2:481  
 ABIJAH, CAPT. 2:481  
 DAVID 2:14  
 STEPHEN, REV. 2:554  
 WARHAM, CAPT. 1:221  
 PARMELEE, ELISHA, REV. 2:517, 2:566  
 REUBEN, REV. 2:203  
 WM. H., REV. 2:425  
 PARMENTER, JACOB, CAPT. 1:276  
 JASON 1:285, 1:287  
 PARSONS 1:45, 1:291, 1:297 2:576  
 AARON 1:158  
 ANSON W. 2:65  
 AZARIAH 2:307  
 CHARLES 2:347  
 DANIEL 2:60, 2:102, 2:156  
 DAVID 2:60, 2:168, 2:277  
 DAVID, JR. 2:166, 2:168  
 DAVID, REV. 2:167  
 DR. 2:169  
 E. T. 2:89  
 EBENEZER 1:53  
 EBENEZER, ENSIGN 2:276  
 ELI 1:261, 1:265, 1:275, 1:283  
 ELI, COL. 1:263  
 ELIHU 2:589  
 ELISHA T. 2:86  
 GOODY 1:40, 1:41  
 HENRY M., REV. 2:119  
 HUGH 1:40, 1:41  
 ISAAC, REV. 2:281  
 J. C. 2:76  
 JACOB 2:251  
 JAMES, REV. 2:344  
 JOHN 2:291  
 JOHN, CAPT. 1:158  
 JOSEPH 1:30, 1:48, 1:158, 2:215 2:245, 2:406, 2:491  
 JUSTIN 2:206  
 JUSTIN, REV. 2:295  
 LEVI 2:60, 2:265  
 LEVI, REV. 2:295  
 MARY H. 1:40  
 MOSES 1:198, 2:377  
 REV. DR. 1:510  
 S. L. 1:403

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

PARSONS(continued)  
 SAMUEL 1:158  
 SAMUEL C. 2:575  
 SAMUEL C., DR. 2:575  
 SYLVANUS 2:305  
 PARTRIDGE, CAPT. 2:324  
 COL. 2:608  
 DR. 1:277  
 GEORGE C., REV. 2:34, 2:372  
 OLIVER 1:185, 1:205, 2:370  
 2:480, 2:501, 2:543  
 OLIVER, COL. 2:367  
 OLIVER, DR. 2:592  
 SAMUEL 1:161, 2:252, 2:406  
 2:410, 2:439  
 SAMUEL, LT. 2:235  
 WARREN C., DR. 2:581  
 PARTRIGG, SAMUEL 2:218  
 WM. 2:215  
 PARVIN, REV. MR. 2:555  
 PASCO, CEPHAS, REV. 2:488  
 PATCHEN, THADDEUS 2:498  
 PATRICK, JOSEPH H., REV. 2:213  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:13  
 PATRIDGE, JOHN 2:302  
 SAMUEL 2:297  
 PATTEN, ABEL, REV. 2:417  
 DAVID, REV. 1:495  
 PATTERSON, CHARLES 2:530  
 COL. 1:223, 2:592  
 COLONEL 1:222  
 GEN. 1:272, 1:273  
 GENERAL 1:224  
 JOHN, COL. 2:544  
 JOSEPH 2:564  
 MR. 2:213  
 WILLIAM 2:201  
 PAULSON, J., REV. 2:92, 2:372  
 PAYSON, PHILIP, REV. 2:224  
 SETH, REV. 1:505  
 PEABODY 2:495  
 CHARLES, REV. 2:616  
 REV. MR. 2:247  
 W. B. O., REV. 2:137  
 WILLIAM B. O., REV. 2:122  
 PEACE, DAVID, REV. 2:335  
 PEARL, JOHN M. 2:289  
 JOSHUA 2:289  
 PEASE, AUGUSTUS 2:115  
 DAVID, REV. 2:71, 2:107, 2:181  
 JOB 2:86  
 JOSEPH 1:321  
 LEWIS, REV. 2:554  
 LUMAN 2:361  
 PHINEAS, REV. 2:348  
 REV. 2:471  
 SIMEON 2:84  
 W. A., REV. 2:359, 2:435  
 WM. A., ELDER 2:264  
 PECK 2:525  
 ADDISON 2:228  
 DAVID, REV. 2:417  
 L. W. 2:519  
 PHINEAS 2:160  
 WHITMAN, REV. 2:417  
 PECKHAM, ALFRED 2:15  
 PEEBLES, ROBERT 2:258  
 PEET, STEPHEN, REV. 2:516  
 PEGG, JOHN, REV. 2:554  
 PEGONER, JAMES 2:514  
 PEIR, ORRIN, REV. 2:326  
 PEIRCE, JOHN, CAPT. 2:502  
 PEIRCE(continued)  
 SAMUEL 2:399  
 WARREN, REV. 2:401  
 PEIRSON, JOSEPH, REV. 2:568  
 NATHAN, CAPT. 2:568  
 ZECHARIAH 2:567  
 PELHAM, GEN. 1:258  
 LORD 2:259  
 PELL 2:581  
 PELTON, C. F. 2:117  
 EPHRAIM 2:540  
 PENN, WILLIAM 2:64  
 PENNELL 2:338  
 ABRAHAM 2:337  
 CALVIN S. 2:50  
 JOHN 2:337  
 LEWIS, REV. 2:605  
 LIEUT. 2:337  
 SARAH 2:337  
 PENNEY, JOSEPH, REV. 2:247  
 PENNIMAN, EDMUND B. 2:614  
 PENTICOST, WM., REV. 2:335  
 PEPOON, SILAS, GEN. 2:596  
 PEPPER, BENNETT, ELDER 2:116  
 ELBRIDGE 2:289  
 FRANCIS 2:148  
 JOHN 2:289  
 ROBERT 1:86  
 S. F. 1:459  
 PEPPEREL, WILLIAM, SIR 2:599  
 PEPPERELL, WILLIAM, SIR 1:194  
 PERCIVAL, DR. 2:88  
 JOHN 2:515  
 PERKINS 2:521, 2:576  
 BISHOP 2:475  
 DAVID 2:96  
 MATTHEW 2:475  
 MRS. 1:398  
 N. SHAW, JR. 1:428  
 NATHAN, REV. 2:169  
 O., REV. 2:387  
 ORRIN, REV. 2:323, 2:581  
 REV. 2:144  
 SARAH 1:397  
 THOMAS H. 2:72  
 PERRIN, PHINEAS, REV. 2:383  
 PERRY, ALFRED 2:568  
 ARTHUR 2:514  
 C. A., REV. 2:359, 2:435  
 DAVID, REV. 2:566, 2:568  
 H., REV. 2:108  
 JOHN 2:165, 2:486  
 JOHN B. 2:519  
 MR. 2:447  
 MRS. 1:274  
 RALPH, REV. 2:152  
 SARAH L. 2:590  
 WM. 2:271  
 PERSON, JOSEPH 1:85  
 PETE, JOHN 2:155  
 LUCY 2:155  
 MARY 2:155  
 PETERS, REV. DR. 2:611  
 TIM. 2:414  
 PETTENGILL, EDMUND 2:302, 2:306  
 JOSEPH 2:302  
 SAMUEL 2:303, 2:305  
 SARAH 2:306  
 PETTS, JOHN 1:105  
 PETTY, EBENEZER 2:413  
 JOSEPH 1:151, 2:410  
 SARAH 1:151  
 PHELPS 2:525  
 ABEL 1:430  
 ANSEL 1:460, 1:462  
 CHARLES 1:185, 1:321  
 CHARLES P. 2:226  
 DANIEL 2:592  
 DR. 2:36  
 EDWARD 2:576  
 ELIAKIM 1:498, 2:177  
 ELNATHAN 2:550  
 G. H. 2:519  
 GEORGE 1:65, 2:141  
 GEORGE H. 2:521  
 HEZEKIAH 2:492  
 ISAAC 1:115, 2:141  
 JONAS 2:534  
 JONATHAN 2:142  
 JOSEPH 2:549  
 JOSIAH 2:485, 2:486  
 LEMUEL 2:550  
 MARTIN, DR. 2:35  
 MARTIN, JR. 2:40  
 MR. 1:461, 1:464, 1:466  
 NATHANIEL 2:245  
 OLIVER 2:62, 2:63  
 SAMUEL H. 1:429  
 SAMUEL, SHERIFF 2:35  
 SPENCER 1:322, 2:188  
 TIMOTHY A. 2:188  
 W. H., REV. 2:590  
 WILLIAM 2:251, 2:550  
 WILLIS 1:426  
 WM. 2:548  
 ZENAS M. 2:295  
 PHILLIPS, B. F. 2:469, 2:496  
 BENJAMIN 2:311  
 J. M., REV. 2:111  
 JOHN L. F. 2:617  
 JOSHUA 2:302, 2:306  
 LYSCOMB, DR. 2:581  
 SAMUEL, JR. 1:283  
 THOMAS 2:310, 2:311  
 ZACHARIAH 1:81  
 ZEBULON, REV. 2:554  
 PHINNEY, BARNABAS, REV. 2:516  
 ISAAC 2:297  
 PHIPPEN, GEORGE, REV. 2:601  
 PHOENIX, ALEXANDER, REV. 2:51  
 PICKETT, AARON, REV. 2:572, 2:575  
 PIERCE, ASA C., REV. 2:77  
 BARZILLA, REV. 2:416  
 BENJAMIN 2:183, 2:187, 2:188  
 CAPT. 1:110  
 DANIEL 2:307  
 E. S. 2:445  
 EBENEZER 2:544  
 GERSHOM 2:117  
 JOB, MRS. 2:436  
 JONATHAN 2:183  
 JOSIAH 2:335  
 LUTHER, REV. 2:387  
 MR. 2:578  
 PHILIP, ELDER 2:578  
 REV. 2:178  
 SANFORD 2:389  
 SETH, CAPT. 2:436  
 T. C., REV. 2:123  
 THOMAS 2:183  
 W. S. 2:301  
 PIERCEY 1:187  
 PIERPOINT, MR. 2:149  
 PIERSON 1:469

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

PIERSON(continued)

JOB, REV. 2:606  
 REV. MR. 2:314  
 PIKE, JARVIS 2:534  
 MOSES, DEA. 2:509  
 SIMON, REV. 2:326, 2:580  
 PILLOW 2:227  
 PILLSBURY, GILBERT 2:89  
 PINCHEON, EDWARD 2:14  
 PINK, JOHN 2:418  
 PINKS, SAMUEL H. 1:463  
 PIPER, ARTEMAS, REV. 2:443  
 PITMAN, MARK 1:85  
 PITT, WILLIAM 2:549  
 PITTS, SAMUEL 2:413  
 PIXLEY, DAVID 2:564, 2:592  
 JOHN 2:492  
 JONAH 2:492  
 NOAH 1:178, 2:277  
 REUBEN 2:514  
 WM. 2:215  
 PLAISTED, E. G. 1:453  
 PLATNER 2:521, 2:560  
 G. W. 2:519  
 GEORGE W. 1:433  
 MR. 2:601  
 PLATT 1:358, 1:361, 2:608  
 A. 2:532  
 PLUM, JOHN 1:93  
 PLUMB, JOHN 2:540  
 PLUMER, JOHN 1:85  
 PLUMMER, FRANKLIN E. 2:569  
 JOHN L. 2:567  
 JOSEPH 2:569  
 PLUNKETT 2:469, 2:559, 2:560  
 CHARLES 2:560  
 CHARLES H. 2:506  
 THOMAS F. 1:433, 2:550  
 THOMAS H. 1:433  
 PLYMPTON 1:136  
 H. R. 2:146  
 J. L. 2:146  
 JOHN, SERJEANT 1:135  
 JONATHAN 1:93  
 POCOCK, JOHN 1:105  
 POCOMTUCK HOUSE 1:88  
 POLK, JAMES K. 2:41  
 MR. 1:442  
 POLLEY, JOHN 1:322  
 POLLOCK 2:469  
 WILLIAM 2:560  
 POMEROY, ASAHEL 1:312  
 DANIEL, LIEUT. 1:191  
 EBENEZER 1:163, 1:164, 1:166  
 2:276, 2:319, 2:586  
 ELDAD 2:196  
 ESTHER 1:151  
 J., REV. 2:421  
 JEREMIAH, REV. 2:281  
 JONATHAN L., REV. 2:502  
 JONATHAN S., REV. 2:306  
 JOSHUA 1:151  
 JOSIAH 2:297  
 L. 2:560  
 LEMUEL 1:422, 1:498, 2:559  
 LEMUEL, CAPT. 1:221, 2:279  
 LEMUEL, REV. 2:281  
 MEDAD 2:245  
 MEDAD, DR. 1:287  
 MEDAD, REV. 2:281  
 MR. 1:456  
 NATHANIEL 1:142

POMEROY(continued)

QUARTUS 2:251  
 RUFUS, REV. 1:48, 2:38, 2:281  
 2:541  
 SAMUEL 2:196, 2:279  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:488  
 SETH 2:297  
 SETH, COL. 2:251  
 T. M. 1:455  
 THEODORE 2:281  
 POND, BENJAMIN F. 2:398  
 PONDER, JOHN 2:141  
 POOLE, CAPTAIN 1:105  
 JEPHTAH, REV. 2:617  
 POPE, LEMUEL 1:425  
 PORTER 1:450  
 AMOS 2:514  
 CHARLES S., REV. 2:316  
 DANIEL 2:457, 2:530  
 E. C. 2:308  
 E. H. 2:192  
 EDWIN H. 2:335  
 ELEAZER 2:226, 2:270  
 ELIHU, GEN. 1:231  
 ELIJAH 1:450  
 ELISHA 2:226  
 EXPERIENCE, REV. 2:179  
 GEN. 1:232  
 HEZEKIAH 2:219  
 J. 2:160  
 JACOB 2:192, 2:265  
 JAMES 2:297, 2:615  
 JAMES, REV. 2:54  
 JEREMIAH, REV. 2:226  
 JOHN 1:432, 2:153, 2:226  
 JONATHAN EDWARDS 2:226  
 JOSEPH 2:192  
 LEMUEL, REV. 2:553  
 LEWIS 2:303  
 MARY 2:153  
 MOSES 2:226, 2:228, 2:303  
 MOSES, CAPT. 1:191  
 MR. 1:280, 2:180, 2:191, 2:314  
 NEHEMIAH 2:190  
 NEHEMIAH, REV. 2:313  
 NOAH, JR., REV. 2:120  
 REUBEN, REV. 2:605  
 ROYAL L. 2:614  
 SAMUEL 1:161, 1:163, 1:321  
 2:165, 2:215, 2:225, 2:406  
 2:410, 2:439  
 SAMUEL, DR. 2:615  
 SETH 2:303  
 THOMAS 2:276  
 WILLIAM 2:226, 2:227, 2:519  
 2:520  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:516  
 WM. 2:519  
 POST, GIDEON 2:538  
 JOSEPH 2:283  
 LEVI 2:509  
 POTTER, E. S., REV. 2:300  
 E., REV. 2:123  
 EDMUND S., REV. 2:54  
 GEORGE W. 2:374  
 M. F., DR. 2:336  
 MERRITT F. 2:335  
 N. D. 1:427  
 POWELL, ELIJAH 2:509  
 EPHRAIM 2:509  
 JOHN 2:509  
 MILES 2:509

POWELL(continued)

PROSPER, REV. 2:107  
 POWERS 2:213  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 JOHN, LIEUT. 2:436  
 N., CAPT. 2:213  
 REV. MR. 2:590  
 POWNAL, GOVERNOR 1:194, 2:90  
 PRATT, EPHRAIM 2:436  
 H. A. 1:502  
 J. 2:427  
 JOHN 2:319  
 LEVI 2:426  
 LEVI, REV. 2:235  
 ORRIN 2:327  
 PHINEAS 2:59  
 STILLMAN, REV. 2:467  
 THOMAS 2:319  
 WHITCOMB 2:265  
 PREISSNITZ 2:256  
 PRENTICE, ASAHEL 2:307  
 JONATHAN 2:302  
 JOSEPH 2:302  
 PRENTISS, CHARLES 2:32  
 PRESBURY, SAMUEL, REV. 2:409  
 PRESCOTT 2:241  
 BENJAMIN 1:304, 1:305, 2:127  
 EBENEZER 2:449  
 PRESSEY, JOHN 2:319  
 PRESTON, JERIEL 2:209  
 JOHN 2:269, 2:319, 2:440  
 SAMUEL 2:319  
 PRICE, JOHN K., REV. 2:326  
 ROBERT 2:319  
 SAMUEL 1:151, 2:319  
 SARAH 1:151  
 PRINCE, THOMAS, REV. 2:11  
 PRINDLE, CYRUS, REV. 2:554, 2:555  
 LYMAN D. 2:615  
 PRITCHARD, JOSEPH 1:81  
 PROUGHTY, NEHEMIAH 2:303  
 PROVIN, WM. 2:146  
 PULSIFER, BENJAMIN 2:346  
 PUMROY, CALEB 2:319  
 EBENEZER 2:319  
 MEDAD 2:319  
 SAMUEL 2:319  
 PUNDERSON, THOMAS, REV. 2:551  
 PURCHASE, JONATHAN 2:153  
 MARGARET 2:153  
 MARTHA 2:153  
 PURRINGTON, J. M., REV. 2:344  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:344  
 PUTNAM, AMOS 2:399  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:125, 2:181  
 COL. 1:293  
 DANIEL 2:417  
 JOHN 2:417, 2:418  
 JOHN V. 2:613  
 JOSEPH 2:418  
 JOSEPH, MAJOR 2:417  
 NATHAN 2:613  
 SAMUEL 2:417  
 SCHUYLER 2:613  
 WILLIAM 2:417  
 WM. 2:418  
 PUTNEY, EBENEZER 2:183, 2:203  
 EMMONS 2:207  
 JOSEPH 2:578  
 PYNCHON, CAPT. 1:54, 1:55, 1:65  
 EDWARD 1:311  
 J. 1:107

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

## PYNCHON(continued)

JOHN 1:42, 1:44, 1:45, 1:69  
 1:70, 1:75, 1:101, 1:161  
 1:162, 2:16, 2:183, 2:244  
 2:252, 2:438, 2:439  
 JOHN, 2ND 2:406  
 JOHN, CAPT. 1:76  
 JOHN, MAJ. 1:161, 1:162, 1:198  
 2:15  
 JOHN, MAJOR 1:309, 2:16  
 JOSEPH 1:99  
 LIEUT. COL. 2:18  
 MAJ. 2:352  
 MAJOR 1:58, 1:83, 1:94, 1:96  
 1:97, 1:98, 1:100, 1:101  
 1:102, 1:103, 1:107, 1:113  
 1:116  
 MR. 1:28, 1:32, 1:34, 1:36  
 1:37, 1:38, 1:40, 1:41, 1:43  
 1:50, 1:55, 1:57, 1:58, 1:66  
 1:71, 1:73, 1:96, 1:99  
 STEPHEN 2:32  
 THOMAS R., REV. 2:590  
 WALTER 1:220  
 WILLIAM 1:22, 1:23, 1:25, 1:26  
 1:27, 1:29, 1:39, 1:478, 2:18  
 WILLIAM, CAPT. 2:583  
 WM. 1:33  
 PYNCHON HOUSE 1:99

- q -

QUIDDINGTON, ABRAHAM 1:105  
 QUIGLEY 1:469, 2:34  
 QUINCY, EDMUND 1:170, 2:597  
 JOSIAH 1:204  
 JOSIAH, JR. 1:417, 1:422  
 PRESIDENT 1:489  
 QUINTIN, DUNCAN 2:102

- r -

RAINER, MELZIES, REV. 2:160  
 RALSTON, ROBERT 1:368  
 RAMBOUT, PIERRE 1:178  
 RAND, ELDER 2:125  
 J. R. 2:146  
 MR. 2:71, 2:442  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:70, 2:181, 2:402  
 WILLIAM, REV. 1:200, 2:441  
 RANDALL, GERSHOM 2:302, 2:305  
 RANDOLPH, THOMAS L., REV. 2:574  
 RANDSFORD, NATHAN 2:534  
 SOLOMON 2:534  
 RANNEY, MR. 2:206  
 RANSOM, B., REV. 2:372  
 R. 2:160  
 RANTOUL, ROBERT, JR. 1:441, 2:173  
 RATHBUN 1:279  
 ELDER 2:553  
 VALENTINE 2:552  
 RAVLIN, THOMAS, REV. 2:416  
 RAWSON, ALONZO 1:463  
 EDWARD 1:60  
 GRINDALL 2:284  
 GRINDALL, REV. 2:270  
 HANNAH 2:450  
 MR. 2:285  
 THOMAS R., REV. 2:545  
 RAYMOND, BENJAMIN 2:568  
 HENRY 2:569, 2:615  
 JOSEPH 2:564

## RAYMOND(continued)

M., REV. 2:145  
 MINER, REV. 1:495  
 PAUL 2:564  
 RAYNER, M., REV. 2:122  
 READ, ALICE 2:578  
 JOHN 2:103, 2:319  
 SAMUEL 2:578  
 SAMUEL H. 1:430  
 THOMAS 2:319  
 READER 1:28  
 JOHN 1:27  
 REDINGTON, JACOB 2:564  
 REED 1:121, 2:9, 2:283  
 AUGUSTUS B., REV. 2:285  
 BENJAMIN 2:297  
 DANIEL 2:190  
 DR. 1:498  
 HEZEKIAH 2:297, 2:299  
 JESSE 2:190  
 JOHN 2:282, 2:328  
 ROYAL 2:192  
 ROYAL, REV. 2:191, 2:204  
 SAMUEL, DR. 2:384  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:448  
 STEPHEN 2:567  
 STEPHEN, DR. 1:469  
 THOMAS 1:119, 1:120  
 WILLIAM 2:297, 2:578  
 WILLIAM B. 2:174  
 REEVE, EZRA, REV. 2:69  
 REID, JARED, REV. 2:180  
 REMINGTON, B. F. 2:417  
 B. F., REV. 2:387, 2:421, 2:425  
 BENJ. F., REV. 2:335  
 BENJAMIN F. 2:579  
 BENJAMIN F., REV. 2:326  
 E. F., REV. 2:55  
 JESSE, REV. 2:203  
 JOHN 2:548  
 REV. 2:383  
 RENSHAW, CHARLES S., REV. 2:566  
 REYNOLDS, ELDER 2:504  
 FREEGRACE, REV. 2:387  
 SAMUEL 2:137  
 RHODES 2:237, 2:240  
 RICE 1:356, 1:361, 2:310, 2:389  
 AARON 2:329, 2:330, 2:331  
 AARON, DEA. 2:336  
 ABIGAIL 2:330  
 ARTEMAS 2:330  
 ASA 1:189, 2:331  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:358  
 BEULAH 2:346  
 CAPT. 1:189, 2:328, 2:331  
 CHARLES H. 2:490  
 CHAUNCEY D., REV. 2:89  
 CYRUS 2:346, 2:349  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:336  
 DINAH 2:330  
 ERASTUS 1:432  
 GARDNER, REV. 2:435  
 HENRY 1:417  
 J., REV. 2:123  
 JAMES G. 2:303  
 JOEL 1:429  
 JONAS 2:349  
 LORENZO, REV. 2:443, 2:461  
 MARTIN 2:335  
 MOSES 2:329, 2:330, 2:331  
 MR. 2:303  
 NATHAN 2:117

## RICE(continued)

NATHANIEL, REV. 2:335  
 REV. 2:518  
 SAMUEL 2:330  
 SYLVANUS 2:330  
 TAMAR 2:330  
 WILLIAM, JR., REV. 2:54  
 WM. H., REV. 2:348  
 RICH, BARNABAS 2:201  
 BENJAMIN 2:497  
 EBENEZER 2:201, 2:202  
 THOMAS 2:447  
 RICHARDS 2:523, 2:560  
 AUSTIN 2:266  
 HUMPHREY, REV. 2:125  
 JAMES 2:263, 2:265, 2:266  
 JAMES, JR. 2:523  
 JEMIMA 1:151  
 JONATHAN 2:361  
 MR. 2:507  
 NEHEMIAH 2:264  
 W. H., REV. 2:123  
 WILLIAM 2:265, 2:266  
 WM. M., REV. 2:358  
 RICHARDSON 2:389, 2:468  
 JONATHAN 2:476  
 NATHANIEL, REV. 2:409  
 WILLIAM 2:428  
 WM., CAPT. 2:429, 2:430  
 ZEBINA 2:432  
 RICHMOND, DUKE of 2:562  
 J. C., REV. 2:249  
 PEREZ 2:413  
 REV. 2:513  
 RICKET, GEORGE, REV. 2:416  
 RICKETS, JOHN, REV. 2:141  
 RICKETTS, JOHN, REV. 2:366  
 RIDDEL, WILLIAM, REV. 2:222  
 RIDER, BENJAMIN 2:201  
 RIGBY 2:558  
 RING, E. 2:240, 2:308  
 ETHAN C. 2:308  
 JONATHAN 2:305  
 T. 2:240, 2:308  
 RIORDEN, G. T., REV. 2:125  
 MR. 2:126  
 RIPLEY, COL. 2:130  
 D. H. 2:133  
 FRANKLIN 1:430, 2:375  
 GEORGE 2:375  
 J. W., LT. COL. 2:127  
 JEROME 2:375  
 NATHANIEL, REV. 2:421  
 PHILLIP 1:425  
 RISING, EUNICE 2:116  
 JOSIAH 1:152  
 JULIUS A., DR. 2:575  
 M. H., REV. 2:111  
 RACHEL 2:116  
 RISLEY, JOHN E., REV. 2:416  
 ROBB, JOHN 2:127  
 ROBBIN, JOSEPH 2:155  
 JOSHUA 2:155  
 MOLLY 2:155  
 PHEBE 2:155  
 SAMUEL 2:155  
 ROBBINS 2:520  
 DR. 1:504  
 E. H. 1:425  
 EDWARD H., JR. 1:414  
 JOSHUA 2:548  
 REV. 2:40

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

ROBERTS 2:363  
 ABNER 2:609  
 DAVID 2:548  
 G., REV. 2:145  
 WM. 2:486  
 ROBINSON 2:14  
 ASA A., REV. 2:141, 2:153  
 DAN 2:60  
 GEORGE 2:529  
 GEORGE, REV. 2:344, 2:383  
 JOHN, REV. 2:554  
 MOSES 2:332  
 MR. 1:15, 1:16  
 MRS. 2:332  
 NOAH 2:60  
 PASTOR 1:17  
 PHINEAS 2:60  
 REV. 2:465  
 SAMUEL, CAPT. 2:332  
 TIMOTHY 2:60  
 TIMOTHY, COL. 2:62  
 ROCKWELL, ABNER 2:593  
 JULIUS 2:558  
 THERON 2:118  
 ROCKWOOD, JOSEPH M., REV. 2:182  
 RODGERS, SETH H. 2:227  
 ROGERS 2:95, 2:140, 2:213, 2:495  
 2:576  
 A., REV. 2:567, 2:606  
 C. D., REV. 2:88  
 CAPT. 2:30  
 CLARK, REV. 2:498  
 E. 2:469  
 E. P., REV. 2:249  
 EBENEZER P., REV. 2:52  
 ELDER 2:322  
 HENRY 2:319, 2:438  
 J. D., REV. 2:498  
 JOHN 2:183  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:478  
 JOSHUA 2:183  
 NATHANIEL 2:91  
 SAMUEL 2:498, 2:578  
 THOMAS S., REV. 2:465  
 TIMOTHY F., REV. 2:323, 2:395  
 WILLIAM 2:498  
 ROOD, DAVID 2:266  
 DAVID, REV. 2:264  
 THOMAS H., REV. 2:204  
 ROOT 2:394, 2:523, 2:581  
 AMOS 2:549  
 CEPHAS 1:425  
 COL. 2:554  
 EDWARD W., REV. 2:300  
 ELEAZER 2:297  
 ELI 2:548  
 ELIAS 2:277  
 EZEKIEL 1:265, 2:366, 2:548  
 JOHN 1:135, 2:59, 2:141  
 JOHN A. 2:301  
 JOHN B. 1:393  
 JOSEPH 2:395, 2:441, 2:443  
 JOSEPH, CAPT. 2:321  
 JOSEPH, MAJ. 1:448  
 JOSHUA 2:492  
 MAJ. 1:449  
 MARTIN 1:219  
 MARY 1:151  
 MR. 2:495  
 OLIVER, COL. 1:224, 2:549  
 2:557  
 SAMUEL 2:411

ROOT(continued)  
 SILAS 1:406  
 SILAS, ELDER 2:116  
 SILAS, REV. 2:67  
 STEPHEN 2:277  
 THOMAS 2:245  
 TIMOTHY 2:85  
 ROPER, BENJAMIN 1:93  
 ROPES, GEORGE 1:93  
 ROSE, DANIEL, REV. 2:532  
 DAVID, DEA. 2:59  
 DAVID, DEACON 2:63  
 ISRAEL G., REV. 2:159, 2:187  
 JONATHAN 2:59  
 MR. 2:188, 2:189  
 SAMUEL 1:285  
 TIMOTHY 2:64  
 ROSS 2:452  
 JAMES 2:453  
 JAMES, DR. 2:436  
 JOHN 2:303, 2:453  
 REV. 2:518  
 SETH, REV. 2:490  
 ROSSITER, BENJAMIN 1:467  
 DAVID 2:564, 2:567  
 DAVID, GEN. 2:568  
 DUDLEY D., REV. 2:114  
 EDWARD W., REV. 2:614  
 NOAH 2:567  
 ROUSE, HENRY H., REV. 2:348  
 ROUVILLE 1:150, 1:154, 1:159  
 HERTEL de, MAJOR 1:148, 2:355  
 ROWE 2:394  
 D. S. 1:493  
 ROWLEY, AARON 2:564  
 DAVID 2:564  
 ERASTUS 2:567, 2:569  
 TIMOTHY 2:564  
 ROYCE 2:514, 2:522  
 ROYS, EVANS 2:531  
 RUDD, JAMES 2:474  
 RUDDOCK, DAVID S. 1:463  
 RUDESEL, BARON 2:494  
 RUGGLES, BENJAMIN, REV. 2:413  
 JOSEPH 2:201  
 LEMUEL 2:413  
 MR. 2:256  
 SAMUEL 2:413  
 T. 1:205  
 RUMRILL, JAMES B. 2:138  
 RUSSELL 1:436  
 BENJAMIN 1:465  
 BENJAMIN, MAJOR 1:437  
 C. 2:559  
 DANIEL 2:443  
 E. 1:465  
 E., REV. 2:466  
 EZEKIEL, REV. 2:120  
 HERVEY 1:452  
 JOHN 1:76, 1:437, 1:465, 1:487  
 2:188, 2:373, 2:374  
 JOHN, REV. 1:54, 1:101, 1:112  
 2:216, 2:221, 2:225  
 MR. 1:58, 1:102, 1:114, 1:115  
 1:119, 1:128, 1:129, 1:457  
 2:215  
 MR., SR. 2:215  
 NATHANIEL E. 2:374  
 PHILIP 1:134, 1:136, 2:232  
 R., REV. 2:116  
 REV. 2:512  
 REV. MR. 1:445

RUSSELL(continued)  
 RUFUS 2:437  
 S. 2:559  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:238  
 THOMAS 1:157  
 RUST, ISRAEL 2:245  
 R. S., REV. 2:124  
 SAMUEL 1:284  
 RUTER, MARTIN 2:532  
 RUTH, SAMUEL, REV. 2:391  
 RUTHERFORD, ANDREW 2:102, 2:104  
 2:105  
 RUTTER, MICAH M. 2:271  
 RYDER, JAMES 2:422  
 - S -  
 SABIN 2:520  
 ABISHAI, REV. 2:91  
 BENJAMIN, REV. 2:416  
 CHARLES 2:476  
 ELIJAH R., REV. 2:422  
 HENRY L. 2:614  
 MELLEEN 2:529  
 SACKET, DANIEL 2:548  
 JESSE 2:548  
 SACKETT 2:110  
 CAPT. 1:257  
 DANIEL 1:284  
 JOHN 1:107  
 LEVERETT 2:14  
 MR. 1:394  
 SIMON 2:148  
 SADLER 1:176  
 ABIEL 2:414  
 JOHN 1:175, 2:360  
 SAGE 2:363  
 ORRIN 1:429, 2:11, 2:14  
 SALISBURY 2:132  
 SALMON, THOMAS 1:106  
 SALTER, JOHN 2:319  
 SANBORN, R. S., REV. 2:323  
 SANDERS 2:301  
 SANDERSON, ALONZO, REV. 2:86, 2:139  
 ALVAN, REV. 2:314  
 P. P., REV. 2:326, 2:348  
 SILAS 2:460  
 THOMAS 2:459  
 SANDFORD, JAMES, REV. 2:69, 2:365  
 SANDYS, EDWIN, REV. 2:553  
 SANFORD, ADDISON 1:429  
 L. A., REV. 2:554  
 MILES, REV. 2:466  
 SARGEANT, MR. 1:254  
 SARGENT 2:427  
 IGNATIUS 1:425, 1:426  
 SAUNDERS, MARSHALL D., REV. 2:614  
 SAUSAMAN, JOHN 1:79  
 SAVAGE 1:361  
 AMOS, REV. 2:611  
 I. A., REV. 2:124  
 MAJ. 1:107, 1:121  
 MAJOR 1:108, 1:113, 1:119  
 THOMAS, MAJOR 1:112  
 SAVORY, SAMUEL, REV. 2:465  
 SAWIER, EZEKIEL 1:93  
 SAWIN, JOHN 2:201, 2:457  
 SAWYER 2:431  
 BEZALEEL, LIEUT. 2:432  
 CALEB, REV. 2:448  
 ELDER 2:125  
 JABEZ 2:452

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

## SAWYER(continued)

JOSEPH, REV. 2:386  
 P. R., REV. 2:335  
 PORTER R., REV. 2:326  
 SAXTON, BENJAMIN 1:65  
 DANIEL 2:322  
 JONATHAN A. 1:456, 1:461, 1:463  
 SAY, LORD 1:35  
 SCALES, MATHEW 1:85  
 SCARRITT, J. J. 2:473  
 SCHOLFIELD, ARTHUR 2:558  
 ISAAC 2:558  
 SCHOOLS, ACADEMY - CUMMINGTON 2:194  
 AMHERST ACADEMY 1:505, 1:508  
 1:509  
 AMHERST COLLEGE 1:335, 1:336  
 1:383, 1:385, 1:458, 1:489  
 1:508, 1:510, 1:511, 2:266  
 BERKSHIRE ACADEMY 1:499  
 BERKSHIRE MEDICAL COLLEGE 1:498  
 2:175  
 BERKSHIRE MEDICAL INSTITUTION  
 1:506  
 BOSTON FREE 1:474  
 CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE 1:474  
 DARTMOUTH COLLEGE 1:492, 1:504  
 1:511  
 DEERFIELD ACADEMY 1:500, 2:359  
 DRURY ACADEMY - ADAMS 2:470  
 EAST WINDSOR SEMINARY 2:300  
 ENGLISH & CLASSICAL INSTITUTE  
 1:483  
 ENGLISH FREE 1:503  
 FELLEBERG 1:501  
 FEMALE SEMINARY - S. HADLEY  
 1:385  
 FRANKLIN ACADEMY 1:501  
 GIRL'S HIGH - NORTHAMPTON 2:35  
 GOODALE ACADEMY 1:502  
 GOTHIC SEMINARY 1:485  
 GRANVILLE CLASSICAL 2:65  
 GREAT BARRINGTON ACADEMY 2:496  
 GREENFIELD YOUNG LADIES' INST.  
 2:373  
 HANCOCK CLASSICAL INSTITUTE  
 2:500  
 HARVARD COLLEGE 1:474, 1:488  
 1:511  
 HIGH - FOR YOUNG LADIES 1:501  
 HIGH - GREENFIELD 2:373  
 HINSDALE ACADEMY 1:500, 2:506  
 HOLYOKE HIGH 1:497  
 HOPKINS 1:488, 1:489  
 HOPKINS ACADEMY 1:489, 2:226  
 HOPKINS' ACADEMY 1:487  
 INDIAN - STOCKBRIDGE 2:588  
 IPSWICH SEMINARY 1:490  
 LAMSON CLASSICAL & SCIENTIFIC  
 1:502  
 LANE SEMINARY 2:249  
 LENOX ACADEMY 1:499, 2:526  
 MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE 1:492, 1:511  
 MONSON ACADEMY 1:494, 2:86  
 2:94  
 MOUNT HOLYOKE FEMALE SEMINARY  
 1:489, 1:490, 2:327  
 MOUNT PLEASANT CLASSICAL INST.  
 1:508  
 NEW SALEM ACADEMY 1:502, 2:404  
 NORMAL 1:493, 1:494  
 NORTHFIELD INSTITUTE 1:502  
 OLD ACADEMY 1:481

## SCHOOLS(continued)

PALMER HIGH 1:497  
 PITTSFIELD FEMALE ACADEMY 1:497  
 PITTSFIELD GYMNASIUM 1:498  
 PITTSFIELD MEDICAL INSTITUTION  
 2:227  
 PITTSFIELD YOUNG LADIES' INST.  
 1:469, 1:498  
 PUTNAM FREE 1:493  
 ROUND HILL BOARDING 1:485  
 SANDERSON ACADEMY 2:314, 2:315  
 SEMINARY FOR YOUNG LADIES 1:498  
 SHELBURNE FALLS ACADEMY 1:502  
 SHELTON ACADEMY 1:485  
 SMITH'S AGRICULTURAL 2:236  
 SPRINGFIELD HIGH 1:482  
 STATE NORMAL - WESTFIELD 2:147  
 STOCKBRIDGE ACADEMY 2:591  
 UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE 1:499  
 WESLEYAN ACADEMY 1:495, 1:496  
 WESLEYAN ACADEMY - N. WILBRAHAM  
 2:162  
 WESTFIELD ACADEMY 1:492, 2:144  
 2:147  
 WILBRAHAM ACADEMY 2:145  
 WILLIAMS COLLEGE 1:192, 1:492  
 1:498, 1:501, 1:502, 1:504  
 1:505, 1:506, 1:509, 1:510  
 2:613, 2:615  
 WILLIAMS HALL 1:503  
 WILLIAMSTOWN FREE 1:192, 1:311  
 1:502  
 WILLISTON SEMINARY 1:486, 2:200  
 WILLISTON SEMINARY - EASTHAMPTON  
 1:385  
 WORTHINGTON ACADEMY 1:500  
 YALE COLLEGE 1:503  
 YOUNG LADIES' SEMINARY 2:496  
 SCHUYLER, GEN. 1:216  
 SCOTT 1:213, 2:441  
 ABSALOM 2:385  
 BENJ., JR. 2:459  
 DAVID 2:239, 2:460  
 E., REV. 2:118, 2:145  
 EBENEZER 2:18  
 EPHRAIM 2:117  
 EPHRAIM, REV. 2:54, 2:88, 2:154  
 2:300  
 JOHN 2:319  
 JONATHAN 2:318  
 JOSEPH 2:284, 2:287, 2:459  
 JOSIAH 2:319  
 MERCY 1:277  
 MOSES 2:321  
 O., REV. 2:123  
 RICHARD 2:440, 2:443  
 RUFUS 2:229  
 SAMUEL 2:447  
 WILLIAM 2:151, 2:319  
 WILLIAM, JR. 2:441  
 WM. 1:218  
 SCOVILLE, SYLVESTER 2:545  
 SCRANTON, SAMUEL 2:85, 2:86  
 SEAGRAVES, DR. 2:478  
 SEAMAN 1:364  
 SEARL, ASAHEL 2:188  
 DAVID 2:280  
 ELISHA 2:195, 2:196  
 GIDEON 2:281  
 ISRAEL W. 2:281  
 JOHN 2:195, 2:196  
 JOSEPH 2:196

## SEARL(continued)

NATHANIEL 2:277  
 SEARLE 1:45  
 ISAAC, CAPT. 2:609  
 J. C. 2:281  
 JOHN 2:245  
 RICHARD T., REV. 2:536  
 SEARLES, JOHN 1:36  
 REV. 2:554  
 SEARS 2:301  
 BARNAS, REV. 1:514, 2:575  
 CHARLES 2:418  
 DAVID 1:511  
 FREEMAN, REV. 2:316  
 MR. 2:507  
 NATHANIEL 2:301  
 OLIVER M., REV. 2:316, 2:483  
 SEAVER, JOSEPH H., REV. 2:372  
 SEDGWICK, CATHARINE M. 2:525  
 CHARLES 2:592  
 CHARLES, MRS. 2:526  
 JAMES 1:499  
 JANE, MRS. 2:591  
 JUDGE 2:590, 2:613  
 MISS 2:596  
 MR. 1:278  
 THEO. 2:592  
 THEODORE 1:273, 1:277, 1:304  
 1:416, 1:422, 2:591  
 THOMAS 1:433  
 SEEGER, DR. 1:455  
 SEELEY 2:469  
 CAPT. 1:103, 1:104, 1:110  
 CAPTAIN 1:109  
 EPHRAIM 2:562  
 RAYMOND H., REV. 2:120  
 SELDON, JOSEPH 2:319  
 THOMAS 2:319  
 SELICK, BRADLEY, REV. 2:554  
 JOHN 2:519  
 SELLOW, W. F. 2:174  
 SENEY, ROBERT 2:117  
 SENNETT 2:9  
 SERGEANT, CATHARINE P., MRS. 2:590  
 DR. 1:277  
 ERASTUS, DR. 1:207, 2:590  
 2:592  
 JOHN 1:165, 2:589  
 JOHN, JR. 1:167  
 JOHN, REV. 2:150, 2:586, 2:587  
 MR. 1:166, 1:168, 1:169, 2:588  
 SESSIONS, ROBERT 1:322  
 SEVERANCE 2:363  
 DANIEL 1:142  
 EBENEZER 2:410  
 J., ENSIGN 1:213  
 JOHN 1:285  
 MARTIN 2:422  
 SEVERANCE, JOHN F. 2:426  
 SEWALL 2:135  
 DR. 2:585  
 JUDGE 2:355  
 SEXTON, BENJAMIN 1:219  
 DAVID 1:304, 1:312  
 JAMES 2:492  
 SEYMOUR 1:466  
 CHARLES N., REV. 2:461  
 EDWARD 1:467  
 HENRY, REV. 2:358, 2:378  
 IRA 1:277  
 SHAFFER, JAMES N. 2:519  
 SHAILER, DAVIS T., REV. 2:473

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

SHARP 2:350  
   ROBERT, CAPT. 2:446  
 SHATTUCK 1:252, 1:297, 2:345  
   DANIEL 2:411  
   JOB 1:242, 1:285  
   REUBEN, LIEUT. 2:389  
   WILLIAM J. 2:267  
 SHAW 2:23, 2:140  
   BENJAMIN, REV. 2:416  
   DANIEL 2:399  
   DAVID 2:18  
   HENRY 1:469, 2:513  
   JOSHUA 2:18, 2:262  
   JOSIAH 2:265  
   MR. 2:519  
   NATHAN 2:192  
   NATHAN, REV. 2:590, 2:605  
   ROYAL 2:418  
   SAM'LL, JR. 2:105  
   SAMUEL 2:18, 2:102  
   SAMUEL B., REV. 2:512  
   SETH 2:18  
   WILLIAM 2:102  
 SHAYS 1:247, 1:254, 1:258, 1:261  
   1:262, 1:263, 1:264, 1:265  
   1:266, 1:267, 1:270, 1:271  
   1:273, 1:274, 1:277, 1:278  
   1:281, 1:286, 1:291, 1:293  
   1:294, 1:295, 1:296, 1:297  
   2:214, 2:241, 2:262, 2:287  
   2:424, 2:453, 2:542  
   CAPT. 1:252, 1:257, 1:268  
   CAPTAIN 1:300  
   DANIEL 1:245, 1:250, 1:259  
   1:269, 1:283, 1:292, 1:301  
 SHAYS' REBELLION 1:230, 1:303  
   1:313, 1:316, 1:437, 2:134  
   2:143, 2:185, 2:233, 2:239  
   2:261, 2:344, 2:366, 2:388  
   2:453, 2:470, 2:481, 2:486  
   2:515, 2:542, 2:584, 2:595  
 SHEARER, DANIEL L. 2:289  
   JAMES 2:102  
   JOHN 2:289  
 SHEDD, HENRY S., REV. 2:141, 2:326  
   REV. 2:39  
 SHELBURNE, LORD 2:423  
 SHELDEN, EBENEZER 1:152  
   HANNAH 1:152  
   MARY 1:152  
   MERCY 1:151  
   REMEMBRANCE 1:152  
   THOMAS 1:151  
 SHELDON 2:534  
   AARON 2:486  
   DEA. 2:320  
   EBENEZER, LT. 2:320  
   ELIAKIM 1:178  
   ENSGN 1:156  
   EPHRAIM 2:240, 2:515  
   ISAAC 2:245  
   ISRAEL 2:277, 2:279  
   JAMES 2:83  
   JOHN 1:149  
   JOHN, CAPT. 1:150  
   JOHN, MRS. 1:149  
   MR. 2:512  
   NOAH 2:277, 2:278  
   NOAH, REV. 2:511, 2:516  
   ORRA, MAJ. 2:323  
   REMEMBRANCE 2:321  
   SILAS 1:485  
 SHELDON(continued)  
   STEPHEN 2:277  
   WM. H., REV. 2:281  
 SHEPARD 1:275, 1:295  
   CHARLES U., PROF. 2:203  
   GEN. 1:246, 1:247, 1:255, 1:261  
   1:262, 1:263, 1:264, 1:265  
   1:266, 1:267, 1:272, 1:276  
   1:286, 1:287, 2:241  
   JOHN 1:221, 2:142  
   LEVI 1:304, 1:312  
   MASE, REV. 2:203  
   NOBLE, REV. 2:326  
   PROFESSOR 1:512  
   REV. 2:39  
   SAMUEL, REV. 2:524  
   THOMAS J. 1:403  
   THOMAS W. 1:456  
   THOMAS WATSON 1:453  
   THOMAS, REV. 2:314  
   WILLIAM 1:323  
   WILLIAM, GEN. 2:143  
   WILLIAM, GENERAL 1:245  
 SHEPARDSON, JOHN, REV. 2:402  
 SHEPHERD, JAMES 1:221  
   LEVI, DR. 2:251  
   STEPHEN, REV. 2:93  
   T. J. 2:138  
   WILLIAM 1:222  
 SHERMAN 2:23  
   DAVID GOULD 2:289  
   JAMES 2:24  
   JOHN, CAPT. 2:17  
   KELLEY 2:490  
   NATHAN 2:578  
   PHINEAS 2:24  
   REV. MR. 2:14  
   SAMUEL 2:286  
   THOMAS 2:289, 2:589  
 SHERRILL, AUGUSTUS 2:568  
   FRANKLIN 2:568  
   JOSEPH 2:568  
 SHERWIN, JACOB, REV. 2:313, 2:325  
   2:378  
 SHERWOOD, DANIEL, ELDER 2:487  
   ELDER 2:488  
 SHEVI, AMOS, REV. 2:348  
 SHIPPER 1:449  
 SHIRLEY, GOV. 2:10  
   GOVERNOR 1:176, 1:188  
 SHIRLY, GOVERNOR 2:252  
 SHORES, SILAS, REV. 2:434  
 SHUMWAY, R. G. 2:133  
 SHURTLIFFE, ASAPH, REV. 2:532  
 SHUTE, SAMUEL 2:429  
 SIKES, ALVA 2:86  
   BENJAMIN 2:83, 2:86  
   HENRY A. 1:512  
   INCREASE 2:18  
   NATHANIEL 2:18, 2:319  
   ORIN, REV. 2:89  
   RICHARD 1:42  
 SILL, CAPT. 1:104  
 SIMMONS, GEORGE F., REV. 2:122  
   JOSHUA 2:206  
 SIMONDS, BENJAMIN 2:609  
   BENJAMIN, COL. 2:612  
   RACHEL 2:609  
 SIMONS, JOSEPH 2:283  
 SIZER, F. W., REV. 2:366  
   S. W., REV. 2:335  
 SKIFF, JOHN 2:302  
 SKIFFE, STEPHEN, CAPT. 1:170, 2:597  
 SKINNER, BENJAMIN 2:613  
   E. S., REV. 2:160  
   ELIAS 2:426  
   GEORGE N. 2:614  
   HENRY C., REV. 2:573  
   JOHN B. 2:614  
   SAMUEL 2:614  
   THOMAS 2:613  
   THOMPSON J., GEN. 2:612  
 SLATE, JOSEPH, CAPT. 2:322  
 SLATON, THOMAS 2:598  
 SLOAN, GEORGE 2:602  
 SLOANE, COL. 1:328  
   DOUGLAS W. 2:613  
   SAMUEL 1:222  
 SLOSSON, DANIEL 2:564  
   ELIJAH 2:605  
   JOHN 2:564  
 SMALLIDGE, ELDER 2:435, 2:454  
   JOSEPH, REV. 2:434  
 SMEAD 1:142  
   DAVID 1:312, 2:389  
   EBENEZER 2:319  
   ELIZABETH 1:151  
   JOHN 1:178  
   SAMUEL, MRS. 1:151  
   SIDNEY S. 2:188  
   WILLIAM 2:319  
 SMEADE, WILLIAM 1:93  
 SMEDLEY, NEHEMIAH 2:608  
   NEHEMIAH, CAPT. 2:609  
   SAMUEL 1:81  
 SMITH 1:28, 1:52, 1:466, 2:228  
   2:229, 2:394, 2:520, 2:521  
   2:560, 2:581  
   A. 2:202  
   AARON 2:165, 2:167  
   ABIEL 2:464  
   ABIGAIL 2:168  
   ABIGAIL, WIDOW 2:167  
   ABNER 2:177  
   ALBERT, REV. 2:611  
   ALEXANDER 2:165  
   ALVIN 2:99  
   AMOS 2:476  
   AMOS, DR. 2:575  
   ANDREW 2:336, 2:337  
   ANDREW M. 2:614  
   ASA B., REV. 2:326  
   AUSTIN 2:236  
   B. F. 2:228  
   BENJ. 2:459  
   BENJ. F. 2:174  
   BENJAMIN F. 2:175  
   BRADYLL 2:435  
   C. BILLINGS, REV. 2:53  
   C. M., REV. 2:330  
   CAPT. 1:242  
   CHILEAB 2:310  
   CHILIAB 2:311  
   CHILLEAB 2:215  
   CHURCH 2:575  
   COL. 1:287  
   COTTON MATHER, REV. 1:168  
   2:550  
   D. 2:202  
   DANIEL 2:385, 2:440, 2:443  
   2:498  
   DAVID 2:133, 2:167  
   DAVID, REV. 2:395  
   DR. 2:175

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

SMITH(continued)

E., REV. 2:344  
 EBEN, REV. 2:554  
 EBENEZER 1:222, 2:486  
 EBENEZER, REV. 2:314, 2:402  
 ELEAZER, ELDER 2:504  
 ELI M. 2:89  
 ELIAS 2:217  
 ELISHA 2:459  
 ELIZABETH 2:168  
 ENOS, REV. 2:314  
 EXPERIENCE, ENSIGN 2:210  
 F. W., REV. 2:554  
 FRANCIS, REV. 2:344  
 G. A. 2:275  
 GAD 2:459  
 GAIVS, REV. 2:425  
 GARDNER 2:498  
 GIDEON 2:464  
 H. B. 1:449, 2:147  
 H., REV. 2:122  
 HANNAH 2:168  
 HANNIBAL U., REV. 2:505  
 HENRY 1:22, 1:25, 1:26, 1:27  
 1:29, 1:39, 1:42, 1:63, 1:75  
 1:100  
 HENRY B., REV. 2:67  
 HENRY, REV. 2:152, 2:554  
 HERVEY J. 1:457  
 HERVEY, REV. 2:72, 2:285  
 HORACE 2:40  
 HORACE, REV. 2:323, 2:366  
 HORATIO, REV. 2:518  
 J. 1:126  
 J. TORREY, REV. 2:513  
 J. V. C. 1:432  
 JACOB 2:464  
 JAMES 2:113, 2:207, 2:297  
 JAMES M., DR. 2:334  
 JAMES, LIEUT. 2:497, 2:498  
 JAMES, REV. 2:554  
 JEDEDIAH 1:321, 2:14  
 JEDEDIAH, REV. 2:66  
 JOEL 2:385, 2:386  
 JOHN 1:126, 1:165, 2:177, 2:204  
 2:291, 2:319, 2:336, 2:582  
 JOHN COTTON 2:550  
 JOHN D., REV. 2:334  
 JOHN, DEA. 2:270  
 JOHN, DEACON 2:177  
 JOHN, JR., DEA. 2:270  
 JOHN, REV. 2:359  
 JONATHAN 2:165, 2:167, 2:245  
 2:464  
 JONATHAN, LT. 2:165  
 JONATHAN, REV. 1:227  
 JOSEPH 1:428, 2:226, 2:245  
 2:319, 2:440, 2:609  
 JOSEPH, MRS. 2:580  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:580  
 JOSIAH T., REV. 2:573, 2:614  
 JOSIAH W. 1:456  
 LEMUEL 1:56  
 LEMUEL, REV. 2:553  
 LEVI 1:322, 2:207  
 LUCIUS E. 2:614  
 LUKE 2:440  
 MARTIN 1:142, 1:151  
 MATTHEW HALE, REV. 2:391  
 MEHITABEL 2:168  
 MILO 1:467  
 MOLLY 2:498

SMITH(continued)

MOSES 2:165, 2:385  
 MR. 1:129, 1:144, 1:145, 1:449  
 2:311, 2:330, 2:421, 2:574  
 2:601  
 NATHAN 2:609  
 NATHAN, DR. 2:334  
 NATHANIEL 1:505, 1:511, 2:165  
 2:167, 2:174, 2:441, 2:445  
 NATHANIEL, DEA. 2:443  
 OLIVER 2:236  
 PELATIAH 2:165, 2:167  
 PETER 2:165  
 PHILIP 1:143, 2:215, 2:443  
 2:459  
 PHINEAS 2:210, 2:272  
 PRESERVED, REV. 2:316, 2:420  
 2:448  
 RALPH, REV. 2:517  
 REV. 2:144, 2:383  
 REV. MR. 2:160  
 RICHARD 2:245  
 ROYAL, REV. 2:402  
 SAML. 2:440  
 SAMUEL 1:58, 1:65, 1:75, 2:215  
 2:269, 2:270, 2:411, 2:609  
 SAMUEL, JR. 2:216  
 SAMUEL, LIEUT. 2:405  
 SAMUEL, LT. 1:63, 1:68  
 SARG'T 2:270  
 SILUS 2:274  
 SIMON 2:476  
 STEPHEN 2:165, 2:262  
 THOMAS, SERGEANT 1:93  
 THOMPSON 2:490  
 V. W. 1:448  
 W., REV. 2:145  
 WILLIAM 1:304, 1:311, 2:44  
 WILLIAM L. 1:445  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:300  
 WM. 2:498  
 WM. A., REV. 2:153  
 WM. L. 1:441  
 WORTHINGTON 2:226  
 ZEPHANIAH 2:413  
 SNELL, AMOS, REV. 2:93  
 THOMAS 2:192, 2:289  
 WILLIAM 2:289  
 SNOW, ELI, DEA. 2:289  
 P. H., REV. 2:272  
 PORTER H., REV. 2:289  
 SIMEON 2:581  
 WILLIAM W. 2:385  
 SOLANDER, CHENEY 2:20  
 SOMERS, ALVAN, REV. 2:536  
 SOUL, ELEANOR 2:306  
 MOSES 2:306  
 SOULE 1:222  
 SOUTHGATE, STEWART 2:283  
 SOUTHWORTH 2:615  
 MESSRS. 2:261  
 WELLS 2:154  
 SPAFFORD, ANDREW 2:481  
 THOMAS 2:297  
 SPALDING, JOSIAH, REV. 2:306  
 SPARKS, REV. 2:601  
 SPAULDING, ASA 2:303  
 JEREMIAH 2:183, 2:184  
 JOSIAH, REV. 2:325  
 N. B. 2:160  
 NELSON, REV. 2:286  
 SPEAR, CHARLES, REV. 2:54

SPEAR(continued)

DAVID 2:102  
 JOHN 2:540  
 SPEARY 2:470  
 SPELMAN, O. G. 2:301  
 THOMAS 2:59  
 TIMOTHY 2:62  
 SPENCER, ICHABOD S., REV. 2:247  
 ORSON, REV. 2:242  
 SELDEN 2:506  
 SPERRY, BINEA 1:463  
 SPICER, JABEZ 1:265  
 SPINK, CYRUS 2:533  
 SPOONER, M. 1:467  
 MR. 1:466  
 SPOOR 2:491  
 CORNELIUS 2:486  
 ISAAC 2:486  
 JACOB 2:486  
 JOHN 2:486  
 SPRAGUE 2:363  
 CALVIN 2:481  
 DAVID 2:497  
 EZRA, REV. 2:402  
 JOSEPH H. 1:463  
 WILLIAM R., REV. 2:150  
 SPRING, DR. 2:222  
 REV. DR. 2:590  
 REV. MR. 1:229  
 SQUIER 2:44  
 ANDREW, LIEUT. 2:509  
 EBEN 2:509  
 JAMES, REV. 2:573  
 REV. 2:601  
 WILLIAM 2:227  
 SQUIRE, JESSE 2:497  
 STACY, BENJAMIN 2:399  
 CAPT. 2:400  
 GILBERT 1:322  
 PHILEMON 2:228  
 PHILEMON, DR. 2:581  
 WILLIAM 2:457  
 WILLIAM, LIEUTENANT 1:214  
 STAFFORD, JOAB, COL. 2:476  
 WARD 1:498  
 STANLEY, JOHN 1:468  
 NATHANIEL 2:215  
 SAMUEL 2:514, 2:515  
 THOMAS 2:215  
 STAPLE, REV. MR. 2:137  
 STAPLES, M., REV. 2:123  
 STEPHEN 2:489  
 STARK, DYER 2:465  
 GEN. 1:218, 2:595  
 STARKS, MR. 2:518  
 STARKWEATHER, CHARLES 2:307  
 EZRA 1:262, 1:322, 2:307  
 HENRY 2:614  
 WILLIAM 2:615  
 WM. 2:613  
 STARR, PETER 1:492  
 RICHARD 2:502  
 STEALES, MR. 2:509  
 STEARNS, ANSON, REV. 2:383  
 CHARLES 1:422  
 D. 2:560  
 DAVID 2:183, 2:203, 2:205  
 H. 2:560  
 JOHN 2:328  
 NATH. 2:414  
 OLIVER, REV. 2:248  
 SAMUEL 1:253, 2:205

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

STEARNS(continued)  
 WILLIAM A., REV. 1:511  
 WILLIAM L., REV. 2:421  
 WM. 2:414

STEBBINS 1:45, 1:121, 1:437  
 2:23  
 AARON 2:156  
 ABNER 2:24  
 ARTEMAS, REV. 2:416  
 BENJAMIN 2:176  
 BENONI 1:135  
 BENONI, SERG. 1:151  
 CHARLES 2:613  
 CLARK 2:79  
 DOROTHY 1:152  
 DR. 2:250  
 EBENEZER 1:152  
 FRANCIS 1:438  
 GAD, DR. 2:500  
 JOHN 1:152, 2:17, 2:245  
 JOHN, JR. 1:152  
 JONATHAN 2:79  
 JOSEPH 1:152, 1:162, 1:313  
 2:15, 2:18  
 JOSIAH 2:32  
 JUDAH 2:24  
 MR. 2:80  
 QUARTUS, CAPT. 1:328  
 R. 1:44  
 SAMUEL 1:152, 2:43, 2:156  
 2:319  
 SAMUEL B. 2:40  
 STEPHEN 2:156  
 THANKFUL 1:152  
 THOMAS 2:17, 2:91, 2:319  
 THOMAS, CAPT. 1:212  
 ZEBEDIAH 1:193

STEDMAN, JOHN 2:245  
 PHINEAS 2:43  
 THOMAS 2:245  
 WILLIAM 2:602

STEEL, AARON 1:221  
 MR. 2:522

STEELE, EBENEZER, REV. 2:416  
 ELIPHALET, REV. 2:486  
 JOEL, REV. 2:416  
 MR. 2:487  
 THOMAS 2:519

STEPHENS 1:187

STEPHENSON, JAMES 2:319  
 JOHN 2:183  
 JUBA, REV. 2:519  
 WILLIAM 2:297

STERNHOLD 2:190

STETSON, ABIEL 2:183  
 BELA 2:184

STEVENS, ANDREW 1:151  
 CAPT. 1:177  
 CAPTAIN 1:178  
 CHARLES A. 1:429  
 E. P., REV. 2:335, 2:366, 2:416  
 ELIAS P., REV. 2:402, 2:410  
 ELIZABETH 1:152  
 JAMES 2:102  
 JOHN, REV. 2:536  
 MARTIN 2:414  
 MESSRS. 2:308  
 MR. 2:288, 2:554  
 PHINEAS 2:331  
 REV. 2:416  
 SAMUEL 1:93  
 SAMUEL, SERGEANT 1:93

STEVENS(continued)  
 SOLOMON 2:113  
 WILLIAM, COL. 2:343  
 WM. 2:567  
 WM., REV. 2:416

STEWART, ANTIPAS, REV. 2:86  
 STEWART 2:9  
 JOHN 2:148

STICKNEY, HENRY W. 2:96

STILES, AARON 2:548, 2:555  
 BENJAMIN 2:457  
 EPHRAIM 2:548, 2:550  
 EUNICE 2:116  
 HENRY 2:459  
 PREDIDENT 1:66  
 SAMUEL 2:62  
 SIMEON 1:219

STOCKBRIDGE, CHARLES D. 2:462

STOCKING, JOSIAH 1:433

STOCKMAN, E. A., REV. 2:192

STOCKWELL, AMOS W. 1:452  
 G. S., REV. 2:498  
 JEREMIAH 2:183, 2:185  
 QUENTIN 1:135, 1:136

STODDARD, CAPT. 1:150  
 CHRISTIAN 2:234  
 COL. 1:160, 1:178, 2:252, 2:259  
 2:548, 2:549, 2:587  
 JAMES, CAPT. 2:592  
 JOHN 1:161, 1:163, 1:166, 2:276  
 2:406, 2:410, 2:570, 2:586  
 JOHN, COL. 1:173, 2:246, 2:251  
 2:258, 2:547  
 MOSES, REV. 2:366  
 MR. 1:119, 2:88, 2:178  
 NATHAN 2:414  
 REBECCA 2:253  
 SOLOMON 2:592, 2:615  
 SOLOMON, REV. 1:114, 1:147  
 2:78, 2:234, 2:245, 2:251  
 2:253  
 WILLIAM 2:556

STOEVEY, J. C. 1:452

STONE 2:131, 2:363  
 A. F., REV. DR. 1:501  
 ALPHEUS F., DR. 2:376  
 AMBROSE 2:206  
 AMBROSE, MAJOR 2:205  
 CHARLES 2:592  
 DAN 1:504  
 F. P. 2:206  
 FRANCIS 1:269  
 H., DR. 2:556  
 JOHN 2:305  
 JOHN, DR. 2:376  
 LUTHER 2:206  
 MISSES 1:501, 2:373  
 MR. 1:20  
 REV. MR. 2:314  
 RICHARD 1:105  
 ROLLIN S. REV. 2:197  
 RUFUS 2:303  
 SIMON 2:201  
 WILLIAM 2:201  
 WM. R., REV. 2:88

STORM, T. 1:395

STORRS, ELEAZER, REV. 2:572  
 REV. MR. 2:542  
 RICHARD S., REV. 1:494  
 RICHARD SALTER, REV. 2:81  
 ROGER 1:465

STOUGHTON, T. M. 2:366

STOW, BENJ. 2:418  
 ELIHU 1:313  
 JEREMY 2:540  
 JOHN 1:126, 2:414  
 THOMAS 2:413

STOWE, EBENEZER, ELDER 2:111  
 MR. 1:443  
 WILLIAM 1:441  
 WILLIAM E., REV. 2:344

STOWELL 2:608  
 CYRUS 2:545  
 NATHANIEL 2:544

STRAIN, JAMES A., REV. 2:55

STRATTON, EBENEZER H., REV. 2:614  
 JOHN, ENSIGN 1:191  
 RICHARD 2:609

STREETER, A. 2:267  
 ELISHA, REV. 2:416  
 JOHN 2:262  
 SAMUEL 2:262, 2:265

STRICKLAND, LEMUEL K. 2:575  
 NOAH 2:377

STRONG 2:165  
 ASAHIEL, CAPT. 1:328  
 ASHBEL, REV. 2:281  
 CALEB 1:304, 1:323, 2:253  
 2:279, 2:291  
 CALEB, GOV. 2:546  
 CALEB, GOVERNOR 2:251  
 CALEB, JR. 2:251  
 CALEB, LIEUT. 2:253  
 DAVID A., REV. 2:358  
 ELIPHALET, JR., REV. 2:448  
 EZRA 2:277, 2:278, 2:297, 2:549  
 GOV. 1:329  
 GOVERNOR 1:326, 1:327, 2:205  
 2:253, 2:254, 2:291  
 H. W. 2:173  
 HENRY K. 1:467, 2:556  
 HEZEKIAH W. 1:508, 2:172, 2:173  
 ICHABOD 2:277  
 JEDEDIAH 1:49  
 JOEL 2:62  
 JOHN 1:52, 1:114, 2:172, 2:245  
 2:254, 2:549  
 JOHN C., REV. 2:38  
 JOHN, CAPT. 1:208  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:299, 2:300  
 2:383  
 KING 2:549  
 LEMUEL 2:290  
 LEVI 1:457  
 LEWIS 1:321, 1:322, 1:323  
 LYMAN, REV. 2:281  
 M. 2:534  
 MR. 2:535  
 NEHEMIAH 2:165, 2:172  
 NOAH, LIEUT. 2:290  
 NOBLE D., REV. 2:281  
 REV. MR. 2:124  
 SAMUEL W., REV. 2:120  
 SIMEON 1:304, 1:322, 2:90  
 2:171  
 SIMEON, DR. 2:384  
 SIMEON, JR. 2:172  
 SIMEON, JUDGE 2:255  
 SIMEON, LL.D. 2:172  
 SOLOMON 2:171  
 STEPHEN C., REV. 2:280  
 TERTIUS 2:295  
 THOMAS B. 2:556  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:534

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

STRONG(continued)  
 TITUS, REV. 2:124, 2:394  
 WAITSTILL 2:277  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:281  
 STUART, CHARLES B., GENERAL 1:370  
 STUDLEY, THOMAS 1:56  
 STURGIS, E. 2:521  
 FRANKLIN 2:519, 2:520  
 G. R. 2:521  
 WILLIAM 2:519  
 SULLIVAN 2:531  
 LOT B., REV. 2:434  
 SUMNER, DANIEL 2:540  
 INCREASE 1:402  
 SUNDERLAND, REV. 2:249  
 SUTLIFF, NATHANIEL 2:319  
 SUYDAM 2:257  
 SWAIN, CAPT. 1:127  
 SWAN, R. W. 2:615  
 S. 2:418  
 SWARTWOUT 2:31  
 SWEET 2:498  
 A. H., ELDER 2:264  
 ALEXANDER H., REV. 2:579  
 EDWARD, REV. 2:301  
 ELNATHAN, ELDER 2:579  
 ELNATHAN, REV. 2:467, 2:477  
 2:478, 2:498  
 HENRY H. F. 2:107  
 MICHAEL 2:577  
 SWEETSER, LUKE 1:426  
 SWETLAND, DAVID 2:201  
 SWIFT, E. Y., REV. 2:247, 2:272  
 ELISHA P., REV. 2:613  
 EPHRAIM G., REV. 2:589, 2:613  
 JOB, REV. 2:566  
 SETH, REV. 2:610  
 WILLIAM H. 1:433  
 WM. H., CAPT. 1:417  
 ZEPHANIAH, REV. 2:365  
 SYKES 2:154  
 SYLVESTER, CHARLES L. 2:614  
 LUKE 2:183  
 NEHEMIAH 2:183  
 SETH 2:183, 2:302

- T -

TABER, DR. 1:457  
 TACKEL, ALEXANDER 2:102  
 TAFT 2:394  
 HENRY W. 1:468  
 LYMAN 1:312  
 TAGGART 2:9, 2:240  
 JANE, WIDOW 2:11  
 REV. 2:513  
 RICHARD, REV. 2:71  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:344  
 TAILER, JONATHAN 2:319  
 TALCOT 1:130  
 ISRAEL 2:499  
 JOSEPH 2:499  
 JOSIAH 2:499  
 MAJOR 1:127, 1:128, 1:131  
 TALCOTT, GEORGE, LT. COL. 2:127  
 ISRAEL 2:497  
 TALMADGE, JOSEPH 2:609  
 TANNATT, A. G. 1:448, 1:464  
 ABRAHAM G. 1:438  
 MR. 1:439, 1:440, 1:442  
 TANNER 2:521, 2:576  
 TAPLIN, JOHN 2:284

TAPPAN, HENRY P., REV. 2:551  
 JOHN 1:511  
 TARBELL, DEACON 2:20  
 THOMAS 2:567  
 TATE, J., REV. 2:391  
 JOHN, REV. 2:366, 2:391  
 TATLOCK, PROF. 2:606  
 TATTLOW, THOMAS 2:533, 2:535  
 TAYLER, JOEL 2:413  
 TAYLOR 1:456, 2:42, 2:330, 2:394  
 A., REV. 2:108, 2:335, 2:416  
 ADONIJAH 2:460  
 AMASA 2:117  
 AMASA, REV. 2:88, 2:141, 2:416  
 ASHMAN H. 2:335  
 ASHMAN H., DR. 2:384  
 DANIEL 2:538  
 DOLLY 2:332  
 EDMUND 2:213  
 EDWARD 1:66, 1:322  
 EDWARD, REV. 2:78, 2:142, 2:503  
 2:516  
 ELDAD 2:472  
 ELEAZER 2:538  
 ELIAS 2:328  
 ENOS 2:332  
 FATHER 2:40  
 FREDERICK 2:210  
 GEN. 1:462, 2:526  
 HORACE S. 1:442  
 HUMPHREY 2:419  
 HUTCHINS, REV. 2:529  
 ISRAEL 2:486  
 ISRAEL H. 2:175  
 JAMES, REV. 2:442  
 JEREMIAH, REV. 2:379  
 JESSE 2:533, 2:534  
 JOHN 1:312, 2:215, 2:269, 2:331  
 2:419, 2:422, 2:423, 2:500  
 2:533  
 JOHN, CAPT. 2:195  
 JOHN, REV. 1:174, 2:356, 2:392  
 2:434  
 JONATHAN 2:380, 2:548  
 JOSHUA, REV. 2:145  
 JOSIAH 1:441  
 L. H. 2:228  
 LEMUEL 2:332  
 LEVI 2:209  
 LIEUT. 1:159  
 LUCINDA 2:332  
 LYDIA 2:332  
 MARTHA 2:332  
 MARY 2:332  
 MR. 1:115, 2:144  
 MRS. 2:380  
 OLIVER 1:322, 2:205, 2:206  
 OTHNIEL 2:329, 2:331, 2:332  
 2:333, 2:335  
 PRESTON, REV. 2:316  
 REV. 2:425  
 REV. MR. 1:107  
 RINALDO R. 1:463  
 RUFUS 2:332  
 RUFUS, REV. 2:379  
 SAMUEL 2:240, 2:303, 2:332  
 2:548, 2:609  
 SETH 2:183  
 STEPHEN 2:232  
 STEPHEN, REV. 2:529  
 TERTIUS 2:332, 2:335  
 THOMAS, SERGEANT 1:161, 2:407

TAYLOR(continued)  
 TIMOTHY A., REV. 2:379  
 TIRZAH 2:332  
 W., REV. 2:335  
 WILLIAM 2:332, 2:419, 2:420  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:40  
 WM. 2:117  
 WM., REV. 2:326  
 TEAGUE, DANIEL 2:193  
 TEMPLE 2:324  
 CYRUS, DR. 2:384  
 HANANIAH 2:413  
 J. HOWARD, REV. 2:461  
 THOMAS 2:430  
 TENNEY 1:451  
 MR. 1:442  
 WILLIAM C., REV. 2:409  
 TENTER, BENJAMIN 1:174  
 TERRY, SAMUEL 2:148  
 THACHER, REV. 2:416  
 REV. MR. 2:512  
 TYLER, REV. 2:378  
 THATCHER 2:490  
 STEPHEN 2:519  
 THAYELER, FAITHFUL 1:30  
 THAYER 2:170, 2:469  
 A. W. 1:457  
 ABEL 2:296, 2:297  
 ABEL, CAPT. 1:221  
 AHAZ 2:417, 2:418  
 ASA 2:264, 2:297  
 CORNELIUS 2:544  
 DANIEL 2:413  
 DANIEL, JR. 2:490  
 DANIEL, REV. 2:490  
 ENOCH 2:297  
 EZRA, REV. 2:285  
 JOSHUA 2:296, 2:297  
 JOSHUA, LIEUT. 2:297  
 KINGMAN 2:267  
 L. R., REV. 2:54  
 LYMAN K. 2:267  
 N. W. 2:519  
 TIMOTHY 2:417  
 WILLISSON 2:301  
 WM. E. 2:301  
 WM. W., RV. 2:272  
 THEIR, AVIS 2:516  
 THOMAS, ARCHIBALD 2:419  
 ARCHIBALD, DEACON 2:420  
 AVERY 2:614  
 BENJAMIN 2:319  
 ISATAH 1:436, 1:437, 1:440  
 JOS. I. T. 2:439  
 JOSEPH 2:419  
 MR. 1:437  
 NOAH, JR. 2:192  
 ROWLAND 1:54  
 THOMPSON 2:23  
 DANIEL 2:544  
 DANIEL, DR. 2:261  
 JAMES 2:18, 2:263  
 JAMES, DR. 2:261  
 JAMES, REV. 2:483  
 JOHN C., REV. 2:204, 2:421  
 JONATHAN 2:27  
 JOSEPH, CAPTAIN 2:25  
 LEANDER, REV. 2:272  
 MR. 1:43, 1:457, 2:422  
 NATHAN 2:544  
 PETER 2:544  
 ROBERT 2:102

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

THOMPSON(continued)

SETH 2:414  
 SYLVANUS 2:19  
 ZENAS, REV. 2:54  
 THOMSON, REV. MR. 2:104  
 THORNTON 2:363  
 JAMES 2:258  
 THORP, EDWARD R. 2:281  
 THROOP, GEORGE, REV. 1:227  
 THURSTON, LEVI 2:418  
 TIDMARSH, RICHARD 2:567  
 TIFFANY, FRANCIS, REV. 2:122  
 TILDEN, CHESTER, REV. 2:107, 2:181  
 MR. 2:515  
 TILESTON, SPENCER, REV. 2:141  
 2:581  
 WALES, REV. 2:334  
 TILLSON, AMBROSE 2:192  
 TILLTON, WILLIAM 2:206  
 TILTON, PETER 1:129, 2:215, 2:216  
 TIMOTHY, DANIEL 2:193  
 TINKER, ELIHU 2:303  
 REUBEN, REV. 2:41  
 TINKHAM, JOHN, REV. 2:416  
 TIRRELL 2:182  
 TISDALE, JAMES, REV. 2:434  
 TOBEY, FRANKLIN 2:608  
 TOBY, S. 2:95  
 TODD, ASA, REV. 2:111, 2:348, 2:461  
 DAVID, REV. 2:366, 2:391, 2:580  
 ELDER 2:578  
 JOHN, REV. 2:248, 2:552  
 MR. 2:465  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:464  
 WILLIAM, REV. 2:326, 2:366  
 WM., REV. 2:335  
 TOLLY, W. 2:413  
 TOLMAN, WILLIAM 2:578  
 TOMLINSON, ABIJAH 2:514  
 TOMSON, JAMES 2:303  
 TOOGOOD 2:34  
 TORRANCE, WILLIAM 2:50  
 TORREY, CALVIN 1:449  
 JOSIAH 2:265  
 NATHAN 2:502, 2:504  
 REV. 2:467  
 WILLIAM 1:60  
 WILSON 2:502  
 TORY, JOSEPH 2:296, 2:297  
 TOTMAN, MR. 2:515  
 TOUSLEY, MICAH 2:102  
 TOWER, CHESTER 2:490  
 SAMUEL 2:303  
 WM. 2:490  
 TOWN, SILAS 2:449  
 TOWNE, SILAS, DEA. 2:447  
 TOWNER, HOMER 2:613  
 WM., GEN. 2:612  
 TOWNSEND, CULLEN 2:242  
 JESSE, REV. 2:424  
 MARTIN I. 2:614  
 P., REV. 2:145  
 R. M. 2:591  
 RUFUS W. 2:614  
 TOWNSHEND, PAUL, REV. 2:372  
 TOWNSLEY 2:17  
 F. A. 1:463  
 TOWSLEY, MICAH 2:17  
 REUBEN 2:20  
 TRACY, CALEB B., REV. 2:466  
 ELISHA 2:462  
 F. P., REV. 2:300

TRACY(continued)

NATHANIEL 2:502, 2:505  
 RUTH 2:516  
 STEPHEN, REV. 2:238, 2:544  
 TRAFTON, MARK, REV. 2:124, 2:145  
 TRAIN, PETER 2:459  
 THOMAS 2:609  
 TRASK 2:23  
 DR. 2:88  
 ELIPHALET 2:130  
 J. T. 2:363  
 TRASKE, EDWARD 1:93  
 TRAVIS, ROBERT, REV. 2:326  
 TREADWAY, JAMES, REV. 2:486  
 TREAT 2:523  
 MAJOR 1:85, 1:86, 1:87, 1:89  
 1:91, 1:94, 1:96, 1:97, 1:99  
 1:101, 1:103, 1:105, 1:106  
 1:109, 1:112, 1:119, 1:136  
 REV. MR. 2:18, 2:330  
 RICHARD, REV. 1:162, 2:33  
 TREATE, MAJOR 1:98  
 TREMAIN, BENJAMIN 2:485, 2:486  
 N. 2:518  
 N., JR. 2:519  
 TRENCH, WILLIAM 1:445  
 TRIPP, G. C., REV. 2:498  
 TROOP, GEORGE 2:540, 2:541  
 TROTT, MATTHIAS 2:245  
 TRUAIR, JOHN, REV. 2:293  
 TRUE, C. K., REV. 2:123  
 TRUESDELL, AMOS 2:297  
 TRUMBULL 1:32, 1:132, 2:282  
 DR. 1:31  
 EBENEZER 2:540  
 HOSEA, ELDER 2:617  
 HOSEA, REV. 2:443  
 J. R. 1:454, 1:458  
 TRUMPS, LUKE, COL. 1:258  
 TUBBS, SETH 2:297  
 TUCK, J. W., REV. 2:86  
 TUCKER, ABIJAH 2:203  
 E., REV. 2:498  
 JOSIAH, REV. 2:362, 2:416  
 MARK, REV. 2:247  
 MR. 1:278  
 T. W. 2:160  
 THOMAS W. 2:117  
 THOMAS W., REV. 2:416  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:416  
 TUFTS, JAMES 1:93  
 TUPPER, ANSEL 2:183  
 BENJAMIN 2:183, 2:186, 2:187  
 GEN. 2:186  
 GENERAL 1:267  
 MARTIN, REV. 2:82  
 MARTYN, REV. 2:512  
 TURNER 1:471  
 ABRAHAM 2:459  
 ALVAN H., DR. 2:529  
 CAPT. 1:121, 1:122, 1:123  
 1:125, 1:127, 1:130, 2:317  
 2:319  
 CHARLES A. 2:14  
 J. W., REV. 2:492  
 NATHANIEL, REV. 2:536  
 WILLIAM 2:319  
 WILLIAM, CAPT. 1:112  
 TURNING, THOMAS 2:575  
 TUTTLE 2:394  
 EBENEZER 2:394  
 MOSES, REV. 2:65

TUTTLE(continued)

MR. 2:66  
 STEPHEN 2:395, 2:396  
 TWICHELL, S. E. 2:418  
 TWISS, J., REV. 2:126  
 TWOMBLY, J. H., REV. 2:145  
 JOHN H., REV. 2:300  
 TYLER 1:461, 2:468, 2:560  
 EDWARD G. 1:498  
 ENOCH 1:284  
 JOHN 1:441, 2:468  
 P. B. 2:130  
 REV. DR. 2:86  
 ROYAL 2:360  
 RUFUS 2:507  
 SAMUEL P. 2:531  
 WELLINGTON H., REV. 1:498  
 WILLIAM, REV. 1:456  
 WM. H. 2:533  
 WM., REV. 2:272  
 TYLEY, SAMUEL 2:319  
 TYRRELL, EZRA 2:267  
 JASON 2:267  
 JEREMIAH 2:267  
 JOSHUA R. 2:267  
 SAMUEL 2:509

- U -

UFFORD 1:28  
 THOMAS 1:27  
 UNDERWOOD, U., REV. 2:93  
 UNITED STATES ARMORY 2:126  
 UPHAM, EDWARD, REV. 2:151  
 UPTON, ISAAC 2:465  
 UTLEY, SAMUEL, REV. 2:536

- V -

VAILL, DR. 2:33, 2:34  
 JOSEPH, REV. 2:33  
 REV. DR. 1:512, 2:17  
 VALENTINE, JOHN 2:45  
 VANBUREN, MARTIN 1:442  
 VANDEUSEN 2:491  
 MR. 2:519  
 REV. 2:601  
 VANGILDER, MR. 2:529  
 VANLEON, REV. 2:144  
 VANNESS, PETER, REV. 2:471  
 VANNEST, PETER, REV. 2:421  
 VANRENSELLAER, GEN. 1:224  
 VANRENSSLAER, MR. 2:495  
 VARNUM, COL. 1:292  
 VAUDREUIL 1:175, 1:178  
 GEN. de 1:174  
 GOVERNOR 1:154  
 VAUGHN, DAVID 2:497  
 WHITMAN 2:498  
 VERMILYE, THOMAS E., REV. 2:151  
 VIETS, A. P., REV. 2:498  
 LUKE 2:474  
 VINCENT 2:490  
 JOHN, REV. 2:498  
 VINTON, SAMUEL F. 2:275  
 VIRGIN, C., REV. 2:88  
 CHARLES, REV. 2:141  
 VOSBURGH 2:491  
 VOSE, ELIJAH 2:102  
 HENRY 1:403

- W -

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

WADE, DUDLEY 2:43  
 WADHAMS, CALEB 2:548  
     JOHN 2:548  
 WADSWORTH, CAPTAIN 1:110  
     JABEZ 2:471  
 WAGER, PHILIP, REV. 2:416  
 WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, COL. 2:176  
 WAIT 2:471  
     A., REV. 2:88  
     BENJAMIN 2:232, 2:319  
     DANIEL, REV. 2:39  
     ELIJAH 2:297  
     JOHN 2:277, 2:297, 2:319, 2:459  
     JOHN, JR. 2:459  
     JOHN, SERG. 2:459  
     REUBEN, ENSIGN 1:191  
     SAMUEL 2:280  
     SIMEON 2:459  
 WAITE, BENJAMIN 1:135  
     BENJAMIN, SERG. 1:151  
     DANIEL R. 1:405  
     GOODWIFE 1:134  
     OTIS F. R. 1:468  
 WAKEFIELD, TUBAL, REV. 2:107, 2:141  
     2:181  
 WAKELY, J. B. 2:519  
     REV. 2:601  
 WAKEMAN, LEVI H., REV. 2:108  
 WALDEN, EBENEZER 2:475  
 WALDO, JOSEPH 2:567  
 WALDRON, HIRAM, REV. 2:416  
 WALES 2:140  
     ASAPH 2:297  
     EZEKIEL 2:389  
     JAMES LAWRENCE 2:139  
     JOHN B. 1:417  
     JONATHAN 1:221  
     THOMAS B. 1:417  
     WILLIAM 2:297  
 WALKER 2:382, 2:419, 2:471  
     AARON 2:289  
     AMOS 2:581  
     EDWARD 2:616  
     GEO. 2:579  
     GEORGE, REV. 2:581  
     JACOB 1:276  
     JOHN, REV. 2:579  
     JONATHAN 2:472, 2:473  
     JUDGE 2:525  
     MR. 2:262  
     MRS. 2:474  
     OSHEA 2:86  
     TOWNSEND, REV. 2:39, 2:529  
     WILLIAM, CAPT. 1:279  
     WM. 2:523, 2:525  
 WALLACE, WILLIAM 1:213  
 WALLEY 2:615  
 WARD 2:28  
     ARTEMAS 2:419  
     CHRISTOPHER 2:27  
     EDWARD 2:413  
     ELIJAH, REV. 2:421  
     GEN. 2:205  
     GOODMAN 1:54  
     JABEZ 2:533, 2:537, 2:538  
     JONA. 2:414  
     JONATHAN 2:325  
     JUDGE 1:242  
     NAHUM 2:570, 2:571  
     NAHUM, CAPT. 2:325  
     NATHANIEL 1:56, 2:214, 2:215

WARD(continued)  
     NEHEMIAH 2:414  
     OBADIAH 2:538  
     PELETIAH 2:519  
     REV. 2:39, 2:323  
     SAMUEL 2:418  
     STEPHEN D., REV. 2:152  
     SYLVANUS 2:414  
     THOMAS 2:540  
     THOMAS W. 1:414  
     W., REV. 2:425  
     WILLIAM 1:322, 2:190, 2:307  
         2:328  
     WINDSOR, REV. 2:326, 2:366  
     WM. 2:593  
     WM., REV. 2:335  
 WARDWELL, ELIAKIM 2:240  
 WARE, DR. 2:351  
     ELISHA, REV. 2:391  
     HENRY, REV. 2:248  
     JONATHAN 2:237  
     JOSEPH K., REV. 2:107  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:281, 2:285  
 WARNER 2:257, 2:363, 2:470  
     AARON 2:165, 2:175  
     ANDREW 2:215, 2:216  
     BENJAMIN 2:18  
     COMFORT 2:161  
     DANIEL 2:156, 2:161, 2:232  
         2:441  
     DOWNING 2:296  
     DOWNING, JR. 2:297  
     EBENEZER 1:152  
     ELEAZER 2:440, 2:441  
     ELIJAH 2:183  
     ELISHA 2:183, 2:184  
     JAMES 2:132  
     JOEL 2:183, 2:297  
     JOHN 1:212  
     JONATHAN 2:296, 2:297, 2:299  
     JOSEPH 2:190  
     JOSHUA 2:296, 2:297, 2:299  
     LAWRENCE 2:516  
     M. 2:591  
     MARK 2:245  
     MOSES 2:165  
     MR. 2:188, 2:189, 2:519  
     NATHAN 2:505  
     NATHANIEL 1:151  
     OLIVER 1:456  
     OLIVER, REV. 2:187  
     PAUL 2:297  
     SAMUEL 2:156, 2:184, 2:237  
         2:440  
     SARAH 1:152  
     THOMAS 1:105  
     WAITSTILL, JR. 1:152  
     WM. H. 2:567  
 WARREN 2:301, 2:539  
     DAVID 2:91  
     GEN. 2:185, 2:448  
     GIDEON 2:610  
     ISAAC 2:476  
     JAMES J. 2:34  
     JONAH G., REV. 2:53  
     JOSEPH 2:297  
     MATHER 2:296, 2:297  
     MOSES, REV. 2:159  
     OBED, REV. 2:344  
     SAMUEL 2:509  
     THOMAS 2:296, 2:297, 2:299  
 WARRINER, DAVID 2:156

WARRINER(continued)  
     EBENEZER 2:319  
     FRANCIS, REV. 2:38  
     GAD 1:311  
     JAMES 1:162, 2:15, 2:18  
     JOSEPH 2:319  
     LEWIS 2:137  
     NATHANIEL 2:156  
     NATHANIEL, DEACON 2:159  
     NOAH, DEA. 1:263  
     SAMUEL, JR. 2:85  
     SOLOMON 1:311  
     WILLIAM 2:18  
 WASHBURN 2:525  
     EBENEZER 2:38  
     EBENEZER, REV. 2:416  
     EMORY 2:335  
     IRA, REV. 2:435  
     ROYAL, REV. 2:168  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:372  
     SANFORD, REV. 2:554  
     W. B. 2:363  
 WASHINGTON 2:205, 2:550, 2:594  
     GEN. 1:215, 1:223, 1:228, 2:607  
     GENERAL 1:222  
     LADY 1:229  
 WASON, T. W. 2:131  
 WATERBURY, JARED B., REV. 2:235  
 WATERMAN 2:522  
     A. G. 2:615  
 WATERS, GEORGE, REV. 2:170  
     ISAIAH 2:187  
     JOHN, REV. 2:605  
     MR. 2:188, 2:189  
 WATKINS, JOSEPH 2:502  
     MICHAEL 2:502  
     NATHAN 1:222, 2:544  
     PHINEAS 2:502  
     ZACHEUS 2:502  
 WATSON, CATHARINE 2:590  
     ELKANAH 1:393, 1:394  
     HORATIO N. 2:389  
     ROBERT 2:602  
 WATTS, JOHN 2:302, 2:303, 2:305  
 WAYNE 2:29  
 WAYNWRIGHT, JACOB 1:93  
 WEATHERHEAD, JOSEPH 2:137  
 WEBB, CORNELIUS 2:319  
     D., REV. 2:123  
     DERRICK 2:609  
     JOHN 2:194, 2:245, 2:319  
     JONATHAN 2:319  
     REV. MR. 2:590  
     RICHARD 2:319  
     WM. 2:486  
 WEBBER, EBENEZER 2:303  
     EBENEZER, CAPT. 1:221, 2:305  
     EBENEZER, COL. 2:302  
 WEBSTER, ARIEL 1:265, 2:366  
     C. H., REV. 2:54  
     CHARLES 1:467, 1:468  
     CONSTANT 2:303  
     JOHN 1:54, 1:487, 2:215, 2:225  
     NOAH 1:508, 1:510, 2:225  
     PELATIAH, REV. 2:213  
     ROBERT 2:183, 2:225  
     ROBERT, CAPT. 2:185  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:92  
     THOMAS 2:225  
     WILLIAM 2:225  
     WM. H. 2:185  
     ZEPHANIAH 1:437

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

**WEEKS** 2:308  
 THOMAS 2:203, 2:204  
**WEKLEY, RICHARD** 2:245  
**WELCH, ASA G.** 2:519, 2:529  
 JAMES, DR. 2:529, 2:575  
 JOHN 2:511  
 JONATHAN 2:486  
 REV. MR. 2:610  
 SAMUEL 2:485, 2:486  
 WHITMAN, REV. 1:224  
**WELD** 1:437, 2:8, 2:275  
 REV. MR. 2:104  
**WELDS, FRANCIS, CAPT.** 2:7  
**WELLER, ELEAZER** 2:319  
 THOMAS 1:93  
**WELLES, JOHN** 2:232  
**WELLMAN, STEPHEN** 1:93  
**WELLS** 2:9, 2:467, 2:560  
 A. H. 1:471  
 AGRIPPA, CAPT. 1:213, 1:222  
 1:225, 2:389  
 CHARLES 2:351  
 CLARA 1:497, 1:498  
 DANIEL 2:376  
 DAVID 2:368  
 DEA. 1:231  
 DEACON 2:348  
 EBENEZER 2:359  
 EBENEZER, CAPT. 1:213  
 FRAN. 2:12  
 FRANCIS 2:7, 2:10  
 HENRY 1:322, 2:301  
 JOHN 1:134, 1:159, 1:322, 1:452  
 2:165, 2:476  
 JOHN H. 2:200  
 JOHN, CAPT. 2:423  
 JONATHAN 1:124, 2:319  
 JOSEPH 2:165  
 LEMUEL 2:459  
 MARY 1:151  
 MR. 1:142, 2:460, 2:461, 2:468  
 RUFUS 2:459  
 RUSSELL 1:463  
 SAMUEL 1:322, 1:323, 1:456  
 2:346, 2:349, 2:609  
 SAMUEL I. 2:426  
 THOMAS 2:215, 2:218, 2:319  
 2:337, 2:428, 2:430  
 THOMAS, DR. 2:430, 2:432  
 WILLIAM 1:322, 2:426  
 WILLIAM H. 1:493  
**WELSTEED, WILLIAM, REV.** 1:200  
**WENDELL, COL.** 2:548, 2:549  
 JACOB, COL. 2:547  
 OLIVER, JUDGE 2:453  
**WENTWORTH, BENNING** 1:182  
**WERDEN, ALDEN** 2:519  
 PETER, REV. 2:476  
**WEST** 2:228  
 CALEB 1:238  
 CHARLES E. 2:556  
 DR. 2:590  
 GEORGE W. 2:601  
 JONATHAN 2:564  
 OLIVER 2:514, 2:515  
 OLIVER, DEA. 2:516  
 PRINCE 2:514, 2:519, 2:564  
 STEPHEN, REV. 2:511  
 STEPHEN, REV. DR. 1:169, 2:589  
**WESTCARR, JOHN** 2:227  
 JOHN, DR. 1:67  
**WESTON, F.** 2:485

**WESTON(continued)**  
 G. 2:560  
 JOHN 1:152  
 MR. 1:17  
 NATHAN, DR. 2:581  
 THOMAS, REV. 2:323  
 WILLIAM G. 2:556  
**WESTOVER** 2:581  
 JONAH 2:486  
**WESTWOOD, WILLIAM** 1:56, 1:57, 1:58  
 WM. 2:215  
**WETHERBEE** 2:452  
 JOHN 2:453  
**WETHERELL, LEANDER** 1:458  
**WETHERILL, GEORGE, REV.** 2:383  
**WETHRELL, ISAAC** 2:289  
 THOMAS 2:289  
**WETMORE, OLIVER** 2:349  
**WHALLEY** 1:128, 1:129, 2:221  
**WHARTON, WIDOW** 2:196  
**WHEAT, A. C., REV.** 2:580  
**WHEDON, D. D., PROF.** 2:554  
**WHEELER** 1:297, 2:469, 2:539  
 ADAM 1:269, 1:283  
 ADAM, CAPT. 1:242  
 BENJAMIN 2:533  
 CAPTAIN 1:81  
 ELIJAH, REV. 2:492  
 EPHRAIM 2:302, 2:303, 2:306  
 GIDEON 2:513  
 HOSEA, REV. 2:465  
 J. W. 2:474  
 JOHN 1:285  
 M. G., REV. 2:300  
 MELANCTHON G., REV. 2:347  
 NATHAN 2:609  
 REV. 2:334  
 SAMUEL H. 1:393, 1:394  
 SAMUEL W. 2:513  
 ZENAS 2:537  
 ZENAS, CAPT. 2:538  
**WHEELLOCK, ALEX.** 2:413  
 TIMOTHY 2:414  
**WHELPLEY, SAMUEL, REV.** 2:606  
**WHIPPLE, CAPT.** 1:112  
 ELDER 2:504  
 G. A. 2:418  
 ISAAC 2:40  
 J. M., REV. 2:111  
 JAMES M., REV. 2:579  
 MR. 2:383  
 ROSWELL P., REV. 2:579  
**WHITAKER, EDMUND** 2:76  
**WHITCOMB, ISRAEL** 2:490  
 LEVI N. 2:490  
 STILLMAN 2:490  
**WHITE** 2:257, 2:269, 2:468, 2:514  
 AMOS R. 2:475  
 ASA 1:322  
 ASAPH 1:313  
 ASAPH, COL. 2:362, 2:382  
 BENJAMIN 2:206  
 CALEB 2:262, 2:263, 2:265  
 DANIEL 2:232  
 DAVID 2:556  
 DEXTER 2:267  
 EBENEZER 2:549, 2:550  
 ELIJAH R. 2:475  
 ELIPHALET 2:262  
 ELISHA 2:413  
 GEORGE, REV. 2:394  
 H. H., REV. 2:123

**WHITE(continued)**  
 HIRAM H., REV. 2:326  
 JAMES 1:285, 2:382  
 JOHN 1:56, 1:159, 2:215  
 JOHN, JR. 2:232  
 JONATHAN 2:329  
 JONATHAN, COL. 2:380  
 JOSEPH 2:336  
 LEVI 1:322  
 LEVI, REV. 2:572  
 LYMAN 2:307  
 MANNING L. 2:500  
 MORRIS E., REV. 2:280, 2:316  
 MR. 2:206, 2:325  
 PEREGRINE 1:16  
 PHINEAS 2:275, 2:411  
 SALMON 2:459, 2:462  
 SAMUEL 2:460  
 SARAH 2:58  
 SIMEON 2:297  
 STEPHEN 1:414  
 SUSANNA 1:16  
 THOMAS 2:491  
 VASSAL 2:475  
 WILLIAM 2:183, 2:203, 2:205  
 2:206  
 WILLIAM P. 2:556  
 WM. 2:490  
 WM., CAPT. 2:203  
**WHITING, COL.** 1:157  
 F. S., REV. 2:365  
 GILES 2:245  
 WILLIAM 1:284  
 WILLIAM, DR. 1:207  
**WHITLOCK** 2:523  
**WHITMAN, JOHN S.** 2:615  
 NELSON, REV. 2:532  
 SAMUEL, REV. 2:204, 2:206  
 WILLIAM W. 1:450  
**WHITMARSH, SAMUEL** 2:256  
**WHITMORE, ZOLVA, REV.** 2:473  
**WHITNEY** 2:394, 2:427, 2:576  
 ABNER 2:417, 2:418  
 ELIJAH 2:591  
 ELLIS 2:414  
 F. A., REV. 2:54  
 GEO. 2:592  
 JABEZ 2:414  
 JACOB 2:418  
 JAMES S., GEN. 2:127, 2:351  
 JONATHAN 2:346, 2:347  
 MR. 2:34  
 TIMOTHY 2:540  
 WM. B. 2:417  
**WHITON, EDWARD V.** 2:520  
 GEN. 2:516  
 JAMES 2:519  
 JOHN, REV. 2:201, 2:606  
 MAJOR GENERAL 1:328  
**WHITTAKER, FRANKLIN, REV.** 2:435  
**WHITTEMORE** 1:442, 2:44  
 MR. 1:451  
**WHITTERIDGE, SAMUEL** 1:93  
**WHITTIER, RUFUS** 2:47  
**WHITTIN** 2:345  
**WHITTLESEY, HEMAN** 2:595  
**WHITTON, HENRY B.** 2:351  
**WICKENS, MR.** 1:100  
**WICKS, SMITH, REV.** 2:416  
**WIGHTMAN, JESSE, ELDER** 2:115  
 JESSE, REV. 2:153  
**WILBORE, WM.** 2:577

# HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

WILBUR, HERVEY, REV. 2:454  
 SCHUYLER R. 2:307  
 WILCOX 2:426, 2:470  
   ASA 2:40  
   DANIEL 2:519  
   JOSIAH 1:221  
   MARSHALL 2:519, 2:520  
   MR. 2:515, 2:517  
   PETER 2:514  
   PHILIP 2:137  
   REV. 2:467  
   SAMUEL 2:303  
   SAMUEL C., REV. 2:300  
   WM., REV. 2:490  
 WILCUTT, WM., REV. 2:366  
   ZEBULON 2:183  
 WILD, JESSE 2:296, 2:297, 2:299  
 WILDE 2:385  
 WILDER 2:431, 2:452  
   BEZALEEL 2:430, 2:431, 2:436  
   ISRAEL 2:346  
   JAMES 2:431  
   JOHN, REV. 2:473, 2:573  
   JOSEPH, JR. 2:329  
   M. P. 1:405  
   MOSES H., REV. 2:334  
   OLIVER, CAPT. 2:428, 2:429  
   OTIS 2:117  
   OTIS, REV. 2:141, 2:326, 2:402  
     2:410, 2:416  
 WILDS, Z. S., REV. 2:117  
 WILEY, CHARLES, REV. 2:247  
   MAJOR 1:274  
   ROBERT 2:481  
   SAMUEL 2:481  
   SAMUEL, MAJOR 2:481  
 WILKES, CAPTAIN 1:358  
   JOHN 2:396  
 WILKINS, MR. 2:303  
 WILLARD, AARON 1:197, 2:302  
   ABIJAH 2:430  
   BENJAMIN 2:250  
   DR. 2:357  
   ELIAS 2:523, 2:548  
   HEMAN 1:467  
   JOHN 2:484  
   JOSEPH, REV. 2:159, 2:441  
   JUSTICE 1:417, 1:422, 1:439  
   MAJ. 2:339, 2:340  
   MAJOR 1:84  
   MR. 1:213, 2:357, 2:442  
   SAMUEL 2:433  
   SAMUEL, COL. 2:430, 2:432  
   SAMUEL, DR. 2:383  
   SAMUEL, REV. 2:356, 2:425  
   SIMON, MAJOR 1:82  
 WILLET, CHARLES, ELDER 2:116  
 WILLETS, DANIEL J. 1:428  
 WILLEY, ELIJAH D., REV. 2:465  
 WILLIAMS 1:174, 2:43, 2:523  
   AARON, REV. 2:359  
   ANNA 2:306  
   ARTHUR 1:51  
   BISHOP 2:360  
   CAPTAIN 1:179  
   CHESTER, REV. 2:222  
   COL. 1:191, 1:192, 1:193, 2:278  
     2:381, 2:464  
   DANIEL R. 1:433  
   DILLON, REV. 2:38, 2:152  
   DR. 2:79, 2:81  
   EBENEZER 2:165

WILLIAMS(continued)  
   ELEAZER 1:311, 2:567  
   ELEAZER, REV. 1:155  
   ELIJAH 2:562  
   ELIJAH, COL. 2:604  
   ELIPHALET 1:417, 1:425  
   ELISHA 2:171  
   ELISHA, JR. 2:609  
   EPHRAIM 1:277, 1:321, 1:322  
     1:323, 2:359, 2:570, 2:571  
     2:591  
   EPHRAIM, CAPT. 1:173, 1:188  
     2:463  
   EPHRAIM, COL. 1:168, 1:179  
     1:190, 1:502, 2:514, 2:587  
   EPHRAIM, JR. 2:609  
   ERASTUS 2:595  
   ESTHER 1:152  
   EUNICE 1:152, 1:155  
   EUNICE, JR. 1:152  
   FRANCIS, REV. 2:316  
   HENRY 1:417  
   HENRY, REV. 2:386  
   ISRAEL 1:183, 2:303  
   ISRAEL, COL. 1:178, 1:188  
     2:235, 2:311, 2:482  
   J., MAJOR 1:227  
   JERUSHA 1:151  
   JOHN 1:71, 1:304, 1:307, 1:312  
     2:355, 2:359, 2:549  
   JOHN A., REV. 2:387, 2:395  
   JOHN, JR. 1:151  
   JOHN, MRS. 1:149  
   JOHN, REV. 1:147, 1:149, 1:152  
     1:198, 2:78, 2:353, 2:354  
     2:359  
   JOSEPH 1:284, 1:312, 1:322  
     2:166, 2:167  
   JOSEPH, COL. 2:447  
   JOSEPH, JR. 2:577  
   JOSIAH 2:609  
   LESTER, REV. 2:111  
   LUCINDA 2:578  
   MARTHA 2:222  
   MORTON 2:457  
   MR. 1:152, 1:153, 1:154, 1:155  
     1:156, 2:79, 2:221  
   MRS. 1:153  
   NATHANIEL 2:509  
   NEHEMIAH, REV. 2:33  
   PARK 2:17  
   PETER, JR. 1:284  
   RALPH 1:423  
   REV. DR. 1:146, 2:586  
   REV. MR. 1:150, 1:151, 1:322  
   SAMUEL 1:152, 2:62, 2:450  
   SAMUEL, COL. 2:447  
   SOLOMON, REV. 1:46, 1:316  
     2:246, 2:292  
   STEPHEN 1:151, 1:153, 2:78  
   STEPHEN W., DR. 1:193, 2:360  
     2:361  
   STEPHEN, REV. 1:147, 2:359  
   THOMAS 1:222, 2:311, 2:577  
   THOMAS H. 1:426  
   THOMAS W. 1:427  
   THOMAS, DR. 2:361  
   THOMAS, MAJ. 2:592  
   WARHAM 1:152  
   WILLIAM 1:198, 2:34, 2:235  
     2:296, 2:544, 2:557, 2:578  
     2:608

WILLIAMS(continued)  
   WILLIAM, COL. 2:548  
   WILLIAM, DEA. 2:482  
   WILLIAM, REV. 2:78, 2:234  
   WM. 2:577, 2:595  
   WM., COL. 2:188  
   WM., REV. 2:586  
   ZEBEDIAH 1:93, 1:148  
 WILLICUTT, W., REV. 2:335  
 WILLINGTON, THOMAS 1:221  
 WILLIS, GEORGE 2:609  
   J. H., REV. 2:387, 2:425, 2:435  
   JOHN H., REV. 2:449  
 WILLISTON, DAVID H., REV. 2:442  
   J. P. 1:457  
   LYMAN R. 2:199  
   PAYSON, REV. 2:196  
   SAMUEL 1:487, 1:512, 2:199  
 WILLMARTH, JOHN 2:476  
   SHUBAEL 2:476  
 WILSON 2:9, 2:394, 2:484  
   ANDREW 2:14  
   JAMES 2:589  
   JAMES, REV. 2:141  
   JARVIS, REV. 2:39, 2:366  
   JOHN 1:86, 2:18  
   JUSTIN 2:14  
   LUTHER, REV. 2:395, 2:425  
     2:448  
   MICHAEL 2:419  
   REV. 2:383  
   ROBERT 1:93, 2:422, 2:423  
   RUSSELL A. 2:14  
   THOMAS, REV. 2:107  
   WILLIAM 2:17  
 WILTON, DAVID 1:65, 1:114  
 WIN, THEODORE 2:418  
 WINCHELL, DAVID 2:485  
   JOSEPH, JR. 2:319  
   SAMUEL 2:486  
 WINCHESTER, S., REV. 2:416  
 WINEGAR 2:515  
   JOHN 2:514  
   JOSEPH 2:516  
 WING, JAMES 2:502  
   L., REV. 2:335  
   LYMAN, REV. 2:366  
   WARREN P. 2:345  
 WINGATE, STEPHEN, REV. 2:416  
 WINSLOW, D. L., REV. 2:108, 2:366  
   DAVID I., REV. 2:391  
   DAVID L. 2:117  
   EDWARD 1:17  
   GEORGE 2:335  
   GOVERNOR 1:109  
 WINTER, H. 2:430  
 WINTHROP 1:474  
   GOVERNOR 1:23, 2:144  
   JOHN 1:18, 1:34  
 WISE, D., REV. 2:123  
 WISWALL, HENRY 2:484  
 WITHERELL, ABIJAH 2:44  
   DANIEL 2:577  
   GEORGE, ELDER 2:465  
   WILLIAM 2:44  
 WITHERILL, GEORGE, REV. 2:344  
 WITHERSPOON, ANDREW, REV. 2:554  
 WITHINGTON, WILLIAM, REV. 2:314  
 WITT, WILLIAM 2:533  
   WM. 2:534  
 WITTER, EZRA, REV. 2:159  
   JOS. 2:505

HISTORY OF WESTERN MASS. - HOLLAND - VOLUMES 1 & 2 - MASTER INDEX

WOART, JOHN, REV. 2:493  
 WOLCOTT, CALVIN, REV. 2:542  
     JOHN C. 2:478  
     JONATHAN 2:297  
     JONATHAN, JR. 2:297  
     JOSEPH 1:141  
     JOSEPH, MRS. 1:141  
     MOSES 2:478  
     MR. 1:95  
     SAMUEL, REV. 2:82, 2:180  
     THOMAS 2:529  
 WOLFE, GEN. 2:339  
 WOOD 1:28, 1:439  
     A. A., REV. 2:151  
     ABNER, REV. 2:416  
     AUSTIN B., REV. 2:387  
     BENJ. 2:414  
     CAPT. 2:342  
     DR. 2:88  
     EDMUND 1:27  
     FRANCIS, REV. 2:268  
     ICHABOD 2:564  
     IRA 2:389  
     JACOB, REV. 2:566  
     JAMES 1:27  
     JOHN 2:341  
     MOSES 2:418  
     REV. MR. 2:14  
     THOMAS 2:489  
     ZEBEDEE 2:377  
 WOODARD, EPHRAIM 2:202  
 WOODBERRY, PETER 1:93  
 WOODBRIDGE, AENEAS 2:274  
     BENJAMIN R., REV. 2:238  
     COL. 1:222, 1:267  
     ENOS, UNCLE 2:274  
     ESQ. 2:595  
     JAHLEEL 1:277, 2:591, 2:592  
         2:593  
     JOHN 2:277  
     JOHN, REV. 1:146, 2:78, 2:148  
         2:223, 2:225, 2:270, 2:274  
         2:281  
     JONATHAN E., REV. 2:286  
     JOSEPH 1:168, 2:534, 2:587  
         2:592  
     MR. 1:167, 1:169, 2:149, 2:272  
     RUGGLES, COL. 2:272, 2:274  
     SYLVESTER 2:280  
     SYLVESTER, REV. 2:281, 2:372  
     TIMOTHY 1:165, 2:471, 2:561  
         2:562, 2:587, 2:591, 2:609  
     TIMOTHY, REV. 2:234  
 WOODBURY, DAVID, ELDER 2:578  
     J. J., REV. 2:435  
     JEREMIAH 2:385, 2:386, 2:387  
     REV. 2:39  
 WOODCOCK 1:23, 2:148  
     DAVID 2:615  
     JO. 1:36  
     JOHN 1:22, 1:36  
     NATHANIEL 2:414  
 WOODFORD, THOMAS 1:27  
 WOODIN, PETER 2:530  
 WOODMAN, GEO. S. 2:175  
 WOODRUFF 2:607  
     ROGER 2:605  
     RUSSELL 2:608  
 WOODS 2:76  
     CHARLES 2:449  
     DANIEL 2:197  
     DAVID 2:197, 2:305

WOODS(continued)  
     HOPKINS 2:374  
     JOSIAH B. 1:512  
     STEPHEN, DR. 2:197  
 WOODWARD, AARON 1:322  
     AMOS 2:414  
     ELISHA 1:86  
     HENRY 2:245  
     JONA. 2:414  
     SETH 2:414  
 WOODWORTH, CHARLES LEWIS, REV.  
     2:169  
 WOOLCOTT, JOHN 1:157  
     REV. MR. 2:591  
 WOOLLEY, H. J., REV. 2:416  
     HENRY, REV. 2:402  
 WOOLSEY, REV. 2:518  
 WORCESTER, LEONARD, REV. 2:222  
     REV. PROF. 1:458  
     SAMUEL M., REV. 2:224  
 WORTHINGTON 1:185  
     AMASA 1:311  
     COL. 2:157, 2:158, 2:172, 2:255  
         2:303, 2:305  
     COLONEL 1:184  
     JOHN 1:183, 1:304, 1:311, 2:136  
     JOHN, COL. 1:205, 2:135, 2:150  
         2:302  
     MOLLY 2:153  
     NICHOLAS 2:319  
     WM. 2:319  
 WRIGHT 1:45, 2:165, 2:394, 2:523  
     2:534  
     ANDREW 1:454, 1:464  
     ASAHEL 1:322, 2:35  
     ASAHEL, 2ND 2:617  
     ASAHEL, DR. 2:617  
     BENJAMIN 1:174  
     BENJAMIN, CAPT. 1:161, 2:407  
     CALEB, CAPT. 2:538  
     CHARLES 2:165  
     D., REV. 2:144  
     DANIEL 2:410, 2:411  
     DANIEL G., REV. 2:542, 2:574  
     DAVID, ELDER 2:192, 2:264  
     DAVID, REV. 2:348  
     DEACON 1:43  
     EBENEZER B., REV. 2:51, 2:86  
         2:238, 2:295  
     EBENEZER, DEA. 1:161, 2:407  
     EBENEZER, DEACON 1:161, 2:407  
     EDMUND 2:198  
     EDWARD 2:614  
     ELDAD 2:410  
     ELIAKIM 2:197, 2:278  
     ELIHU, DR. 2:537  
     ELIJAH H. 2:199  
     ELISHA, JR. 2:398  
     ELIZUR 2:407  
     EPHRAIM 2:251, 2:291  
     ERASTUS, DR. 2:617  
     HENRY 1:158, 2:35  
     JAMES 2:319  
     JOB, REV. 2:321  
     JOEL 2:298  
     JOEL, REV. 2:204, 2:386  
     JOSEPH 2:102, 2:156, 2:196  
     JOSEPH, JR. 2:102  
     JOSIAH, DEA. 2:548  
     JUDAH 1:152, 2:395  
     JULIUS C., DR. 2:617  
     JUSTUS 2:183

WRIGHT(continued)  
     LIEUT. 1:158  
     LUTHER 2:197, 2:198  
     LUTHER, REV. 1:487  
     LYDIA 2:411  
     MOSES 2:277, 2:278  
     PHILO 2:617  
     PHINEHAS 2:411  
     PRESERVED 2:319  
     REMEMBRANCE 2:411  
     REUBEN 1:193, 2:292  
     REV. 2:144  
     RUSSELL M. 2:199  
     SAMUEL 2:245  
     SAMUEL, JR. 1:43  
     SERENO 1:464  
     SILAS, JR. 2:171  
     STEPHEN 2:44, 2:197  
     STEPHEN, DEA. 2:195  
     STEPHEN, JR. 2:197  
     THEODORE L. 2:198  
     THOMAS G., REV. 2:573  
     TITUS 2:196  
     URIAL, DR. 2:617  
     WALTER 2:614  
     WILLIAM 2:548  
     WILLIAM, REV. 2:53  
     WM., REV. 2:416  
     WORTHINGTON 2:617  
     ZERA 2:240  
 WRISLEY 2:363  
 WYBOURN, JAMES 2:302  
 WYCOFF 2:495  
 WYLES, JOHN 2:32  
 WYMAN, ISAAC, CAPT. 1:188  
     ISAAC, LIEUT. 2:609  
     - Y -  
 YALE, CYRUS, REV. 2:286, 2:516  
     JOSIAH 2:514, 2:519  
     JOSIAH, CAPT. 2:516  
 YEOMANS, J. W., REV. 2:466  
     JOHN 2:508  
     JOHN W., REV. 2:552  
 YERRINGTON, JAMES B. 1:458  
 YOUNG 2:9  
     DAVID 2:418  
     W. M., REV. 2:467  
 YOUNGLOVE, SAMUEL 2:486

Massachusetts

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

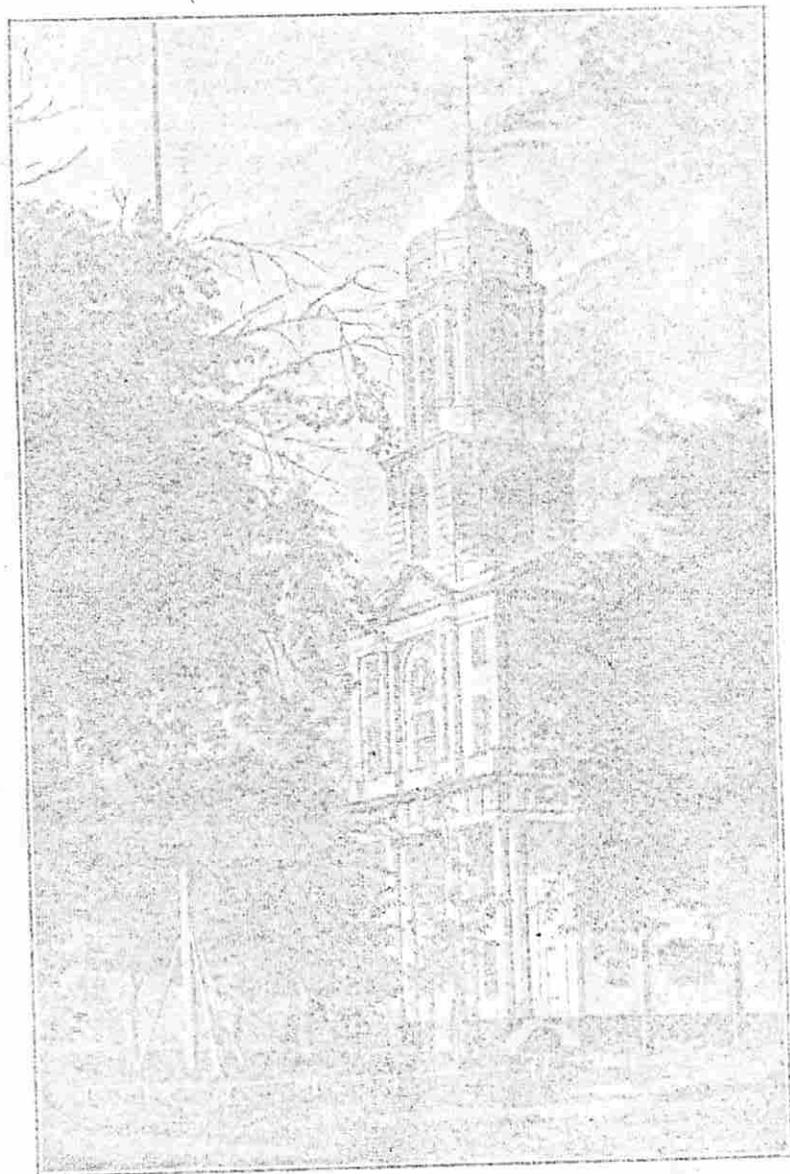
**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



MA  
North  
1.2  
K17

# EARLY NORTHAMPTON



The "Old Church" 1812-1876 (See page 31)



*"A breath of memory on the dust of time"*

PUBLISHED BY  
BETTY ALLEN CHAPTER  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
NORTHAMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
1914

119  
1318  
157

## The Original Grants of Land

---

In retracing the years intervening from the present time back to that far-away day before the first settlement of Northampton, the early history of the Connecticut Valley impresses one like some romantic tale, and but for our familiarity with it, through frequent recital by antiquarian, historian and poet, it might seem more of a myth than a reality.

When John Pynchon, Eleazer Holyoke and Samuel Chapin, of Springfield, petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts "that liberty be granted to erect a plantation about fifteen miles above on the Connecticut River," the Nonotuck tribe of Indians claimed all the territory on both sides of this beautiful stream, from the head of South Hadley Falls to Mount Sugar Loaf. The Indian name "Nonotuck" signifies "in the midst of the river;" and so these lands appear now, as the Connecticut, in its winding course, curves in and out among the points of the projecting meadows.

In their rude forts, built beside the river, or perched on slightly bluffs not far removed from it, the savages looked upon this wide domain as forever their own, if they failed not to give their portion of wampum to the Mohawk tribe of the Iroquois, farther to the west. For once a year, two Mohawk chiefs, after crossing the Hudson in their elm-bark canoes, followed the Hoosic River to its head waters, crossed the mountain range, and by way of the Deerfield to the Connecticut, visited the Indian villages of the valley, claiming tribute from all.

Into this wilderness home of the rightful owners of it all stalked the vanguard of our little band of ancestors. As the imagination pictures this pageant, of essentially Puritan make-up, thus intruding itself upon the ancient planting ground of the red man, one realizes that two hundred and sixty years is a marvellously short time for all the changes

which have been wrought here since the first white men built their log houses at Nonotuck.

Pynchon and his associates secured permission to "erect two plantations, one on each side the Connecticut River." The one on the east, with boundaries north and south similar to those of the Northampton grant, comprised the original territory of Hadley, settled in 1659. The prospective settlers of Nonotuck being, with one exception, residents of Connecticut, their petition to the General Court, with its twenty-four signatures, was supplemented by that of the Massachusetts men, Pynchon, Holyoke and Chapin, who later were chosen to lay out the plantation. Only eight of the original petitioners were included in the list of first settlers. Their names were Robert Bartlett, William Clark, William Holton, Edward Elmore, William Janes, William Miller, Thomas Root and John Webb.

In 1653, after permission had been granted them to make a settlement at Nonotuck, a few of the men came up to look over the ground, for which Pynchon agreed to pay the Indians one hundred fathoms of wampum, ten coats, a few small presents and the plowing of sixteen acres of meadow land. But they went down to Springfield for the winter, returning again in the spring of 1654, the recognized date of actual settlement.

The original territory of Northampton embraced, besides its present area, the towns of Southampton, Westhampton, Easthampton and parts of Hatfield and Montgomery; it extended from The Great Falls—now the site of the Holyoke dam—on the south, north to the Hatfield line, and westerly, into the woods, nine miles; the Connecticut River marked the eastern boundary. On the south, Springfield, Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield were comparatively near; Lancaster, eighty miles away, being the solitary habitation of white men to the east, until the settlements in the vicinity of Massachusetts Bay were reached. The nearest western neighbors were the Dutch at Albany; while to the north, one; would needs find Canada, and the French occupants there, to meet with signs of civilization in that direction.

Many early New England towns were settled as a result of troublous times in the churches, at the former homes of the pioneers. This was the case when Thomas Hooker brought his people from Cambridge and Dorchester to Hartford; and when John Russell, Jr., of Wethersfield, piloted his disaffected flock, with others from Hartford, to Hadley. But Nonotuck seems to have drawn her settlers by her "pleasing situation," by the very beauty and fertility of her fair meadows, and because the people who first came had felt themselves rather crowded on their former allotments. John Pynchon, also, in his petition to the General Court, while enumerating the advantages to Springfield of a new settlement to the north, and with a seeming tinge of loneliness felt at the solitary outpost, planted by his father at "Agawam," says: "We, being alone, may by this means have some more neighborhood." The pathos of this appeal must have touched even the stout hearts of the new comers at Nonotuck, and doubtless Northampton then, as now and during the intervening centuries, proved herself a good neighbor to the older town.

The sturdy band of pioneers, who in May, 1654, wended their way into what is now the City of Northampton, came, it is thought, by "the old cartway to Windsor," reaching Westfield from the south over Woronoke Hill where the Trading House stood, built in 1640 by Governor Hopkins of Connecticut, to carry on fur trading with the Indians. From Westfield their course lay through the present towns of Southampton and Easthampton, entering the new plantation by West Street, where they probably forded Mill River near the site of "Welsh End" bridge.

The first home lots were laid out on Pleasant Street; then on King, Hawley, Market and Bridge Streets, though these familiar titles were not in use until many years later. Hawley Street, named in honor of Major Joseph Hawley, who lived there in the 18th century, was first called "Pudding Lane,"—appetizing if not dignified; King Street, the home of John King, was named for him; and the town, also, before its first New Year had been ushered in, discarded

the name, Nonotuck, for that of his old home in England—Northampton. Pleasant Street, at one time known as "Prison Lane," and again as "Comfort Lane," was at first most suitably called "Bartlett Lane," for here Robert Bartlett, to whom, as stated by one chronicler, fell first choice, was granted his allotment on the west side of the street, near the meadow gate, of which he was the keeper. His was the first home lot inside the stockade, built in 1675 as a protection against the Indians. He, also, was one of the first whites killed by the savages when they attacked the town in 1676.

No settler acquired absolute title to his grant until he had occupied it four consecutive years. Each received a home lot of four acres, besides land in the meadows and sometimes on the uplands. The first division in the meadows allowed fifteen acres to the head of a family, three to a son, and twenty acres to an "estate of one hundred pounds." These allotments were seldom in one tract, and often were widely separated. The undivided land was called "the commons." It provided pasturage for the township, and "candlewood"—pine knots and roots—with which to light the rude dwellings by night, before candles came into general use. This latter privilege was more and more restricted as the pine trees became scarce, and finally was entirely withdrawn.

Only a portion of the meadow and outlying lands was divided at first, and the final abolishment of the commons did not come until 1756. Previous to this there were frequent divisions; additional allotments were made to settlers already established in the town, the amount of land received corresponding to the value of their estates, on the principle: "To him that hath shall be given." New comers were also thus provided for.

North of Robert Bartlett's lot, at the foot of Pleasant Street, on the right, were the home lots in the following order, of Edward Elmore, William Holton, Richard and John Lyman. These were the original settlers on the west side of the street, but there was enough land north of John

Lyman's, four years later, for the minister's lot of four acres. These home lots all extended back to Mill River. On the east side of Pleasant Street, beginning at the south, were located Thomas Mason, Thomas Root, William Janes, John Webb and Alexander Edwards. These grants occupied the land as far north as Main Street. It will be noted that six of the original eight petitioners received grants on this street; William Miller and William Clark, the other two, were assigned home lots, the first on King Street, and William Clark, who did not arrive until 1659 or '60, was one of the first to settle west of Meeting House Hill.

It is uncertain who accompanied these eight brave men, when they journeyed through the dim forest, and in the wilderness broke ground for their new homes. Probably Thomas Mason and the brothers, John and Richard Lyman, all of whom received original grants on Pleasant Street, were of the number. In 1658, when Rev. Eleazer Mather was chosen minister at Northampton, he was granted the lot, already mentioned, at the corner of Pleasant and Main Streets. It reached to Old South Street on the west. He was given, also, a very generous allowance of meadow land. Forty acres of land was "sequestered for a perpetual standing lot for the ministry," and is still in possession of the First Parish, the yearly income from it being devoted toward the payment of parish expenses.

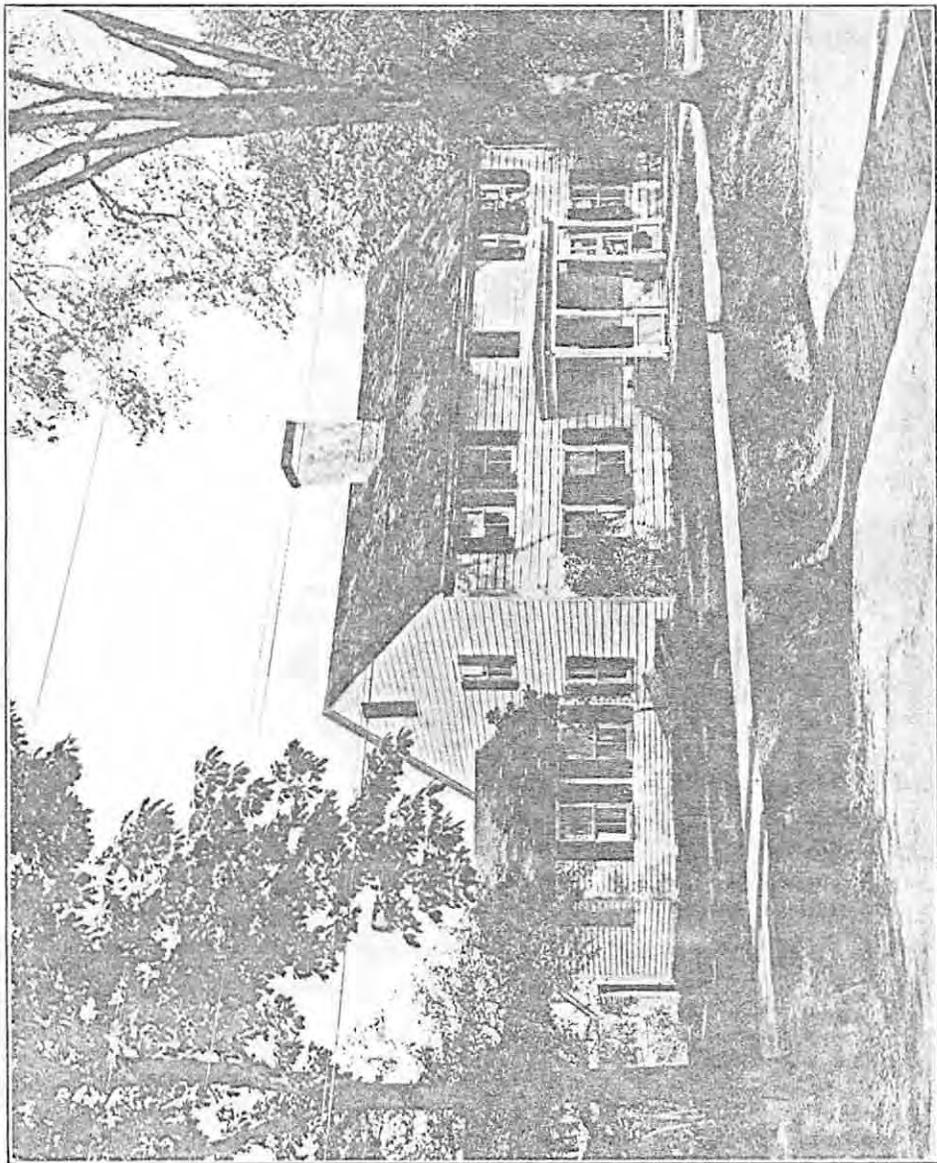
In 1689, Mr. Mather's home lot and house were sold by his heirs to John and Moses Lyman. In 1785, Seth Lyman sold a part of this to Judge Samuel Hinckley, who, about 1794, built the fine mansion which stood there until recent years, long owned and occupied by the late Major Harvey Kirkland. When Judge Hinckley bought of the Lymans, Dr. Levi Shepherd lived on what is now the north corner of River Street, which thoroughfare was not opened until many years later. Just north was his store; and in the rear a rope walk and buildings, where he manufactured duck for the Government, extended back to Old South Street. The original grants to John Webb and Alexander Edwards early came into the possession of the Strong family, descending

to Governor Caleb Strong, whose land stretched along Main Street from Pleasant Street to Hawley.

Samuel Wright, Sr., was granted an allotment at the corner of Main and King Streets. William Miller's lot on King Street adjoined this, and like all on that side of the street was bounded easterly by the Market Street brook. William Miller's descendants are soon to show their loyalty by dedicating a monument in the Bridge Street Cemetery to his memory and that of his wife, Patience.

The settlers on King Street were given two acres on the east side as home lots. Because these were but half the regular size, they received additional land on the other side of the street, above Park Street, and west of King Street brook. This tract—for good reasons, doubtless, called "The Forlorn Lots"—ran westerly to the base of Round Hill. North of William Miller was David Burt, who belonged to the prominent and numerous family of Burts in Springfield and Longmeadow. The late Henry M. Burt, one of Springfield's historians, who was of this family, lived in Northampton many years, being connected with local newspapers, and here he married Fanny, daughter of the late Seth Hunt. It is said that the house west of the Baptist Church, now owned and occupied by Dr. Higbee, is the original David Burt house, moved there from King Street many years ago.

John King came next to David Burt, occupying land historically interesting, both as the home of this important founder of the town, and later as that of the famous Dwight family, which furnished three presidents for Yale University. It is to be deeply regretted that the old colonial mansion, with its stairway brought from England by John King, which stood so long on this spot, having been built in 1751 by Major Timothy Dwight, should recently have been taken down. The destruction of this famous landmark emphasizes the imperative need of a movement being made at an early day, to preserve some of the priceless old houses still remaining in Northampton, on the elm-shaded streets, where our ancestors had their early homes.



The "Cornet" Joseph Parsons House. Built 1658, on the original Parsons grant  
*The oldest house in Northampton; now the home of Miss Anna C. Bliss*

Walter Lee's allotment was next north of John King's. Here in 1852, Kossuth, the Hungarian patriot, was entertained for several days at the home of the late Erastus Hopkins. Thomas Woodford's, later made historic as the home of Northampton's famous preacher, Jonathan Edwards, was next north. The Whitney family, who lived here long afterwards for many years, was one of the most distinguished, not only in Northampton, but in New England. North of this sacred spot followed the home lots of Isaac Sheldon and Samuel Allen. The latter for over sixty-five years was the home of Joseph and Betty (Parsons) Allen, and the birthplace of their six soldier sons, all of whom, including Rev. Thomas Allen, of Pittsfield, known as the "Fighting Parson of Bennington," participated in the Revolutionary War. Joseph Root and John Allen occupied land still farther north on King Street.

Joseph Parsons, known as "Cornet" Joseph from his connection with the "Train Band," was another of the early settlers of the town. His home lot, with the original grant and subsequent purchases, included the space bounded by Bridge, Market and Union Streets and Bridge Street Park. Many of his descendants are still residents of the city, loyal to its ancient traditions. Two very old and interesting houses stand on this land. One of these on the north side of Bridge Street, occupied by Miss Anna Bliss, is thought to be the oldest in the city, and has been the property of her ancestors in the Wright family, for more than a hundred years. Previous to their ownership it was the home of "Cornet" Joseph Parsons and several generations of his descendants. Yet another Parsons roof-tree remaining on this old grant is the time-worn dwelling built in 1743, known in recent years as the "Chauncey Parsons place."\* Beyond "Cornet" Joseph's boundary on Market Street, George Alexander, John Bliss, William Hannum and Henry Curtis received allotments. On the east side of Hawley Street were John Broughton and Thomas Bascom. Their lots were South of that of Joseph Fitch, at the corner of Bridge Street,

\*Taken down in April, 1914.

whose land probably extended east to Pomeroy Terrace, including the sites of the old Washburn place, the Norwood building, the Butler, Cook, Lathrop and Clark residences. There were four grants on Hawley Street, south of Thomas Bascom's. These were the homes of Robert Lyman, James Bridgman, George Langton and John Stebbins. George Langton gave a part of his home lot to his son-in-law, Thomas Hanchet. William Hulbert, John Ingersoll, Thomas Salmon and Nathaniel Phelps had lots in the vicinity of what are now Gothic, Center and Park Streets.

Grants west of Meeting House Hill were made later than those already mentioned. New settlers continued to come from Connecticut and Springfield, but by 1660 the last of the original grants had been made. Up to this time no land had been sold by the town. On the contrary, special inducements were offered to secure new residents. Skilled men began to be needed, and those with some "estate." Lieutenant William Clark, one of the original petitioners for settlement, with Henry Woodward, who came in 1659 or '60, received the largest home lots that had then been awarded. They were of twelve acres each on the west side of Elm Street, and extended to Mill River. Lieutenant Clark's grant joined Woodward's near the corner of Elm and West Streets. In 1681, a negro slave from Brookfield was hung for burning the log house of William Clark, which stood about where now is College Hall of Smith College.

North of Clark's home lot was Edward Baker's. On the opposite side of Elm Street, Ralph Hutchinson, Nathaniel, son of William Clark, and Jedediah, son of Elder John Strong, had their holdings. It was Jedediah who for English money equivalent to \$4.00 a year, "blew the trumpet" to call the pious settlers to religious service in the little log meeting house. This exercise may have developed a lung power conducive to longevity, for we read that at an advanced age he removed to Coventry, Conn., with his third wife—she who had been the Widow Mary Hart Lee, of Farmington. But, alas! a few years later, while returning to their Coventry home after a visit in Northampton, in

fording the Connecticut River at South Hadley Falls, she fell from her horse and was killed. Being experienced in, and inured to, widowerhood, Jedediah survived even this tragic shock twenty-three years, dying in 1733, at the age of 96. But there was a Jedediah left in the next generation, though the euphonious name seems not now to be perpetuated in the Strong family.

Rev. Eleazer Mather made an agreement when he came to Northampton that desirable settlers, whom he might influence to follow him, should receive generous grants from the town. These allotments to the new comers were made, however, through the liberality of those already here, practically every man in the town giving from one to six acres. Under this arrangement came Elder John Strong, David Wilton and Aaron Cook. They each received eighty acres of land, meadow and upland, besides a four-acre home lot granted by the town.

These lots extended from the present site of the Baptist Church to the old Samuel Parsons homestead. Elder Strong's lot was on the west side of the street, but in 1660 he bought of John Webb a home lot at the head of Old South Street that ran westward to the "Mill Lot," where was built the first grist mill in the town, near the present Gas Works. David Wilton's lot was east of Aaron Cook's, the latter occupying the present site of the Forbes Library.

Medad Pomeroy from Windsor and Jonathan Hunt of Hartford, settled in Northampton about the same time—1659 or '60—and it was agreed they should receive, beside their home lots, sixteen acres each, provided "they supply the town's need of Smithery and Coopers"—Pomeroy being a blacksmith and Jonathan Hunt a cooper. Later the Pomeroyes for several generations were expert gunmakers; and Jonathan Hunt, besides running his cooper's shop, manufactured malt, beer then being considered one of the necessities of life. Medad Pomeroy was first allotted land north of "Cornet" Joseph Parsons, on Bridge Street, but it is doubtful if he ever lived there, for soon after he was awarded a home lot near the site of the present Edwards Church;

his former land was incorporated in the burying ground. He afterwards bought the holdings of his brother Caleb, on the west.

Caleb removed early to Southampton and was the ancestor of most of the Pomeroy's there and in Easthampton. Later, Medad and his son Ebenezer were granted, or bought, more land to the east, until at the death of Ebenezer,—the father of General Seth Pomeroy—the homestead included the Main Street frontage from the Catholic Church on Elm Street, to Center Street. In the next generation, Seth Pomeroy's estate comprised the land extending west from this Center Street boundary, to and including the present Draper Hotel.

In 1672, Medad Pomeroy brought his aged father, Eltweed, from Windsor and took care of him in his home during the remainder of his life. Eltweed, the first of the Pomeroy family, and the progenitor of practically all bearing the name in America, came from Beaminster, County Dorset, England, and was prominent in the settlement of Dorchester. He and his children, in the new country, proved themselves worthy scions of the ancient stock.

Deacon Jonathan Hunt, known as the *first* Deacon Jonathan, was a grandson of Gov. John Webster of Connecticut. Governor Webster was one of the original settlers of Hadley in 1659, where he died in 1665. His grave is said to be the oldest in the Hadley cemetery. It is marked by an ancient red sandstone table monument and also by a later stone erected in 1818 by his descendant, Noah Webster, of dictionary fame. Like John King, Deacon Hunt was a native of Northampton, England. He settled at the upper corner of Prospect and Elm Streets. His son, Lieut. Jonathan, bought land on the opposite corner, of William Clark. This had formerly been granted to Jedediah Strong of trumpet fame—who had followed his son, Jedediah, Jr., to Connecticut—and to Samuel Smith. The latter early removed to Hadley.

The Burnham School building, erected by a descendant of Lieut. Jonathan, the Edwards place, and property adjoin-

ing, where Smith College dormitories now stand, all occupy this old Hunt homestead. In later life, Lieut. Jonathan Hunt removed to land that had originally been granted his father, and is thought to have built the house where Mrs. Sessions now resides. Captain Jonathan, his son, then came into possession of the more southerly homestead. Ebenezer Hunt, Sr., father of Deacon Ebenezer, was a brother of Lieut. Jonathan. Beyond the Hunt homesteads, Joseph Baker and John Taylor had their holdings.

In 1681, Rev. Solomon Stoddard, the second minister in Northampton, received from the Town four acres situated on the eastern side of Round Hill, near the junction of Henshaw Avenue and Crescent Street, but he did not occupy it, three years later purchasing another lot south of this, and building where now is the home of Mr. Henry Hinckley, on Prospect Street. In 1726, the town sold the remainder of Round Hill to his son, Colonel John Stoddard, for forty pounds.

South Street began to be settled about the time that the first homes were established on Elm Street. A swamp lay where now are Maple and Fruit Streets. This was granted to Joseph Parsons, William Miller and David Burt. The Parsons house standing on lower South Street, so well described by Miss Harriet L. Kneeland in her interesting pamphlet, entitled "Some Old Northampton Homes," is of more recent date, but is on the original grant and has always remained in possession of the Parsons family. Betty (Parsons) Allen was doubtless born on or near this spot, for her father is said to have owned all the land from Colonel Williams' place to Maple Street. William Miller, David Burt and George Sumner had lots extending easterly to Mill River, including the present homesteads of Colonel Williams and Mr. A. T. White.

On the west side of South Street, nearest Mill River, was the first lot sold by the town. This site was the home of the Kingsley family for more than two hundred years. William Smead's and Ralph Hutchinson's grants were south of Kingsley's. Still beyond lived John Searle and Nathaniel

Clark. These complete the general list of grants to the settlers. By the year 1660 fifty-seven men had received home lots, and the town had a population of between three and four hundred.

The thoroughfares in use up to that time were hardly more than lanes, following haphazard lines approaching the log dwellings of the early settlers. February 26, 1660, the first order was issued for the laying out of streets. West and Green Streets were the ones mentioned, but they did not then receive these names. West Street to this day is often spoken of as "Welsh End," by which it was originally known, because it ended at the house of Alexander Edwards, who was a Welshman. Green Street gave access to the "Upper Mill." Lieut. William Clark laid out this roadway, for which the town granted him twenty acres of land and the necessary labor. In old times Elm Street was called "New Boston," Prospect Street, in contrast, was dubbed "Cow Lane;" and South Street, "Licking Water." It was not until 1826 that the old streets were given the titles familiar to us now.

Different sections of the meadows early received distinctive names, which have clung to them to the present day. In the bend of the Connecticut, above Shepherd's Island, is "Old Rainbow," with its suggestive curve in the land, caused by the winding stream. "Young Rainbow" adjoins it. "Bark Wigwam" has some Indian associations. "Venturers' Field" recalls the tradition of a family venturing, in 1652, to spend the winter in a cave in the bluff, near Pomeroy Terrace. "Walnut Trees" was farther east. The road leading from the foot of Pleasant Street to Hockanum Ferry traverses the "Middle Meadow." "Manhan" lies below South Street and enters territory now belonging to Easthampton. Adjacent is "Hog's Bladder," so called because of its shape. "Pynchon's Meadow," near the Southampton line, was granted by the town to Major John Pynchon, of Springfield, for his services in "erecting the plantation at Nonotuck."

The outlying, more remote parts of Northampton, for

a hundred years after its settlement, were mainly unbroken forest, undisturbed except by the stealthy tread of the red man, or by some mighty hunter from the stockaded village, who, like John Webb, sought the fur-bearing or toothsome animals in the lonely, primeval wood.

But before the middle of the 18th century, adventurous spirits began to found homes in what is now Southampton. In 1732, a road was laid out connecting this, then inaccessible region, with the center of the old town. It was not, however, until 1741 that her clinging mother and the Massachusetts General Court, agreed to Southampton's full fledged independence. Westhampton was incorporated in 1778. Easthampton, the youngest and nearest daughter, who set up housekeeping in 1785, has always seemed quite capable of taking care of herself, though the inevitable separation was long and stoutly opposed.

Thus our fathers, in the midst of privation and danger; with toil, courage, and faith in God, planted on the lonely frontier, the beginnings of this beautiful town; this "Paradise of America!" Our priceless heritage!



brought disobedience and heresy into the world." What was true of New England as a whole, has been especially true of Northampton, which has contributed her full share to the intellectual life of the last two and a half centuries. In its early history, New England was largely controlled by the Puritan ministers who felt, as one of them said, that "Unless school and college flourish, church and state cannot live."

This sentiment led to the early founding of schools in every community, and of Harvard and Yale Colleges. A law was passed in Massachusetts in 1647 which ordered "that every town in this jurisdiction, after the Lord hath increased them to the number of fifty house-holders, shall then appoint one within their town to teach all such children as shall resort to him to write and read, whose wages shall be paid either by the parents or masters of said children, or by the inhabitants in general."

In 1662, there were sixty-two male residents of Northampton. All of them owned "medderland" and all were house-holders. Consequently (January 28, 1664) "the Town voted to give Mr. Cornish six pounds towards the schoole and to take the benefit of the scollers, provided that he teach six months in the yeare together." By its vote the town, in accordance with the custom prevailing elsewhere, decided to combine both methods, part of the tuition to be paid by the town and part by the parents.

James Cornish, the first schoolmaster, lived at the corner of Main and Pleasant Streets, near the site of the present "Union Block," coming to Northampton from Saybrook, Conn., about 1660. The second-meeting house having been erected, the first one was used for a school house. Like most of the settlers, Mr. Cornish was a farmer. After his engagement in 1664, there is no further allusion to schools upon the records until January, 1667, when another teacher was hired. Mr. Cornish later removed to Westfield. He was, without doubt, a man of considerable ability and standing in the community, as the title of "Mr."—then an honorable distinction—was prefixed to his name on the records. He

had a habit of profanity, which in those puritanical days was sometimes thought to border on blasphemy, for which he was brought before the court and fined in the summer of 1670. In town meeting at Westfield in opposition to something Captain Cooke had said, he answered, "As God lives, that which the Captain says is false." The court decided that such language was unfit to be used in ordinary matters, and fined him ten shillings. Again he was fined twenty shillings, the court "highly resenting that such an aged man, and of his quality and profession, should so dishonor God and give such evil example to youth and others."

Mr. Cornish's successor was William Janes, who came to Northampton in 1656. He was by profession a schoolmaster and had taught several years in New Haven. His home lot of two acres was the second on the easterly side of Pleasant Street. He was hired for one year and no mention is made of further service. The agreement entered into between the town and himself was as follows:

"1stly. For the year (1667) he is to have out of the Town stock Ten Pounds which the Townsmen promise to pay.

"2ndly. Fourpence per week for such as are in the primer and other English books.

"3dly. Six pence per week to learn the Accidence, 'wrihting', casting accounts.

"4thly. In case there be a neglect that they do not come constant, three days shall be accounted as a week."

Mr. Janes appears to have been a man of more than ordinary ability, and was considered sufficiently educated for the grade of schools he was called upon to teach. The early schooling in New England was of a very primitive sort. The only really educated men were the clergy. Textbooks were few and the course of study limited. The entire curriculum consisted in reading, writing, the "accidence" (or rudiments of English or Latin Grammar) and casting accounts. Primers for the younger scholars, psalter, testaments and Bibles for the older ones, who had learned to read, were the books most in use. The "Horn-Book" which

come to be taught by him; and ordered the Selectmen now to be chosen, to procure one that may be suitable for the service expressed, for the year ensuing." This provision was probably carried out, but the name of the teacher is not recorded.

In 1694, Mr. Stevens and Timothy Edwards were engaged to teach. Timothy Edwards was somewhat eclipsed by his greater son—Jonathan—but was himself an unusual scholar. When graduated from Yale he took two degrees in one day—"one in the forenoon and one in the afternoon, an unprecedented event." About this time the town assumed the entire responsibility of paying the schoolmaster. A new schoolhouse was built in 1694, probably near the junction of Main and King Streets in the vicinity of the old one. Other early teachers were Mr. Samuel Allis, in 1725, and Dr. Samuel Mather, who taught the children and practised medicine at the same time.

Some of the teachers from 1765-95 were Titus King, Elias Lyman, Enos Wright, Nathaniel Edwards, Ezekiel White, Seth Stone, Dwight Foster, Levi Lyman and Levi Lincoln. Titus King in 1766 was paid £19 4s. for his year's work. It is said that Master King sometimes dismissed his scholars by streets—in this manner: "Prison Lane, go; Pudding Lane, go; Alexander Lane, go," and so on. The "Proprietors' School" taught by Isaac Curzon, brought here from England by Dr. Levi Shepherd, was established in 1784, and continued until 1788. It was first opened in Elisha Alvord's shop which stood on the present Court House Park. Then the proprietors erected a building on King Street, about opposite the present easterly end of Dr. Roberts' house lot. This was one story and gambrel roofed. It was afterwards sold to James Ingols, the barber, moved to Market Street and used as a dwelling. The "proprietors" were Caleb Strong, Robert Breck, Quartus Pomeroy, Benjamin Tappan, Joseph Dickinson, Dr. Levi Shepherd and Dr. Ebenezer Hunt. The higher English and classical branches were taught. There were twenty-five pupils the first year, and afterward thirty-two. Girls were allowed

to attend this school—the first in the town to introduce coeducation.

The question of fuel seems to have been a troublesome one in the early days of the public schools. The parents were required to bring a load of wood from time to time, or failing to do so, were fined; and it was said of some schools that the children of the delinquents were often seated in the colder parts of the room, so that the "sins of the fathers were," literally, "visited upon the children."

In 1671, one hundred acres of land were set apart, the income from which was to be for the use of schools, and a few years later, more was reserved for the same purpose. For more than one hundred years the schools had been under the general supervision of the selectmen, but in 1759 a committee of six was chosen "who with the selectmen, were to have jurisdiction over all the schools in town."

In 1791, the town accepted a legacy bequeathed to it at the death of Major Joseph Hawley in 1788, consisting of nearly one thousand acres of land, the income from which was to be for the "support of a school." It was voted "that the town, in order to perpetuate the memory of their respectable and generous benefactor, do most seriously resolve that the principal of said legacy be considered as a most sacred deposit for the use and benefit, not only for the present but also for all future generations of the town. And that the same be forever kept good without any diminution thereof, and that the income arising therefrom, or so much thereof as shall be necessary, be appropriated for the support of the Grammar School in the said town. And that the said school be in the future called and known by the name of the Hawley Grammar School." The property was sold in 1818, when the fund was reported to be \$3,240. In 1824, the school was discontinued and the income of the fund added to the general school appropriation. It is now \$3,000, invested in the Northampton Institution for Savings. The original name is again most justly perpetuated in the grammar school built in recent years, on New South Street.

About the middle of the 18th century new schools were

Seth Pomeroy was born in Northampton, May 20th, 1706, the son of Major Ebenezer and Sarah (King) Pomeroy. His mother was a daughter of Captain John King, one of the most important of the first settlers, who received a grant of land from the town upon the street which still bears his name. The Pomeroy homestead at the time of Seth's birth was located on, or near, the present site of St. Mary's Church, and extended to what is Center Street. Medad, at first, had owned only the westerly part, but Major Ebenezer added very materially to the paternal acres. At his death he divided the entire Main Street estate between his three sons, Seth receiving the easterly portion. Major Ebenezer, probably in recognition of his military services, was also granted a large tract of land in Southampton, then a part of Northampton. This eventually came into the possession of his grandson, Captain Lemuel Pomeroy, a son of Seth.

The interesting records to be seen in the state archives of Massachusetts, and elsewhere, bearing upon the military services of General Seth Pomeroy, cannot fail to satisfy even the most ardent of his admirers and descendants, who claim for him the rank and distinction which these sources of evidence supply. But it is with regret one searches in vain for details of his early life. In forming our impressions of his childhood, and the years immediately following, we must depend upon imagination, coupled with such facts of the family environment at that time, as have come to our knowledge.

We at least know the locality of his birth, and that the "Old Red Tavern," so often mentioned in the annals of the town, was undoubtedly the roof-tree under which he first saw "the sun come peeping in at morn." This inn, willed to Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy—brother of Seth—by their father, is alluded to in ancient records as the "old dwelling and farm house of Honorable Major Ebenezer Pomeroy." It stood until 1827, when replaced by the first Mansion House.

During the last two hundred years, the activities and the training of a boy must have experienced as great changes as have occurred in the neighborhood of the Old Red Tavern.

At that time the stern principles of Puritanism ruled in the home; there was then the ever-present danger of a father or a brother—even of the mother or sister—being killed by the Indians, in the field or the forest; wars and rumors of war were the table-talk of the elders. Almost everything in use; clothing, food—all the simple comforts of life—were provided by the united efforts of the entire household, children included. With our modern ideas, it is difficult to understand how, in 1713, and thereabouts, Seth Pomeroy and his mates could have had any fun at all. But nature always asserts herself. "Boys will be boys" now, and doubtless have been such in all ages; for they can ever be trusted to claim the privileges of youth and to create their own world of joy and irresponsibility.

Whatever Seth's childhood meant to him, he was splendidly prepared, either by training or inheritance, or through the stern necessities laid upon him, for the strenuous career which awaited him. His father, like Medad and Eltweed, was a skilled smith, and no doubt Seth, also, early became familiar with the ancestral anvil, brought from England by Eltweed in 1630. This interesting relic is now in the possession of Mrs. Edward Pomeroy of Pittsfield, Mass. It was bequeathed by General Seth, in 1777, to his son, Captain Lemuel Pomeroy of Southampton; and was carried to Pittsfield by Lemuel 2d, when he went there to live, in 1799. For many generations the Pomeroyes were skilful workers in iron, being expert makers of guns and other implements of warfare. Medad was promised special grants of land in Northampton if he would become a settler, and supply the town's need in that respect. The same was true of his son, Captain Joseph, when he settled in Suffield, Conn., in 1699.

One historian says: "Working in iron, fashioning implements of war, was perhaps inherent with Eltweed Pomeroy. In the early days of the Northmen (the race that acquired Normandy) the princes, and other nobles of Norway, were workers in iron. They made their own arms, battle-axes, spears, lances, and other implements of war; and the Norman warriors of a much later period continued

